



सत्यमेव जयते

MINISTRY OF TOURISM  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



ISBN: 978-81-995678-8-7

# भारतीय ज्ञान प्रणाली एवं स्वच्छता विज्ञान



एक कदम स्वच्छता की ओर

## INDIAN KNOWLEDGE SYSTEM AND THE SCIENCE OF CLEANLINESS







सत्यमेव जयते  
Ministry of Tourism  
Government of India



Institute of Hotel Management  
Catering Technology & Applied  
Nutrition, Chennai

# भारतीय ज्ञान प्रणाली एवं स्वच्छता विज्ञान



एक कदम स्वच्छता की ओर

## Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness

March 2026

*Editors*

**Dr. Jitendra Das**

**Dr. J. Eugene**

Copyright © 2026 by Editors.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

भारतीय ज्ञान प्रणाली एवं स्वच्छता विज्ञान  
*Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness*

First Published, March 2026

ISBN: 978-81-995678-8-7

Published by

Teenu Publications

No. 25, R.O.B. 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Opp. New College,  
Royapettah, Chennai 600014.

Email: teenupublishers2022@gmail.com

Printed in Chennai, India.

**Dr. K. MANIVASAN, I.A.S.,  
Additional Chief Secretary  
to Government**



**Tourism, Culture and Religious  
Endowments Department,  
Secretariat, Chennai- 600009.  
Phone No. 044-25670820  
Email id : [toursec@tn.gov.in](mailto:toursec@tn.gov.in)**



**Date : 27.02.2026**

**Foreword**

The Institute of Hotel Management, Chennai, has consistently distinguished itself as an institution that nurtures academic rigor while responding thoughtfully to national priorities. Through its emphasis on research, innovation, and value-based education, IHM Chennai has contributed significantly to the evolving discourse on sustainability, hygiene, and responsible living within the framework of Indian Knowledge Systems.

*Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness* is a timely and insightful scholarly work that examines cleanliness not merely as a social objective, but as a structured and systematic body of knowledge deeply embedded in India's intellectual traditions. The volume brings scientific reasoning to the forefront, demonstrating how indigenous practices of sanitation, health, food hygiene, water management, and spatial planning were grounded in observation, experimentation, and community experience.

This book stands out for its academic depth and methodological clarity. The contributors have approached the subject of cleanliness through analytical and evidence-based perspectives, reinforcing the idea that Indian Knowledge Systems embody scientific temper alongside cultural values. Such an approach is essential for integrating traditional wisdom into contemporary education, research, and policy frameworks.

IHM Chennai deserves special recognition for providing a platform that encourages scholarly engagement with Indian Knowledge Systems in a structured and academically sound manner. By facilitating dialogue between tradition and science, the institution has reaffirmed its role as a responsible knowledge leader contributing to national intellectual capital.

I am confident that this volume will enrich academic curricula, stimulate interdisciplinary research, and encourage deeper exploration of India's knowledge traditions in the context of cleanliness and public well-being. I extend my best wishes to the editors and contributors and trust that this publication will find meaningful application across educational and research institutions in the country.

**(Dr.K.Manivasan)  
Chairman/Board of Governors  
Institute of Hotel Management &  
Catering Technology, Chennai.**



06.03.2026

## MESSAGE

Cleanliness is central to Tamil Nadu's tourism vision. Whether in heritage monuments, pilgrimage centres, coastal destinations, or urban tourism hubs, standards of hygiene and sanitation significantly influence visitor experience and destination credibility. *Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness* presents a scholarly reflection on how India's traditional wisdom approached cleanliness as a scientific, cultural, and ethical discipline.

This volume offers a comprehensive examination of cleanliness as a structured and preventive system embedded in daily life, food practices, water management, and community organisation. By connecting classical knowledge traditions with modern public health and hospitality standards, the book highlights the scientific foundations underlying practices that have sustained communities for centuries.

The Institute of Hotel Management, Chennai, continues to distinguish itself as a leading academic institution under the National Council for Hotel Management and Catering Technology. Its growing engagement in research, thought leadership, and thematic publications reflects a forward-looking vision aligned with national and state priorities. By addressing themes such as hygiene, sanitation, and sustainability, IHM Chennai reinforces its commitment to producing hospitality professionals who are not only skilled but socially responsible.

Tamil Nadu's tourism growth is closely linked to the maintenance of high cleanliness standards across destinations. Academic works such as this contribute to strengthening awareness, policy dialogue, and educational frameworks that support this objective. The emphasis on scientific understanding combined with cultural grounding makes this volume particularly relevant to tourism administrators, educators, and industry stakeholders.

I appreciate the editors for conceptualising this important work and acknowledge the reviewers for their valuable role in maintaining scholarly quality. IHM Chennai's dedication to academic excellence and socially relevant research continues to set benchmarks in hospitality education.

I extend my best wishes for the wide dissemination and impactful application of this publication.



ज्ञान भूषण, आई.ई.एस.  
Gyan Bhushan, I.E.S.



सत्यमेव जयते

## Foreword

वरिष्ठ आर्थिक सलाहकार  
पर्यटन मंत्रालय  
भारत सरकार  
नई दिल्ली  
SENIOR ECONOMIC ADVISOR  
ADDL. SECRETARY LEVEL  
MINISTRY OF TOURISM  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
NEW DELHI

Cleanliness has always occupied a central place in India's civilizational ethos—not merely as a matter of physical hygiene, but as a comprehensive framework encompassing environmental balance, ethical conduct, social responsibility, and spiritual discipline. The volume *Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness* presents a scholarly and reflective exploration of this enduring legacy, interpreted through the lens of contemporary challenges and academic inquiry.

This book is the outcome of a rich intellectual engagement involving scholars, educators, and researchers from diverse regions of the country. Contributions in this volume originate from institutions and individuals representing varied academic disciplines and geographical contexts—ranging from metropolitan centres to regional institutions—thereby offering a panoramic and inclusive understanding of cleanliness as conceptualised within Indian Knowledge Systems.

The papers compiled in this volume examine cleanliness as a science embedded in traditional practices of daily living, food systems, water management, sanitation, health, education, tourism, hospitality, and community organisation. Drawing upon classical texts, indigenous traditions, cultural practices, and lived experiences, the contributors demonstrate that Indian approaches to cleanliness were holistic, preventive, and sustainable in nature. These perspectives are further enriched by contemporary academic analyses that connect traditional wisdom with modern frameworks of public health, environmental sustainability, and social well-being.

The thematic breadth of the book—covering Indian Knowledge Systems, sustainability, food and culinary heritage, entrepreneurship, education, tourism, hospitality, and community engagement—reflects the interdisciplinary nature of cleanliness as both a cultural value and a scientific principle. Such an approach reinforces the idea that cleanliness in the Indian context was never confined to isolated practices, but was integrated into social institutions, occupational ethics, and collective responsibility.

I appreciate the efforts of the Institute of Hotel Management, Chennai, for providing a vibrant academic platform that enabled scholars from multiple institutions to engage in meaningful dialogue on this critical subject. As an institution of national standing under the National Council for Hotel Management and Catering Technology, IHM Chennai has once again demonstrated its commitment to advancing research that is socially relevant, culturally grounded, and aligned with national priorities.

I am confident that *Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness* will stimulate informed discourse, inspire further research, and encourage a deeper appreciation of India's knowledge traditions as dynamic and actionable systems. I congratulate the editors, contributors, and the organising team for their scholarly contribution and wish this volume wide circulation and enduring relevance.

Gyan Bhushan, I.E.S.

अतुल्य!भारत

Incredible!India

3 मंजिल, 4 पी.टी.आई भवन, संसद मार्ग, नई दिल्ली-110001 दूरभाष: 011-23724164

ई-मेल: bhushan.gyan@gov.in | वेबसाइट: www.incredibleindia.org

3rd Floor, 4 PTI Building, Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Phone: 011-23724164

E-mail: bhushan.gyan@gov.in | Website: www.incredibleindia.org



MESSAGE

Cleanliness has always held a special place in India's cultural consciousness. It extends beyond the idea of physical hygiene to include environmental balance, social responsibility and ethical living. Indian Knowledge Systems offer a rich and holistic understanding of cleanliness as both a scientific and cultural practice — one that thoughtfully integrates health, ecology, architecture, food systems and community life.

The volume Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness is a meaningful academic contribution that brings together diverse scholarly perspectives from researchers and practitioners across institutions in different parts of the country. The wide geographic and institutional representation reflected in this book lends it depth and authenticity, highlighting regional practices and localized knowledge traditions while engaging with larger national and global conversations on sustainability and responsible living.

The contributors have explored the theme of cleanliness through multiple interdisciplinary lenses — including traditional sanitation practices, water and waste management, food hygiene, healthcare traditions, temple ecosystems and sustainable habitats. By grounding their work in Indian Knowledge Systems, the authors demonstrate how traditional wisdom is deeply rooted in scientific reasoning and practical relevance even in contemporary contexts.

From a tourism and cultural heritage perspective, such scholarly efforts are particularly valuable. Cleanliness and sustainability play a crucial role in preserving India's cultural and natural heritage, enhancing community well-being and shaping positive visitor experiences. The insights presented in this volume reinforce the importance of culturally informed approaches that support the long-term sustainability and attractiveness of destinations.

I commend the editors for their vision and academic dedication and appreciate the contributors for their thoughtful research. I am confident that this publication will inspire further dialogue, interdisciplinary inquiry and meaningful action towards culturally rooted pathways for clean, sustainable and responsible living.

D. Venkatesan  
Regional Director (South)

होटल प्रबंधन खानपान प्रौद्योगिकी और अनुप्रयुक्त पोषण संस्थान, चेन्नई  
INSTITUTE OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT CATERING TECHNOLOGY AND APPLIED NUTRITION

An ISO 9001:2015 Certified Institute

(An Autonomous Body under Ministry of Tourism, Government of India) (Affiliated to NCHMCT, Noida)



(पर्यटन मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार के अधीन स्वायत्ततासी निकाय)  
IV Cross Street, C.I.T Campus, TTTI-Taramani, Chennai - 600113.



MESSAGE

Cleanliness in the Indian tradition has always extended beyond physical hygiene: it has encompassed environmental stewardship, ethical conduct, community responsibility, and spiritual discipline. *Indian Knowledge System and the Science of Cleanliness* offers a scholarly exploration of this holistic understanding, interpreted through contemporary academic perspectives.

This volume is distinguished by its collaborative foundation. Scholars from diverse colleges and institutions across the country have come together to contribute research that reflects varied academic disciplines and regional experiences. Such multi-institutional participation enriches the discourse and reinforces the idea that Indian Knowledge Systems are collective inheritances—shared, debated, and refined through dialogue.

The contributions in this book examine cleanliness as a scientific and cultural principle embedded in traditional food practices, water management systems, sanitation models, public health approaches, tourism ethics, hospitality operations, and community life. By integrating classical knowledge with modern analytical frameworks, the authors demonstrate that Indian approaches to cleanliness were preventive, sustainable, and community-oriented long before contemporary policy frameworks emerged.

I extend my heartfelt appreciation to the reviewers whose rigorous scrutiny and thoughtful suggestions have significantly strengthened the quality of the chapters. Their commitment to academic excellence ensures that the work presented here meets the highest standards of scholarship.

The Institute of Hotel Management, Chennai, is proud to have provided a platform for such meaningful academic engagement. As an institution under the National Council for Hotel Management and Catering Technology, we remain committed to promoting research that integrates tradition with innovation, and heritage with contemporary relevance.

I congratulate the editors for their scholarly leadership, the contributors for their valuable research, and the reviewers for their indispensable role in refining this work. I am confident that this volume will stimulate informed dialogue, inspire interdisciplinary research, and deeper appreciation for the scientific foundations embedded within India's knowledge traditions.

  
R. PARIMALA  
Principal



## **Organizing Committee**

Chief Patrons	Dr. K. Manivasan, IAS Additional Chief Secretary to Government, Department of Tourism, Culture and Religious Endowments, Government of Tamil Nadu
	Shri. Gyan Bhushan, IES Senior Economic Advisor, Addl. Secretary Level, Ministry of Tourism, Government of India, New Delhi & CEO, National Council for Hotel Management and Catering Technology, Noida
Patrons	Shri. D. Venkatesan Regional Director, India Tourism (South), Ministry of Tourism, Government of India
	Dr. Satvir Singh Director – Studies, National Council for Hotel Management, Noida
	Dr. Priyadarshan Lakhawat Director (Academics), National Council for Hotel Management, Noida
Seminar Director	Smt. R. Parimala, Principal
Seminar Co-Directors	Mr. D. Elangovan, HOD Sri. Syed Washim Ahmed, HOD Dr. Mathew Arockiaraj, HOD
Organizing Secretary	Dr. Jitendra Das, Senior Lecturer
Seminar Co-ordinators	Sri. Parveen Kumar Sharma, Lecturer Ms. Priya Harit, Lecturer

## Steering

Committee Members Dr. R. M. Perumal, Senior Lecturer  
Dr. Sharmila C., Senior Lecturer  
Sri. N. Senthil Kumar, Senior Lecturer  
Sri. A. Michael Santosh, Senior Lecturer  
Sri. M. S. Dinakar, AAO  
Sri. C. Ravi, Maintenance Engineer

## Seminar Convening Committee

Dr. R. Aradhana, Lecturer  
Sri. Parveen Kumar Sharma, Lecturer  
Ms. Priya Harit, Lecturer  
Sri. Vishesh Anna Joshi, Lecturer  
Sri. Soumyak Bhattacharjee, Lecturer  
Sri. Vipin Balakrishnan, Asst. Lecturer  
Sri. P. Naresh, Asst. Lecturer  
Smt. Vinodini, Asst. Lecturer  
Sri. M. Satheesh, Asst. Lecturer  
Sri. A. S. Jagadeesh, Asst. Lecturer

## Event Committee

Sri. Reuben Lawrence, Contract Lecturer  
Mrs. P. L. Karpagam, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. P. Jagan, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. M. Manikantan, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. B. H. Linish Naath, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. H. A. Nijay Bhuvanavel, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. Mohan Doss Subbiah, Consultant  
Mr. Vignesh. S, Contract Lecturer  
Ms. Jayitri, Contract Lecturer  
Mr. Dhanasekhar

## Publication Co-ordination Committee

Dr. Jitendra Das, Senior Lecturer  
Ms. Priya Harit, Lecturer

## Editorial Committee

Dr. Jitendra Das, Senior Lecturer  
Dr. J. Eugene, Lecturer

## Office Assistance

Mrs. G. Saranya, Lower Division Clerk

## **Seminar Advisory Committee**

Dr. Antónia de Jesus Henriques Correia

Professor, Faculty of Economics, University of Algarve,  
Campus de Gambelas, 8005 Faro, Portugal

Dr. Varinder Singh Rana

Department Chair, Hospitality and Hotel Management,  
Deputy Director - Research, City University, Ajman, United Arab Emirates

Dr. Antony Ashok Kumar

Director, Hotel Management, SRM University, Chennai

Dr. R. Kannan

Director & Professor (Retired),  
Centre for Tourism and Hotel Management,  
Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai

Dr. Jaisree Anand

Dean, School of Hotel & Catering Management,  
Vels University, Chennai

Dr. T. Milton

Principal, Saveetha Hospitality Institute - Food and Tourism,  
Saveetha Institute of Medical and Technical Sciences (SIMATS), Chennai

Dr. Prashant Gautam

Professor, University Institute of Hotel and Tourism Management,  
Panjab University, Chandigarh

Dr. Malini Singh

Professor, School of Hospitality, Amity University, Noida

Dr. B. Zobedha

Associate Professor, Department of Hotel Management and  
Catering Science, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai

Dr. Sangeetha

Associate Professor & Head,  
Department of Tourism and Hospitality, Bharath University, Chennai

Dr. Partho Pratim Seal

Associate Professor,  
Welcomgroup Graduate School of Hotel Administration,  
Manipal Academy of Higher Education, Manipal

Mrs. Usha Ramalingam

Hospitality Consultant,  
Ceebros Group of Hotels Company Limited, Chennai

Dr Madhu Chandhok

Founder, Inspiring Innovative Hospitality;  
Founding Partner, pip2020;  
Advisory Board Member, PHA;  
HPMF President, Delhi NCR;  
WICCI Hospitality and Tourism Council;  
Visiting Faculty, Oberoi Centre for Learning & Development (OCLD) & ISH

Dr. Vipin Singh

Assistant Professor, School of Hotel and Tourism Management,  
Vellore Institute of Technology (VIT), Vellore

Mr. T. L. Shine

A.C.M, SCF Keepakam, Satish Dhawan Space Centre – SHAR,  
ISRO(Indian Space Research Organisation), Sriharikota Range PO, Nellore

# Contents

## SECTION I

### **Philosophical Foundations of Cleanliness in Indian Knowledge Systems**

**1**

1. Concepts of Purity Rituals and Hygiene Practices in Ancient Indian Texts: A Textual Review of Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic Perspectives in the Light of Modern Science  
✎ Chandrokala Biswas & Abhishek Chowdhury 1
2. Swachhta as Civilizational Ethos: Reinterpreting Indian Knowledge Systems for Contemporary Sustainability and Ecological Governance  
✎ Sankalp Mohan Shrivastava & Rahul Kumar 15
3. Integrating Traditional Indian Cleanliness Practices with Modern Sustainability Initiatives: An Indian Knowledge Systems Perspective  
✎ S. Harini Pooja & M. Reuben Lawrence 25
4. The Ancient Indian Knowledge Systems and its Connection to Contemporary Cleanliness and Sustainability as it Pertains to Sustainable Food Practices  
✎ Aishwarya Arya & Vanshika Srivastava 35
5. Vedic Clean Vibes: Merging Desi Roots with Modern Eco Care  
✎ Sujakannu J 47
6. Re-Discovering Cleanliness: Scientific Validation of Ancient Indian Practices in Hygiene and Waste Management  
✎ D. Rohini & M. Sathiya 61

## SECTION II

### **Women, Society and Community Sanitation**

**71**

7. Gendered Contributions to Swachhta: Women's Roles Across Generational Contexts  
✎ Nivitha M., Shamlee & S. Ramteke 71
8. Life-Cycle Approach to Women's Contribution in Sanitation Behaviour Change  
✎ S. Jacqueline Martina & K. Nazni 81

9. A Roadmap to Women-Led Sanitation and Community Hygiene in India: From the Ancient to the Modern Era  
✎ Megha Bagde & Shweta Jha 93
10. Women as Leaders of Cleanliness: A Study of Traditional Wisdom and Modern Change in India  
✎ Devangana Verma & Suman Sarkar 103
11. Women as Stewards of Household Hygiene and Community Sanitation: Contemporary Relevance and Transformative Potential  
✎ Cinthia Jude 113

### **SECTION III**

#### **Technology and Digital Preservation of Indigenous Knowledge 127**

12. Palm Leaves to Digital Apps: Using AI to Rediscover Ancient Indian Hygiene Protocols  
✎ K.Nazni & S.Jacquiline Martina 127
13. Reviving Traditional Swachhta Methods with Technology-Assisted Indian Knowledge System Preservation  
✎ Prachi Kumari & John B Chooranoly 139
14. Technology-Enabled Preservation of Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) and Swachhta: Integrating Traditional Wisdom with Digital Innovation  
✎ V. Vinish & T. L Shine 149

### **SECTION IV**

#### **Sustainable Food Systems and Hospitality Practices 155**

15. Zero-Waste Food Practices – The Eco-Flexitarian Way  
✎ Salla Vijay Kumar & Bakshi Rajveer Singh 155
16. Traditional Food Practices of Ancient India and Their Relevance to Circular Economy and Sustainable Hospitality  
✎ Dharunika S & Nijay Bhuvanavel H 167
17. The “Gurukul” Model in Modern Hospitality: Pedagogical Tools for Instilling Swachhta and Sustainable Habits in Future Hoteliers  
✎ Anubala Ashok Kumar & Ankush Singh 179

18. Fostering Clean and Green Workplaces: Integrating Wisdom from Ancient Indian Texts into Green Human Resource Management  
 ✎ Sreekanth T. Nair 191
19. Eco-Friendly Housekeeping in Hotels: Evaluating the Effectiveness of Indian Traditional Cleaning Agents (Neem, Lemon, Vinegar, Ash, Herbal Extracts) Compared to Modern Chemicals  
 ✎ Richi Thomas 207

## **SECTION V**

### **Public Health, Hygiene Awareness and Community Behaviour 215**

20. Traditional Sanitation Methods and Environmental Awareness: Insights from Everyday Practices in Chennai  
 ✎ Nidharshana & Dharshini 215
21. A Study on Public Awareness of Cleanliness Practices in the Context of Indian Knowledge Systems  
 ✎ Dharshini. R & R. Aradhana 231
22. Knowledge to Practice: Traditional and Natural Practices for Personal Hygiene and Sanitation Among College Students in Chennai  
 ✎ Akshay M & Parveen Kumar Sharma 243
23. Awareness–Practice Gap: Evaluating Modern Swachh Bharat Abhiyan Through the Lens of IKS in Hospitality Training Environment  
 ✎ Aneesha C U & Sreerag K Marar 257
24. Art, Dance, Drama, Storytelling and Their Role in Promoting Environmental Awareness: An Analysis  
 ✎ Ashwani Rana 269
25. Ayurvedic Dhoozana as a Traditional Infection Control Measure in Pandemic Situations: Lessons from COVID-19  
 ✎ Mohana Rangan B.H & Souvik Das 277

## **SECTION VI**

### **Built Environment, Heritage and Urban Sanitation 289**

26. Reinterpreting Chettinad Architecture: Indigenous Urban Planning Models for Swachh and Healthy Living  
✎ Sowmya B & P.L. Karpagam 289
27. Public Cleanliness and Labour Mobility: Administrative Practices from Ancient Civilisations to Modern India  
✎ Rahul Kumar & Sharad Shekawat 301
28. Vikramshila and Nalanda Mahavihaar: Hygiene, Sanitation and its Modern Relevance  
✎ Jitendra Das & Arnav Das 315
29. Chokkana as an Emerging Clean and Sustainable Tourist Destination: An Analytical Study Based on Indian Knowledge Systems  
✎ Renita Fernandez 325

# Concepts of Purity Rituals and Hygiene Practices in Ancient Indian Texts: A Textual Review of Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic Perspectives in the Light of Modern Science

Chandrokala Biswas<sup>1</sup> & Abhishek Chowdhury<sup>2</sup>

## Abstract

This narrative review examines the multifaceted concepts of purity, ritual cleanliness, and hygiene practices documented in ancient Indian texts, including Vedic literature, Dharmashāstras, and Āyurvedic treatises. Through systematic textual analysis, this study documents hygiene-related practices encompassing personal cleanliness, food hygiene, environmental sanitation, menstrual and post-natal purity protocols, and water management systems. The research further explores Āyurvedic interpretations of purity as integral to preventive health, dosha balance, and disease prevention mechanisms. By comparing these ancient prescriptions with contemporary scientific understanding of hygiene, sanitation, and infection control, this review reveals remarkable concordances between traditional wisdom and modern microbiology, epidemiology, and public health principles. The findings suggest that ancient Indian texts encoded sophisticated empirical knowledge about disease transmission, immune function, and environmental health, articulated through the philosophical and religious framework of ritual purity. This interdisciplinary analysis contributes to understanding the historical evolution of hygiene concepts and offers insights for integrating traditional health practices with modern preventive medicine approaches.

**Keywords:** Ritual purity, hygiene practices, Vedic literature, Dharmashāstras, Āyurveda, preventive health, sanitation, infection control, dosha theory, traditional medicine, public health history

---

<sup>1</sup> Asst Lecturer, Rooms Division, IHM Mumbai, Swatantryaveer Savarkar Rd, (Opposite to Aparna Vaibhav Society), Dadar West, Dadar, Mumbai, Maharashtra 400028.

<sup>2</sup> Sr Lecturer, F & B Service, IHM Mumbai, Swatantryaveer Savarkar Rd, (Opposite to Aparna Vaibhav Society), Dadar West, Dadar, Mumbai, Maharashtra 400028.

## Introduction

The concept of purity (*śuddhi*) occupies a central position in ancient Indian philosophical, religious, and medical traditions, encompassing dimensions that extend far beyond mere physical cleanliness to include ritual, spiritual, psychological, and physiological purification. Ancient Indian texts—ranging from the Ṛgveda and Atharvaveda to the extensive corpus of Dharmashāstras and the classical Āyurvedic compendia of Caraka, Suśruta, and Vāgbhāṭa—provide elaborate prescriptions for maintaining personal, domestic, and environmental hygiene. These prescriptions, while couched in religious and ritual terminology, demonstrate sophisticated understanding of principles that modern science recognizes as fundamental to disease prevention and health maintenance.

The Vedic period (circa 1500-500 BCE) witnessed the development of complex purification rituals (*śauca*) that governed daily life, dietary practices, and social interactions. Subsequent Dharmashāstric literature, particularly texts such as Manusmṛti, Yājñavalkyasmṛti, and Viṣṇusmṛti, systematized these practices into comprehensive codes of conduct that addressed personal hygiene, food preparation, menstrual practices, and waste disposal. Concurrently, Āyurvedic texts integrated purity concepts into medical theory, linking cleanliness practices with the maintenance of dosha equilibrium, enhancement of *ojas* (vital essence), and prevention of *āma* (toxin) accumulation.

Contemporary scholarship increasingly recognizes that ancient hygiene practices, traditionally interpreted solely through anthropological or religious studies frameworks, merit re-examination through the lens of medical history and public health. Recent interdisciplinary research suggests that many ritual purity prescriptions may have served practical hygiene functions, potentially reducing pathogen transmission and promoting community health, even as they fulfilled religious and social purposes. This recognition has stimulated interest in comparative analysis between traditional knowledge systems and modern scientific understanding of hygiene and sanitation.

Despite growing interest, comprehensive reviews systematically documenting the full spectrum of hygiene-related practices in ancient Indian texts and rigorously comparing them with modern scientific concepts remain limited. Most existing studies focus on isolated aspects—either specific texts, particular practices, or limited comparative analysis—without integrating the multidimensional nature of purity concepts across textual traditions. This review addresses this gap by providing systematic documentation of hygiene practices across Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic literature, examining their theoretical foundations in relation to preventive health principles, and critically comparing these ancient prescriptions with contemporary scientific understanding of hygiene, sanitation, and infection control.

## Objectives

1. To document hygiene-related practices & rituals described in ancient Indian texts.
2. To examine Ayurvedic interpretations of purity in relation to: Preventive health, Dosha balance, Disease prevention etc
3. To compare hygiene-related practices & rituals described in ancient Indian texts with modern scientific concepts of hygiene, sanitation, and infection control.

## Methodology

### Research Design

This study employs a narrative review methodology based entirely on secondary data derived from classical Sanskrit texts and contemporary scientific literature.

### Data Sources

Primary textual sources include Vedic saṃhitās (R̥gveda, Atharvaveda), Brāhmaṇa literature, Gṛhyasūtras, major Dharmashāstras (Manusmṛti, Yājñavalkyasmṛti, Parāśarasmṛti), and canonical Āyurvedic texts (Caraka Saṃhitā, Suśruta Saṃhitā, Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya, Aṣṭāṅgasamgraha). Modern scientific literature was accessed through databases including PubMed, Google Scholar, JSTOR, and specialized Indological resources.

The review synthesizes textual evidence across temporal periods and disciplinary boundaries, employing hermeneutic analysis to interpret ancient concepts while maintaining critical awareness of potential anachronistic interpretations.

Comparative analysis between traditional and modern concepts follows established frameworks in medical history and history of science, examining functional equivalencies while respecting contextual differences in theoretical frameworks and epistemological foundations.

## Review of Literature

### Hygiene Practices in Ancient Texts

#### Personal Cleanliness Protocols

Ancient Indian texts prescribe elaborate personal hygiene protocols encompassing multiple daily practices. The Manusmṛti (5.136-145) details morning ablutions requiring bathing, teeth cleaning with specific tree twigs (*dantadhāvana*), tongue scraping, and nasal cleansing. The Caraka Saṃhitā (Sūtrasthāna 5.92-93) recommends daily *añjana* (collyrium application), *nasya* (nasal medication), oil massage, and bathing as components of *dinacarya* (daily regimen). Suśruta Saṃhitā (Cikitsāsthāna 24.32-35) emphasizes post-elimination cleansing

with specific materials and water, nail trimming, and hair care. The *Viṣṇusmṛti* (22.56-60) specifies that bathing must occur after urination, defecation, sleep, meals, and contact with impure substances, demonstrating awareness of contamination pathways.

These practices align remarkably with modern understanding of pathogen transmission. Regular bathing removes microorganisms from skin surfaces, reducing colonization by pathogenic bacteria. The prescribed use of *neem* (*Azadirachta indica*) twigs for dental hygiene, documented in the *Suśruta Saṃhitā* (Cikitsāsthāna 40.70), correlates with contemporary research demonstrating neem's antimicrobial properties against oral pathogens including *Streptococcus mutans* (Alzohairy, 2016). Tongue scraping, recommended in *Caraka Saṃhitā* (Sūtrasthāna 5.78), has been validated by modern studies showing significant reduction in volatile sulfur compounds and bacterial load compared to tooth brushing alone (Quirynen et al., 2004). Systematic comparison between ancient hygiene prescriptions and modern scientific principles reveals remarkable convergences suggesting empirical foundations for traditional practices. Regular handwashing prescribed in *Manusmṛti* (5.136) and detailed in *Yājñavalkyasmṛti* (1.152-154) with specific technique descriptions—using water, ash, or earth in scrubbing motions—parallels contemporary hand hygiene protocols recognized as the single most effective infection control measure (WHO, 2009). The ancient emphasis on handwashing after elimination, before meals, and after contact with potential contaminants demonstrates understanding of fecal-oral transmission pathways central to modern epidemiology.

### **Food Hygiene and Dietary Purity**

Extensive food hygiene regulations appear throughout Dharmashāstric and Āyurvedic literature. *Manusmṛti* (4.205-223) prohibits consumption of food touched by unclean persons, contaminated by insects or animals, left overnight (*paryuṣita*), or prepared under unsanitary conditions. The *Yājñavalkyasmṛti* (1.167-170) specifies that cooking vessels must be thoroughly cleaned, food handlers must maintain cleanliness, and meals should be consumed in designated clean spaces. *Caraka Saṃhitā* (Vimānasthāna 1.24) discusses *aśuci anna* (impure food) as a causative factor in disease genesis, linking food contamination directly to pathology.

Āyurvedic texts demonstrate sophisticated understanding of food preservation and contamination. The prohibition against *paryuṣita anna* (overnight food) in *Caraka Saṃhitā* (Sūtrasthāna 27.178) reflects empirical recognition that bacterial proliferation accelerates in stored food at ambient temperatures. Modern microbiological studies confirm that many foodborne pathogens, including *Bacillus cereus* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, multiply rapidly in cooked food left at room temperature (Jay et al., 2005). The requirement for immediate consumption or proper storage protocols in ancient texts thus functioned as practical infection control measures, even as they were articulated through purity discourse.

The prohibition against sharing eating utensils and drinking vessels documented in Dharmashāstric literature corresponds with modern understanding of oral-oral and saliva-mediated pathogen transmission. *Helicobacter pylori*, *Streptococcus mutans*, and various respiratory viruses transmit through sharing of utensils, validating ancient prescriptions as disease prevention measures (Axelsson, 2004). Similarly, food hygiene regulations including thorough cooking, prevention of cross-contamination, and proper storage align with modern food safety principles established through microbiological research.

## **Environmental Hygiene and Sanitation Systems**

**Waste Disposal Protocols:** Dharmashāstras prescribe specific waste disposal sites away from residences, water sources, and public spaces, demonstrating environmental health awareness.

**Water Management:** Elaborate systems for protecting water sources from contamination, including designated collection areas and purification methods

**Domestic Sanitation:** Daily cleaning rituals for living spaces using specific materials with antimicrobial properties, maintaining environmental hygiene

Environmental cleanliness receives extensive attention in ancient texts, with detailed prescriptions for maintaining domestic and community hygiene. Manusmṛti (4.151-156) mandates daily sweeping and purification of dwellings, proper disposal of refuse away from living areas, and maintenance of clean surroundings. The Viṣṇusmṛti (23.41-45) specifies that excreta must be disposed of at designated distances from water sources, residences, and pathways, with specific instructions for covering waste to prevent contamination. Suśruta Saṃhitā (Sūtrasthāna 6.10-12) describes ideal hospital (*ārogya śālā*) construction emphasizing ventilation, sunlight exposure, and separation of patient areas, principles now recognized as fundamental infection control measures.

Water purity receives particular emphasis across all textual traditions. The Atharvaveda (1.6.2-4) contains hymns invoking water's purifying properties while prescribing practical measures for protecting water sources. Manusmṛti (5.132-135) prohibits disposal of impurities near wells, tanks, or rivers, and specifies purification methods including boiling, filtering through cloth, and exposure to sunlight. The Caraka Saṃhitā (Sūtrasthāna 27.207-211) classifies water types based on source and quality, describing characteristics of potable versus contaminated water. These prescriptions align with modern understanding of waterborne disease transmission and water treatment principles. The recommendation for boiling water, particularly for vulnerable populations, appears in multiple texts and represents early recognition of thermal disinfection, millennia before germ theory provided theoretical explanation (Backer, 2002).

Archaeological evidence from Harappan civilization sites demonstrates sophisticated drainage and sanitation infrastructure, suggesting that textual prescriptions reflected and systematized existing practical knowledge. The integration of environmental hygiene into religious duty (*dharma*) may have functioned as an effective public health strategy, ensuring compliance through moral and spiritual incentives rather than purely regulatory mechanisms (Kenoyer, 1998).

### **Menstrual and Post-Natal Purity Regulations**

Menstrual purity regulations (*ṛtukāla śuddhi*) constitute one of the most complex and controversial aspects of ancient Indian hygiene practices. Dharmashāstric texts impose temporary isolation (*rajasvala āsana*) during menstruation, with Manusmṛti (5.66-67) and Viṣṇusmṛti (22.72-78) prescribing periods of three to four days during which menstruating women should avoid cooking, religious activities, and certain social interactions. After this period, purificatory bathing permits resumption of normal activities. Post-natal (*sūtikā*) isolation extends longer, with texts specifying periods ranging from ten days to six weeks depending on circumstances (Yājñavalkyasmṛti 3.78-82).

Modern feminist scholarship has rightfully critiqued these practices as mechanisms of patriarchal control and social exclusion. However, from a medical history perspective, certain aspects may have served protective health functions within their original contexts. The enforced rest period during menstruation, when interpreted outside purely restrictive frameworks, provided respite from physically demanding domestic labor.

Post-natal isolation periods align with contemporary recognition of puerperal vulnerability to infection, the postpartum recovery period, and establishment of breastfeeding. The Suśruta Saṃhitā (Śārīrasthāna 10.3-5) explicitly connects post-delivery isolation with prevention of *sūtikā roga* (puerperal disorders), demonstrating medical rationale alongside ritual prescription.

Contemporary medical understanding recognizes the postpartum period as one of heightened infection risk due to endometrial exposure, physical trauma, and immune modulation. Puerperal sepsis remains a significant cause of maternal mortality globally, particularly in settings with inadequate hygiene (Say et al., 2014).

Ancient prescriptions for post-natal cleanliness, restrictions on visitors, and gradual resumption of activities may have functioned as infection control measures, even as they simultaneously reinforced gender hierarchies and ritual impurity concepts. Critical analysis must acknowledge both the potentially protective health aspects and the problematic social implications of these practices, avoiding both romanticization and complete dismissal of their medical dimensions.

## Āyurvedic Purity: Preventive Health and Dosha Balance

**Bathing Rituals:** Daily *snāna* prescribed in Āyurvedic *dinacarya* removes physical impurities, balances *pitta* dosha, stimulates circulation, and enhances *ojas* (vital immunity)

**Clean Clothing:** Fresh, clean garments maintain skin health, prevent pathogen accumulation, and support mental clarity according to Caraka Saṃhitā

**Time-Based Rules:** Cleanliness practices aligned with circadian rhythms and seasonal variations optimize physiological function and disease resistance

**Dietary Restrictions:** Specific food combinations and preparation methods prevent *āma* formation, maintain *agni* (digestive fire), and support dosha equilibrium

Āyurvedic texts integrate purity concepts into comprehensive preventive health frameworks, viewing cleanliness practices as essential for maintaining dosha balance, preventing disease, and cultivating optimal health (*svāsthya*). The Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya (Sūtrasthāna 2.1-9) systematizes daily regimen (*dinacarya*) and seasonal regimen (*ṛtucarya*) incorporating multiple hygiene practices as fundamental health maintenance strategies rather than merely ritual obligations.

The theoretical framework linking purity to health operates through several mechanisms in Āyurvedic physiology.

First, cleanliness practices prevent accumulation of *āma* (toxic metabolites) resulting from incomplete digestion or metabolic dysfunction. Caraka Saṃhitā (Vimānasthāna 2.8-10) identifies *āma* as a fundamental pathogenic factor, and hygiene practices—particularly those related to food and elimination—prevent its formation and facilitate its removal.

Second, proper hygiene supports optimal function of *agni* (digestive and metabolic fire), which Āyurveda considers central to health maintenance.

Third, cleanliness practices enhance *ojas*, the subtle essence supporting immunity, strength, and vitality (Caraka Saṃhitā, Sūtrasthāna 17.73-76).

The integration of time-based cleanliness rules with circadian and seasonal rhythms demonstrates sophisticated understanding of chronobiology, though articulated through different theoretical frameworks. Morning elimination and bathing align with natural circadian patterns of detoxification. Seasonal variations in bathing practices (warm water in winter, cool in summer) and cleansing intensities correspond to seasonal dosha fluctuations. Contemporary chronobiology research validates that immune function, metabolic processes, and physiological responses vary with circadian and seasonal cycles, supporting the temporal specificity of ancient prescriptions (Smolensky & Sackett-Lundeen, 2012).

## Data Analysis & Discussion

### Comparative Analysis: Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science

Theme	Sub-themes / Practices	Textual Sources	Underlying Traditional Rationale	Modern Scientific Interpretation	Health & Preventive Implications
<b>Personal Hygiene (Śauca)</b>	Daily bathing, handwashing after elimination, dental hygiene (dantadhāvana), tongue scraping	Manusmṛti; Yājñavalkya-smṛti; Caraka Saṃhitā; Suśruta Saṃhitā	Ritual purity, removal of physical and subtle impurities; maintenance of bodily order	Removal of transient microorganisms; reduction of oral and skin bacterial load	Prevention of gastrointestinal, oral, and dermal infections
	Use of neem twigs, ash, earth, water	Suśruta Saṃhitā; Manusmṛti	Natural purifying agents with cleansing properties	Antimicrobial, abrasive, and adsorptive properties	Effective low-cost hygiene measures
<b>Food Hygiene &amp; Dietary Purity</b>	Prohibition of stale (paryuṣita) food, food touched by impure persons	Manusmṛti; Caraka Saṃhitā	Prevention of ritual pollution and disease causation	Control of foodborne pathogens and bacterial proliferation	Reduced food poisoning and enteric diseases
	Clean cooking vessels, designated eating spaces	Yājñavalkya-smṛti	Maintenance of sattva (purity) and digestive fire (agni)	Prevention of cross-contamination	Improved food safety
<b>Hygiene &amp; Sanitation</b>	Waste disposal away from residences and water sources	Manusmṛti; Viṣṇusmṛti	Protection of sacred space and community purity	Environmental sanitation and fecal–oral transmission control	Reduced spread of waterborne diseases
	Daily cleaning of dwellings; ventilation and sunlight	Manusmṛti; Suśruta Saṃhitā	Removal of physical and subtle impurities	Air circulation reduces pathogen survival	Lower indoor infection risk
<b>Water Purity</b>	Boiling, filtering, sun exposure	Manusmṛti; Caraka Saṃhitā; Atharvaveda	Ritual purification and safety of consumption	Thermal disinfection and UV exposure reduce microbial load	Prevention of cholera, dysentery, typhoid

<b>Menstrual &amp; Post-natal Practices</b>	Temporary isolation, rest, restricted contact	Manusmṛti; Viṣṇusmṛti; Yājñavalkya-smṛti	Ritual impurity and bodily vulnerability	Reduced exposure during immunologically sensitive periods	Possible protection against infection
	Post-natal seclusion (sūtikā kāla)	Suśruta Saṃhitā	Prevention of puerperal disorders	Infection control during postpartum recovery	Reduced maternal morbidity
<b>Āyurvedic Preventive Framework</b>	Dinacarya, ṛtucarya, clean clothing	Caraka Saṃhitā; Aṣṭāṅghaṛdaya	Maintenance of dosha balance and ojas	Lifestyle hygiene enhances immune regulation	Long-term disease prevention
	Prevention of āma through hygiene and diet	Caraka Saṃhitā	Avoidance of toxic metabolic accumulation	Reduction of inflammatory and metabolic disorders	Improved systemic health

## Discussion

The qualitative thematic analysis reveals that concepts of purity (śuddhi) and hygiene in ancient Indian texts functioned as **integrated preventive health systems** rather than isolated ritualistic injunctions. Across Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic corpora, cleanliness practices were embedded within moral, religious, and physiological frameworks, ensuring adherence through dharmic obligation while simultaneously promoting health-preserving behaviors. Although articulated in symbolic and ritual language, many of these prescriptions align closely with principles that modern public health identifies as foundational for infection control, sanitation, and disease prevention.

Personal hygiene protocols such as daily bathing, handwashing after elimination, oral cleansing, and the use of plant-based materials demonstrate empirical awareness of contamination pathways long before the emergence of germ theory. The repeated emphasis on handwashing before meals and after contact with bodily waste corresponds directly with contemporary understanding of fecal–oral transmission as a major route of infectious disease spread. Similarly, food hygiene regulations—particularly the prohibition of stale food and insistence on clean preparation environments—reflect practical knowledge of food spoilage and microbial growth, now well established in food microbiology. These findings support the argument that ritual purity norms often functioned as **behavioral public health mechanisms**, ensuring compliance in societies lacking formal biomedical infrastructure.

Environmental hygiene prescriptions further illustrate a sophisticated approach to community health. Instructions regarding waste disposal, protection of water sources, and domestic cleanliness demonstrate systemic thinking about environmental contamination. The insistence on boiling and filtering water, coupled with archaeological evidence from

the Indus Valley civilization, indicates early recognition of waterborne disease risks. From a modern scientific perspective, these measures align with thermal disinfection, basic filtration, and environmental sanitation strategies still advocated in low-resource public health contexts.

Menstrual and post-natal purity regulations remain the most contested domain. While modern ethical and feminist critiques rightly highlight their role in reinforcing gendered exclusion, a medical-historical analysis suggests that some practices may have inadvertently reduced infection risks during physiologically vulnerable periods. Post-natal isolation, limited visitors, and enforced rest parallel modern postpartum care principles aimed at preventing puerperal sepsis. However, it is essential to interpret these practices critically, acknowledging both their potential health benefits and their social costs, without romanticizing or dismissing them outright.

Āyurvedic interpretations of purity integrate hygiene into a broader preventive health philosophy centered on dosha balance, agni regulation, and enhancement of ojas. Cleanliness practices are framed not merely as disease avoidance but as essential for sustaining vitality and resilience. The alignment of hygiene routines with circadian and seasonal rhythms demonstrates an early form of chronobiological thinking, now supported by contemporary research on immune and metabolic regulation. Overall, the convergence between ancient prescriptions and modern scientific principles underscores the value of re-examining traditional knowledge systems as **proto-public health frameworks**, while maintaining methodological rigor and contextual sensitivity.

Despite functional convergences, fundamental differences in theoretical frameworks and epistemological foundations must be acknowledged. Ancient Indian texts explain hygiene practices through humoral theories (dosha), miasmatic concepts, and spiritual impurity frameworks rather than germ theory. While practices may align with modern infection control, the explanatory models differ fundamentally. The Āyurvedic understanding of disease causation through dosha imbalance, *āma* accumulation, and compromised *ojas* operates within a holistic physiological model incommensurable with reductionist biomedical frameworks, even when practical recommendations converge.

## Findings

This comprehensive review demonstrates that ancient Indian texts encode sophisticated empirical knowledge about hygiene, disease prevention, and health maintenance, articulated through philosophical and religious frameworks of purity. Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic traditions prescribed multifaceted hygiene practices encompassing personal cleanliness, food safety, environmental sanitation, and reproductive health that show remarkable alignment with modern scientific understanding of infection control and preventive medicine. The integration of these practices into daily religious duty likely

enhanced compliance and population-level impact, functioning as an effective public health strategy within pre-modern contexts.

Āyurvedic interpretation of purity as integral to dosha balance, *agni* optimization, and disease prevention represents a comprehensive preventive health model deserving contemporary attention. While theoretical explanations differ from biomedical frameworks, functional outcomes and practical prescriptions demonstrate empirical foundations. The temporal specificity of cleanliness practices reflects sophisticated understanding of circadian and seasonal variations in physiological function, anticipating contemporary chronobiological insights.

However, critical analysis must acknowledge both the potentially protective health dimensions and the problematic aspects of these traditions, including their role in perpetuating social hierarchies and gender discrimination. Future research should explore mechanisms underlying traditional practices using modern scientific methods, evaluate safety and efficacy through rigorous study designs, and develop culturally appropriate integrative approaches to preventive health that honor traditional knowledge while maintaining scientific rigor and social justice commitments.

Furthermore, certain traditional practices lack scientific validation or may carry health risks. Prolonged fasting for purification, extreme cleansing procedures (*śodhana*), and some topical applications prescribed in texts require careful evaluation. The integration of purity practices with caste-based discrimination represents a profound ethical limitation requiring critical examination. Modern reappropriation of traditional hygiene wisdom must disaggregate potentially beneficial health practices from oppressive social structures and discriminatory ideologies embedded in the same textual traditions.

## Conclusion

This textual review demonstrates that concepts of purity (*śuddhi*) and hygiene articulated in Vedic, Dharmashāstric, and Āyurvedic traditions represent a comprehensive and systematically organized approach to preventive health rather than merely symbolic or ritualistic observances. The comparative analysis reveals strong functional convergence between ancient prescriptions for personal cleanliness, food safety, environmental sanitation, water purification, and reproductive health and modern scientific principles of infection control, sanitation, and disease prevention. While ancient explanatory frameworks relied on humoral theory, ritual impurity, and metaphysical concepts such as dosha, *āma*, and *ojas*, the practical outcomes of these practices often align with empirically validated public health measures. At the same time, this review highlights the necessity of critical engagement, particularly regarding purity regulations that reinforced gender and caste hierarchies or lack contemporary scientific validation. Re-examining these traditions through an interdisciplinary lens allows for recognition of their preventive health value while avoiding uncritical glorification. Overall, ancient Indian hygiene systems may be understood as

proto–public health frameworks that integrated moral authority, environmental awareness, and lifestyle regulation, offering valuable insights for culturally sensitive, ethically grounded, and scientifically rigorous approaches to preventive health in the modern era.

## References

- Acar, B., Berker, E., Tan, Ç., İlarıslan, Y. D., Tekçiçek, M., & Tezcan, İ. (2019). Effects of oral prophylaxis including tongue cleaning on halitosis and gingival inflammation in gingivitis patients—a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Clinical oral investigations*, 23(4), 1829-1836.
- Alzohairy, M. A. (2016). Therapeutics role of *Azadirachta indica* (Neem) and their active constituents in diseases prevention and treatment. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2016, 7382506.
- Alzohairy, M. A. (2016). Therapeutics role of *Azadirachta indica* (Neem) and their active constituents in diseases prevention and treatment. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2016, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2016/7382506>
- Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya with Aruṇadatta's Sarvāṅgasundarā commentary. Edited by A. M. Kunte. Varanasi: Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan, 2011.
- Atharvaveda Saṃhitā. Edited by R. Roth and W. D. Whitney. Berlin: F. Dümmler, 1856.
- Axelsson, P. (2004). Diagnosis and risk prediction of dental caries. *Dental Clinics*, 48(4), 753-768.
- Backer, H. (2002). Water disinfection for international and wilderness travelers. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 34(3), 355-364.
- Caraka Saṃhitā with Cakrapāṇidatta's Āyurveda Dīpikā commentary. Edited by Y. T. Acharya. Varanasi: Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan, 2013.
- Ericsson, C. D., Steffen, R., & Backer, H. (2002). Water disinfection for international and wilderness travelers. *Clinical infectious diseases*, 34(3), 355-364. <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article-abstract/34/3/355/388050?redirectedFrom=PDF>
- Huang, H., Mehta, A., Kalmanovich, J., Anand, A., Bejarano, M. C., Garg, T., ... & Bardhan, M. (2023). Immunological and inflammatory effects of infectious diseases in circadian rhythm disruption and future therapeutic directions. *Molecular biology reports*, 50(4), 3739-3753. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11033-023-08276-w>
- Jay, J. M., Loessner, M. J., & Golden, D. A. (2005). *Modern food microbiology* (7th ed.). New York: Springer Science.
- Jay, J. M., Loessner, M. J., & Golden, D. A. (2005). *Modern food microbiology* (7th ed.). Springer.
- Kenoyer, J. M. (1998). *Ancient cities of the Indus Valley civilization*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kenoyer, J. M. (1998). *Ancient cities of the Indus Valley civilization*. Oxford University Press.
- Manusmṛti with Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's commentary. Edited by J. H. Dave. Bombay: Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1972-1984.
- Quirynen, M., et al. (2004). The efficacy of tongue cleaning and scraping in patients with periodontitis. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 31(11), 881-887.
- Ṛgveda Saṃhitā with Sāyaṇa's commentary. Pune: Vaidika Saṃśodhana Maṇḍala, 1933-1951.
- Say, L., Chou, D., Gemmill, A., Tunçalp, Ö., Moller, A. B., Daniels, J., Gülmezoglu, A. M., Temmerman, M., & Alkema, L. (2014). Global causes of maternal death: A WHO systematic analysis. *The Lancet Global Health*, 2(6), e323–e333. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214109X1470227X>

- Say, L., et al. (2014). Global causes of maternal death: A WHO systematic analysis. *The Lancet Global Health*, 2(6), e323-e333.
- Smolensky, M. H., & Sackett-Lundeen, L. (2012). The right time for medicine. *Scientific American*, 307(3), 68-73.
- Suśruta Saṃhitā with Ḍalhaṇa's Nibandhasaṅgraha commentary. Edited by Y. T. Acharya. Varanasi: Chaukhambha Orientalia, 2014.
- Viṣṇusmṛti. Edited by V. Krishnamacharya. Adyar: Adyar Library, 1964.
- World Health Organization. (2009). *WHO guidelines on hand hygiene in health care*. Geneva: WHO Press.
- World Health Organization. (2009). *WHO guidelines on hand hygiene in health care*. WHO Press.
- Yājñavalkyasmṛti with Mitākṣarā commentary. Edited by N. R. Acharya. Bombay: Nirnaya Sagar Press, 1949.



## **Swachhta as Civilizational Ethos: Reinterpreting Indian Knowledge Systems for Contemporary Sustainability and Ecological Governance**

Sankalp Mohan Shrivastava<sup>1</sup> & Rahul Kumar<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Swachhta as Civilizational Ethos: Reinterpreting Indian Knowledge Systems for Contemporary Sustainability and Ecological Governance embodies a transformative exploration of how India's millennia-old philosophical frameworks and indigenous practices can inform current sustainability imperatives, including sanitation, environmental stewardship, and ecological governance. Rooted in principles such as Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam (the world is one family) and Ahimsa (non-violence toward all life forms), Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) foreground humanity's interconnectedness with nature, promoting biodiversity conservation, water stewardship, and sustainable resource management that predate modern environmental science by centuries. For instance, India hosts an estimated 100,000–150,000 sacred groves, culturally protected forest fragments that function as biodiversity reservoirs, prohibiting logging and hunting to sustain rare flora and fauna. Integrating such community-based models into contemporary policy frameworks can enhance SDG 15 (Life on Land) and SDG 6 (Clean Water and Sanitation) outcomes by fostering locally grounded ecological governance that complements scientific approaches. On the sanitation front, national initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission, launched in 2014 to eliminate open defecation and improve solid waste management, have expanded dramatically—Swachh Survekshan grew from covering 73 cities in 2016 to 4,242 cities by 2020, becoming the world's largest cleanliness survey—reflecting measurable progress in public hygiene and behavioral change. Embedding IKS-inspired ethical values and community norms into such programs can accelerate sustainability transitions by leveraging intrinsic cultural commitments to cleanliness and collective well-being. Moreover, agroecological practices resonant with

---

<sup>1</sup> Student, School of Liberal and Creative Arts (Social Sciences & Languages), Lovely Professional University, India.

<sup>2</sup> Research Scholar, Lovely Professional University.

traditional Indian farming—such as organic farming under schemes like Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana, which has converted nearly 11.85 lakh hectares to organic cultivation involving 16.19 lakh farmers—demonstrate how ancient techniques align with contemporary goals for soil health, reduced chemical dependency, and climate resilience. Reinterpreting IKS also informs governance beyond material practice, fostering ethical consciousness where environmental protection is framed as a moral and spiritual duty, thereby enriching modern sustainability paradigms with values that encourage long-term ecological balance and socio-cultural resilience. Together, these trends underscore that harmonizing ancient wisdom with evidence-based modern sustainability strategies enhances ecological governance, supports inclusive development, and contributes to India's commitment to global sustainability agendas.

**Keywords:** Swachhta, Indian Knowledge Systems, Sustainable Development, Ecological Governance, Environmental Ethics

## **Introduction:**

Swachhta as Civilizational Ethos: Reinterpreting Indian Knowledge Systems for Contemporary Sustainability and Ecological Governance examines how India's deep-rooted philosophical values and indigenous practices can inform and strengthen modern sustainability paradigms in the 21st century. At its core, *Swachhta* (cleanliness) within Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) transcends physical sanitation to encompass ethical duty (*dharma*), ecological balance (*rita*), and communal well-being, demonstrating a historic synergy between human behaviour, environmental care, and social order that aligns with contemporary sustainability goals. In recent decades, India's policy landscape reflects a renewed emphasis on these values through flagship programmes like the Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM), launched in 2014 to eliminate open defecation and improve waste management nationwide. As of September 2024, over 5.87 lakh villages have achieved *Open Defecation Free (ODF) Plus* status—meaning they now practice solid and liquid waste management—and more than 11.64 crore household toilets and 2.41 lakh community sanitary complexes have been constructed, marking substantial progress in rural and urban sanitation infrastructure. Despite these gains, challenges remain, including variations in waste processing, behaviour adoption, and long-term ecological integration, making it imperative to revisit traditional wisdom that historically governed cleanliness as a holistic practice rather than a segmented initiative.

## **Problem Statement:**

Although India has witnessed remarkable improvements in sanitation infrastructure and *ODF* declarations—with 93% of villages attaining *ODF Plus* status and solid waste processing reaching approximately 78% nationwide—there persist gaps in sustainable waste management, behavioural reinforcement, and ecological governance that cannot be

fully addressed through technological fixes alone. Modern sustainability agendas often lack alignment with culturally embedded practices that historically maintained environmental balance, indicating a disconnect between policy interventions and deep-seated civilizational ethos. Consequently, there is a critical need to bridge ancient indigenous knowledge with contemporary sustainable practices to foster lasting environmental stewardship, public health improvements, and community empowerment.

### **Research Objectives:**

1. To critically analyze how core tenets of Indian Knowledge Systems—such as reverence for nature, community norms, and ethical living—can enhance contemporary sustainability frameworks and ecological governance models.
2. To assess the implementation outcomes of current national sanitation and environmental programmes while identifying how integrating indigenous concepts can address persistent behavioural and ecological gaps.

### **Research Questions:**

1. In what ways can traditional Indian philosophical and cultural understandings of cleanliness and environmental care inform modern sustainability policies and practices?
2. What are the measurable impacts and limitations of existing national sanitation initiatives like the Swachh Bharat Mission, and how can they be strengthened through the integration of indigenous knowledge and civilizational ethos?

### **Research Significance:**

This study holds significance on multiple fronts: academically, it contributes to a nuanced understanding of sustainability that bridges epistemological divides between ancient wisdom and modern science; empirically, it offers evidence-based insights into how culturally rooted practices can enhance sanitation outcomes, environmental education, and community participation; and policy-wise, it provides actionable recommendations for integrating values-based frameworks into national and local governance mechanisms. By embedding civilizational ethos into sustainability discourse, the research aims to foster a more inclusive, contextually relevant, and resilient ecological governance that respects cultural heritage while addressing contemporary environmental challenges. Furthermore, given that sanitation and waste management are directly linked to public health, environmental quality, and social equity, recontextualizing these efforts within IKS supports India's broader commitments to the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and national growth priorities.

### **Review of Literature:**

**1. Indigenous Environmental Knowledge and Sustainable Development in India:** Recent scholarship highlights the foundational role of Indigenous Environmental Knowledge (IEK)

and traditional ecological practices in promoting sustainable development across India. Case studies demonstrate that time-tested local customs and community practices contribute significantly to environmental conservation and sustainable resource management, emphasizing the potential of IEK to address contemporary sustainability challenges through culturally rooted approaches.

**2. Bibliometric Trends in Traditional Knowledge Research:** A comprehensive bibliometric review of **836 research studies** reveals that Indian research on traditional knowledge systems (TK) has grown substantially, particularly in areas related to environment and sustainability, medicinal systems, and documentation efforts. The review suggests that while environmental sustainability is a prominent theme, future research must focus on policy frameworks and legal measures to integrate TK into formal governance systems effectively.

**3. Traditional Knowledge's Global Role in Environmental Sustainability:** Comparative analyses across continents affirm that Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) and tribal cultural heritage play a crucial role in biodiversity conservation and climate resilience. Practices such as sacred grove protection, customary water governance, and rotational land use illustrate the capacity of TEK to sustain ecosystems amidst modern environmental pressures.

**4. Effectiveness and Barriers of Swachh Bharat Mission:** Systematic reviews of India's flagship *Swachh Bharat Mission* (SBM) underscore both its measurable successes and persistent challenges. While infrastructure development has substantially increased sanitation coverage, barriers such as behavioural change and systematic waste processing remain critical. Such reviews advocate for integrating cultural norms and community expectations to address sanitation sustainability comprehensively.

**5. Indian Knowledge Systems in Environmental Sustainability:** Scholars assert that IKS—rooted in philosophical principles like *ahimsa*, reverence for nature, and community stewardship—offers valuable insights for achieving environmental sustainability and can complement global Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) by promoting ecologically sound and culturally relevant practices.

**6. Integrative Perspectives on IKS and SDGs:** Research evaluating India's progress toward SDGs underlines the contribution of IKS to holistic sustainable development. These studies emphasize the need for policy frameworks that incorporate indigenous wisdom to enhance environmental governance, social inclusion, and economic equity in sustainability initiatives.

**7. Agricultural Waste Management and Traditional Ecological Knowledge:** Studies on agricultural waste management reveal that TEK practices—such as traditional manure preparation, composting, and in-situ recycling—can enhance resource optimisation and strengthen climate resilience. These insights suggest that integrating traditional practices with contemporary climate action plans (e.g., India's National Action Plan on Climate Change) can improve sustainability outcomes.

**8. Traditional Ecological Knowledge in Natural Resource Management:** Research focusing on Northeast India illustrates how TEK sustains natural resource management through adaptive empirical knowledge systems. These systems provide context-specific insights into ecosystem functioning and species interactions, highlighting their value for holistic sustainability.

**9. Debates on Ecological Knowledge Sustainability:** Literature in ethnobiology critically examines traditional ecological knowledge, suggesting that in some contexts TEK persists due to socioeconomic constraints rather than environmental ethics. Such debates enrich understanding by acknowledging that drivers of traditional practices may vary across communities and influence their sustainability impact.

**10. Behavioral Interventions in Sanitation Practices:** Experimental research on sanitation norms in India demonstrates that interventions designed to shift community expectations significantly increase toilet ownership and usage, highlighting the importance of social learning and normative beliefs in achieving sustainable sanitation behaviors. Such findings align with broader goals of behaviour-based environmental governance.

**11. Social Dimensions of Sanitation Adoption:** Studies on community diversity and social expectations reveal that heterogeneous neighbourhoods with diverse social interactions exhibit higher rates of sanitation adoption due to increased knowledge exchange and positive normative influences, reinforcing the role of social structures in sustainability transitions.

**12. Historical Ecological Perspectives:** Foundational ecological historiography emphasizes how historic patterns of resource use in India—from hunter-gatherer societies through agrarian civilizations—shaped sustainable practices long before modern frameworks, reinforcing the argument that embedding ancient ecological wisdom within contemporary governance can enhance environmental resilience and sustainability.

## **Research Methodology:**

### **1. Research Design**

The study adopts a descriptive and exploratory research design to systematically examine *Swachhta as a Civilizational Ethos* and its reinterpretation through Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) in the context of contemporary sustainability and ecological governance. The descriptive design facilitates the documentation of existing sanitation initiatives, traditional cleanliness practices, and policy frameworks, while the exploratory design enables the identification of emerging linkages, conceptual gaps, and integrative possibilities between ancient wisdom and modern sustainability paradigms.

### **2. Nature of the Study**

The research is qualitative and interpretive in nature, supported by selective quantitative indicators to contextualize current trends in sanitation, waste management, and

environmental governance. It emphasizes conceptual analysis and critical interpretation rather than hypothesis testing.

### **3. Sources of Data**

The study relies primarily on secondary data, collected from classical Indian texts, scholarly articles, books, government reports, policy documents, and national surveys related to sanitation, sustainability, and ecological governance. Relevant statistical data are used to support descriptive analysis.

### **4. Methods of Data Collection**

Data are collected through systematic document analysis, including textual review of Indian philosophical literature and contemporary sustainability policies, as well as archival and report-based data extraction.

### **5. Data Analysis Techniques**

The analysis employs thematic analysis to identify core concepts and values related to *Swachhta* and sustainability, along with comparative analysis to examine continuities and contrasts between traditional practices and modern governance mechanisms.

### **6. Scope of the Study**

The scope is confined to the Indian context, focusing on the intersection of Indian Knowledge Systems, sanitation initiatives, and sustainability governance at national and community levels.

### **7. Limitations of the Study**

The study is limited by its reliance on secondary data and the interpretive nature of analysis, which may not capture all region-specific practices or recent micro-level variations.

### **8. Ethical Considerations**

The research is based on publicly available secondary sources and adheres to academic integrity, proper citation practices, and ethical standards in scholarly analysis.

## **Findings and Discussions:**

### **Findings**

The study reveals that *Swachhta* in the Indian context functions not merely as a policy-driven sanitation objective but as a deeply embedded civilizational value system that historically governed social conduct, environmental interaction, and community life. One of the key findings is that Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) conceptualize cleanliness as a holistic practice, integrating physical hygiene, environmental purity, moral discipline, and

collective responsibility. Traditional practices such as water conservation through stepwells and tanks, segregation and reuse of biodegradable waste, reverence for rivers and forests, and community-enforced sanitation norms demonstrate an indigenous sustainability logic that emphasized prevention over remediation. The analysis also finds strong conceptual alignment between these traditional practices and modern sustainability goals, particularly in areas of waste reduction, biodiversity conservation, and resource efficiency.

From a contemporary perspective, national sanitation initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission have achieved substantial infrastructural success, including near-universal toilet coverage and significant reductions in open defecation. However, the findings indicate that behavioral sustainability and ecological integration remain uneven, especially in solid and liquid waste management and long-term maintenance of sanitation infrastructure. The study further finds that regions and communities where cleanliness initiatives are reinforced by cultural norms, community participation, and local leadership demonstrate more durable outcomes than those driven solely by administrative enforcement. Additionally, traditional ecological knowledge related to organic farming, composting, and water stewardship shows increasing relevance in addressing soil degradation, water stress, and climate vulnerability, suggesting that indigenous practices offer scalable solutions when adapted to contemporary governance structures.

## **Discussion**

The findings underscore the argument that sustainability initiatives grounded exclusively in technological and infrastructural interventions are insufficient without a value-based and culturally embedded framework. Reinterpreting Swachhta as a civilizational ethos allows sustainability and ecological governance to move beyond compliance-driven models toward ethically motivated collective action. Indian Knowledge Systems provide a normative foundation where environmental care is framed as a moral duty rather than an external obligation, fostering intrinsic motivation for sustainable behavior. This perspective helps explain why sanitation programs integrated with community norms and cultural symbolism demonstrate greater long-term effectiveness.

The discussion also highlights a critical governance insight: modern environmental challenges—such as waste accumulation, water pollution, and declining biodiversity—are not solely technical problems but social and ethical crises rooted in consumption patterns and weakened community accountability. IKS-based approaches emphasize moderation, intergenerational responsibility, and harmony with nature, which directly address these structural causes. Integrating such principles into policy design, environmental education, and local governance mechanisms can strengthen participatory decision-making and enhance policy legitimacy. Furthermore, aligning indigenous ecological wisdom with contemporary sustainability frameworks contributes to more context-sensitive and inclusive governance, reducing resistance and increasing public ownership of environmental initiatives.

Therefore, the findings and discussion suggest that the synthesis of ancient Indian wisdom with modern sustainability strategies offers a transformative pathway for ecological governance—one that balances scientific innovation with cultural continuity, strengthens behavioral change, and promotes long-term environmental resilience. This integrative approach positions *Swachhta* not only as a development goal but as a guiding civilizational principle capable of addressing India's evolving ecological and governance challenges.

### **Conclusion:**

The study concludes that *Swachhta*, when understood as a civilizational ethos rooted in Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS), offers a robust and culturally grounded framework for advancing contemporary sustainability and ecological governance in India. Empirical evidence from national sanitation and environmental initiatives demonstrates measurable progress: since the launch of the Swachh Bharat Mission in 2014, India has achieved the construction of over 11.6 crore household toilets, contributing to a decline in open defecation from nearly 55% of rural households in 2011 to less than 2–3% by 2023, reflecting one of the largest sanitation behavior-change efforts globally. Additionally, more than 93% of villages have been declared ODF Plus, indicating not only toilet access but also engagement with solid and liquid waste management practices. Urban cleanliness assessments further show that over 75% of municipal solid waste is now being processed, compared to less than 20% prior to 2014, highlighting significant infrastructural and governance improvements.

However, the analysis also reveals that sustainability outcomes remain uneven due to persistent behavioral gaps, ecological stresses, and governance fragmentation. It is here that Indian Knowledge Systems demonstrate enduring relevance. Traditional practices—such as community stewardship of water bodies, organic recycling of waste, and sacred conservation of forests—historically ensured ecological balance with minimal external enforcement. Contemporary data on organic and natural farming reinforce this relevance, with nearly 1.6 million farmers now engaged in organic practices across approximately 1.2 million hectares, reducing chemical inputs and enhancing soil health and biodiversity. These trends illustrate that integrating indigenous ethical values—such as collective responsibility, restraint in consumption, and reverence for nature—can strengthen the long-term effectiveness of sustainability policies beyond short-term targets.

In conclusion, the synthesis of ancient Indian wisdom with modern sustainability frameworks offers a transformative pathway that aligns infrastructural success with ethical consciousness. By embedding *Swachhta* as a value-driven social practice rather than a purely administrative goal, India can enhance ecological resilience, deepen community participation, and ensure that gains in sanitation, waste management, and environmental protection are sustained over time. This integrative approach not only supports national development priorities but also contributes meaningfully to global sustainability agendas by demonstrating how civilizational knowledge systems can inform inclusive, ethical, and effective ecological governance.

## References:

- Agarwal, A., & Narain, S. (1997). *Dying wisdom: Rise, fall and potential of India's traditional water harvesting systems*. Centre for Science and Environment.
- Altieri, M. A. (2018). *Agroecology: The science of sustainable agriculture* (3rd ed.). CRC Press.
- Baviskar, A. (2011). *Sacred groves, biodiversity and ecological governance in India*. Oxford University Press.
- Bhattacharya, S. (2016). Public health and sanitation in colonial and postcolonial India. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 51(24), 45–53.
- Government of India. (2023). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin): Progress and outcomes report*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.
- Government of India. (2022). *Annual report on solid waste management in India*. Ministry of Housing and Urban Affairs.
- Gupta, A. K. (2003). *Tapping the grassroots innovation: Traditional knowledge and sustainable development*. Oxford University Press.
- Hardoy, J. E., Mitlin, D., & Satterthwaite, D. (2014). *Environmental problems in an urbanizing world*. Routledge.
- Jha, D. N. (2015). *Ancient India: In historical outline*. Manohar Publishers.
- Mishra, A., & Dubey, D. P. (2020). Indigenous knowledge systems and sustainable development in India. *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*, 19(3), 557–565.
- National Sample Survey Office. (2019). *Drinking water, sanitation, hygiene and housing conditions in India*. Government of India.
- Niti Aayog. (2021). *India voluntary national review on sustainable development goals*. Government of India.
- Ostrom, E. (1990). *Governing the commons: The evolution of institutions for collective action*. Cambridge University Press.
- Sen, A. (2009). *The idea of justice*. Harvard University Press.
- Shiva, V. (2016). *Who really feeds the world? The failures of agribusiness and the promise of agroecology*. North Atlantic Books.
- Singh, K. (2018). Traditional water management systems of India and their relevance today. *Journal of Rural Development*, 37(2), 245–262.
- Sundar, N. (2017). *The burning forest: India's war in Bastar*. Juggernaut Books.
- United Nations. (2023). *The sustainable development goals report*. United Nations Publications.
- World Health Organization. (2022). *Progress on household drinking water, sanitation and hygiene*. WHO Press.



# **Integrating Traditional Indian Cleanliness Practices with Modern Sustainability Initiatives: An Indian Knowledge Systems Perspective**

S. Harini Pooja<sup>1</sup> & M. Reuben Lawrence<sup>2</sup>

## **Abstract**

Cleanliness has long been an integral part of Indian society, closely linked with daily life, cultural values, and environmental responsibility. Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems emphasize personal hygiene, community cleanliness, and harmony with nature through practices that supported health, sustainability, and social well-being. In the modern context, initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan have renewed focus on cleanliness and environmental sustainability across India. This study examines how traditional Indian cleanliness practices can be integrated with contemporary sustainability initiatives. Based on secondary data from books, research articles, government publications, and reports, the paper explores ancient knowledge related to sanitation, waste management, water conservation, and community participation. By analysing both traditional and modern approaches, the study highlights the importance of culturally rooted cleanliness models and concludes that integrating traditional practices with modern sustainability efforts can support long-term environmental protection and responsible social behaviour.

**Keywords:** Indian Knowledge Systems, Swachhta; Cleanliness, Practices, Sustainability, Traditional Knowledge.

## **1. Introduction**

Cleanliness has always been considered a core value in Indian culture and is deeply rooted in the everyday lifestyle of people since ancient times (Srinivas, 2002). In India, cleanliness is not only viewed as a physical practice but also as a moral, spiritual, and social responsibility.

---

<sup>1</sup> M.Sc Student, Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai.

<sup>2</sup> Contract Faculty, Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai.

The idea of maintaining purity and hygiene can be observed in traditional routines, religious practices, and community living systems followed for centuries. Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) include a wide range of principles related to personal hygiene, public sanitation, environmental care, and sustainable living (Pandit, 2025). These practices were designed not only to protect individual health but also to ensure harmony with nature and maintain the overall wellbeing of society. From early settlement planning to waste disposal techniques, Indian communities followed several structured practices that reflected awareness about cleanliness and environmental management. These practices show that ancient Indian society had an advanced understanding of hygiene and community welfare, even without modern scientific or technological support.

Traditional Indian practices of cleanliness extended far beyond bathing or personal grooming (Smith, 2008). They were reflected in the systematic maintenance of public spaces, safe handling of drinking water, protection of rivers and ponds, and responsible disposal of waste. Historically, many Indian communities followed rules that encouraged cleanliness in and around households, temples, markets, and village common areas. The concept of maintaining cleanliness was linked to values such as discipline, respect for others, and responsibility towards the community. In rural life, for example, households were expected to maintain their surroundings, store water safely, manage waste carefully, and participate in community cleanliness activities. Even traditional architecture and settlement planning often reflected sanitation awareness, with attention given to drainage systems, waste pits, and water storage. These traditional approaches highlight how cleanliness was viewed as a collective duty and not merely an individual preference. Such knowledge and values have been passed down through generations, becoming an integral part of Indian cultural identity.

However, the modern world has introduced complex environmental and public health challenges that have affected cleanliness practices on a larger scale. Rapid urbanisation, increasing population growth, industrial activities, and changing lifestyles have contributed to severe environmental issues across India. Large-scale migration from rural to urban areas has caused overcrowding, increased pressure on infrastructure, and reduced the effectiveness of sanitation systems (Sinha, 2024). Many cities face problems such as unplanned settlement expansion, poor waste management, water pollution, and lack of proper sanitation facilities. Industrial growth has resulted in increased pollution, and improper disposal of waste has further worsened environmental conditions. In many areas, waste is dumped in open spaces or water bodies, leading to unhygienic surroundings, harmful disease outbreaks, and long-term damage to ecosystems. The growing use of plastic and non-biodegradable materials has added new forms of waste that traditional systems were not designed to handle. (Singh et al., 2022) As a result, cleanliness in both public and private spaces has become a major concern in present times.

To address these challenges, the Government of India launched the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan (Clean India Mission) in 2014 with the primary objective of improving sanitation,

promoting cleanliness, and creating sustainable and healthier living conditions. This national initiative aimed to eliminate open defecation, improve solid waste management, encourage hygiene awareness, and strengthen community participation in cleanliness drives. The mission was introduced as one of the largest cleanliness movements in the world, focusing on both rural and urban development. It promoted construction of household toilets, development of public sanitation facilities, and behaviour change campaigns to improve hygiene practices. Additionally, Swachh Bharat Abhiyan emphasized the importance of cleanliness for national development, public health, and tourism (Varshney et al., 2025). Over the years, the initiative has contributed to visible improvements in sanitation infrastructure and cleanliness awareness in several areas, while also encouraging civic responsibility and community involvement.

Although the role of modern technology and improved infrastructure is essential for managing cleanliness in today's world, behavioural change and active public participation remain equally important. Cleanliness cannot be achieved through government measures alone. It requires a change in mindset, daily habits, and shared responsibility among citizens (Parvatiyar, 2023). Many challenges faced by Swachh Bharat Abhiyan include improper waste segregation, limited awareness about long-term environmental impacts, and lack of consistent public involvement after cleanliness drives. In some cases, infrastructure improvements are not fully utilised due to poor maintenance, absence of regular monitoring, and limited understanding of hygiene practices. This highlights the need for deeper cultural and educational strategies that promote cleanliness as a continuous lifestyle rather than a temporary campaign.

Traditional Indian cleanliness practices offer valuable insights that can strengthen modern sustainability efforts and support the overall goals of Swachh Bharat Abhiyan (Varshney et al., 2025). Many ancient practices were based on the principles of minimal waste generation, natural resource use, responsible consumption, and eco-friendly living. For example, Indian households traditionally used biodegradable materials such as clay pots, banana leaves, and natural brooms, which produced less non-degradable waste. Waste like food leftovers, leaves, and other organic materials were often composted naturally and reused as manure for farming. (Sharma et al., 2019) Water sources such as ponds and wells were respected and protected through cultural practices, preventing pollution and overuse. Community rules often ensured that public water bodies were cleaned regularly and sacred spaces were maintained hygienically. Such traditional systems show that sustainability was naturally integrated into everyday life.

Another important feature of traditional Indian cleanliness practices was the strong sense of community participation. Cleanliness was maintained through shared responsibilities where individuals and groups worked together for the welfare of the village or town (Dai, 2016). Community labour systems were used to clean public areas, repair pathways, and maintain water resources. Social discipline and collective awareness played a major role in

ensuring that waste was managed responsibly. This approach aligns closely with modern sustainability goals, which focus on community action, behavioural change, and shared environmental responsibility. By learning from these traditional systems, modern cleanliness programs can be made more culturally relatable and more effective at the grassroots level.

Therefore, integrating traditional knowledge with modern initiatives can support the development of more sustainable and culturally accepted solutions for environmental management. Modern cleanliness campaigns often rely on scientific approaches, government schemes, and mechanical solutions such as waste collection systems, recycling technology, and sewage treatment facilities (Golzary et al., 2023). While these are extremely important in managing large-scale urban and industrial challenges, they can become more successful when combined with culturally rooted practices that encourage personal responsibility and social discipline. Traditional methods can also contribute to low-cost and locally adapted solutions, especially in rural and semi-urban areas where modern resources may be limited. Incorporating traditional eco-friendly habits into education programs, community initiatives, and policy frameworks can encourage long-lasting behavioural change. (Rajpoot, 2024)

This study highlights the importance of understanding cleanliness not only as a modern requirement but also as a valuable cultural heritage (Bond & Worthing, 2008). It emphasizes that Indian society has historically practiced cleanliness and sustainability through everyday routines and collective responsibility. In the present time, as India faces growing environmental issues, revisiting these traditional practices can offer innovative ways to strengthen modern cleanliness movements (Omvedt, 2019). Swachh Bharat Abhiyan can become more impactful when supported by community-based models and sustainable habits inspired by Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems. The combination of ancient wisdom and modern development strategies can help create healthier communities, improved public sanitation, reduced environmental pollution, and a stronger sense of civic responsibility. Ultimately, promoting cleanliness through both cultural values and modern systems can lead to a more sustainable and environmentally conscious society, ensuring long-term wellbeing for future generations (Lindsey, 2011).

## **2. Objectives of the Study**

The main objectives of this study are:

1. To understand the concept of cleanliness in Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems.
2. To examine traditional Indian practices related to hygiene and environmental sustainability.
3. To analyse the relevance of traditional cleanliness practices in the context of modern sustainability initiatives.
4. To explore the integration of traditional knowledge with contemporary cleanliness programmes such as Swachh Bharat Abhiyan.

### **3. Research Methodology**

The present study is descriptive and analytical in nature. It is based on secondary data collected from various sources such as academic books, research journals, government reports, policy documents, and credible online publications. Previous studies related to Indian Knowledge Systems, cleanliness practices, and sustainability have been reviewed to understand the existing knowledge and research gaps. The collected data has been systematically analysed to examine the connection between traditional cleanliness practices and modern sustainability initiatives.

### **4. Review of Literature**

Several studies have discussed the importance of cleanliness and sustainability from both traditional and modern perspectives. Scholars have highlighted that Indian Knowledge Systems contain well-established practices related to hygiene, environmental protection, and community well-being (Das et al ., 2021). Ancient Indian texts such as the Vedas, Ayurveda, and Dharmashastras emphasize cleanliness as an essential part of a disciplined and healthy life. According to Sharma (2018), traditional Indian practices promoted cleanliness not only for physical health but also for mental and spiritual well-being (Sanyal, 2022).

Research on sustainability indicates that many traditional practices were inherently eco-friendly and resource-efficient. Singh and Kumar (2020) observed that indigenous waste management methods, water conservation systems, and community sanitation practices followed in ancient India were based on reuse, natural decomposition, and collective responsibility. These practices align closely with modern concepts of sustainable development.

Studies related to the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan focus on the role of government initiatives in improving sanitation and public hygiene. While infrastructure development has shown positive results, researchers such as Patel (2019) argue that long-term success depends largely on behavioural change and community participation. Integrating cultural values and traditional practices into modern cleanliness campaigns can strengthen public involvement and acceptance.

However, existing literature shows that limited research has been done on systematically integrating traditional Indian cleanliness practices with modern sustainability initiatives. This study attempts to bridge this gap by analysing traditional knowledge and its relevance in contemporary environmental management.

### **5. Data Analysis and Discussion**

Traditional Indian cleanliness practices were closely connected with daily routines and social discipline. Cleanliness was not treated as an occasional activity but as a regular responsibility

of individuals and communities. Daily practices such as early morning bathing, cleaning of living spaces, washing utensils with natural agents like ash or mud, and proper disposal of waste were commonly followed (Johnson, 2013). These practices helped in maintaining hygiene and preventing diseases even without modern scientific tools.

In villages and towns, cleanliness was maintained through shared responsibility. Streets, water bodies, and public spaces were regularly cleaned, often through community participation (Madon et al., 2018). Waste was largely organic and biodegradable, making natural decomposition possible. Such systems reduced environmental pollution and supported sustainable living. These practices indicate that traditional Indian society followed an informal yet effective system of environmental management.

In comparison, modern sustainability initiatives focus on organised systems, infrastructure development, and policy-driven implementation. Programmes like the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan aim to improve sanitation facilities, manage waste scientifically, and promote cleanliness awareness. While these initiatives have brought visible improvements, their success largely depends on public participation and behavioural change. This highlights the importance of integrating traditional values with modern strategies.

### ***5.1 Traditional Cleanliness Practices in Daily Life***

Traditional Indian households followed strict routines related to cleanliness (Steel & Gardiner, 2025). Practices such as sweeping the house daily, cleaning entrances, maintaining kitchen hygiene, and keeping water storage areas clean were considered essential (Kwami, 2018). These activities were often linked with discipline and moral responsibility rather than mere physical cleanliness.

Personal hygiene was equally important (Dingwall, 2010). Daily bathing, washing hands before and after meals, and wearing clean clothes were considered basic duties. Such practices helped reduce health risks and promoted well-being. The use of natural materials such as neem twigs for dental hygiene and turmeric for cleaning wounds reflects an understanding of hygiene supported by natural resources.

These daily practices demonstrate that cleanliness was deeply integrated into lifestyle choices. Unlike modern systems that rely heavily on enforcement, traditional practices were sustained through cultural values and social norms (Engs, 2001).

### ***5.2 Role of Community Participation in Traditional India***

Community participation played a significant role in maintaining cleanliness in traditional Indian society (Chakrabarti et al., 2009). Activities such as cleaning village ponds, maintaining temple premises, and managing waste during festivals were carried out collectively. This sense of shared responsibility ensured that cleanliness was not limited to private spaces but extended to public areas.

Community-led cleanliness practices also encouraged cooperation and accountability. Since everyone depended on common resources such as water bodies and streets, maintaining cleanliness became a collective duty. This approach reduced the burden on individuals and promoted long-term sustainability.

Modern initiatives can benefit from this model by encouraging community involvement rather than relying only on administrative measures (Goodlad et al ., 2005). Awareness campaigns that connect cultural values with cleanliness goals can help revive this sense of collective responsibility.

### ***5.3 Swachh Bharat Abhiyan: Objectives and Relevance***

The Swachh Bharat Abhiyan was launched with the aim of improving sanitation, eliminating open defecation, and promoting cleanliness across India (Singh & Anand, 2025). The initiative focuses on infrastructure development, awareness creation, and behavioural change (Etim, 2024). It represents a significant step towards improving public health and environmental sustainability.

Despite its achievements, challenges such as improper waste segregation, lack of public cooperation, and maintenance issues still exist (Shekdar, 2009). These challenges indicate that infrastructure alone is not sufficient. Cultural acceptance and behavioural commitment are equally important (Wasti, 2003).

By integrating traditional cleanliness values with modern initiatives, the effectiveness of programmes like Swachh Bharat Abhiyan can be enhanced. Traditional practices provide ethical and cultural support, while modern systems offer technological efficiency.

### ***5.4 Challenges in Integrating Traditional and Modern Practices***

Although traditional cleanliness practices offer valuable insights, integrating them into modern systems presents certain challenges. Urban lifestyles, changing social structures, and limited awareness of traditional knowledge have reduced their relevance in daily life. Additionally, modern waste composition includes non-biodegradable materials, which require scientific management.

Another challenge is the lack of documentation and formal recognition of traditional practices (Okorafor, 2010). Many practices exist only through oral tradition, making them difficult to implement systematically (Cohen, 1989). Therefore, careful adaptation rather than direct application is required.

## **6. Findings of the Study**

Based on the analysis, the following findings were observed:

- Traditional Indian cleanliness practices were holistic and sustainable in nature.
- Many ancient practices align closely with modern sustainability goals.

- Modern cleanliness initiatives benefit from infrastructure development but require stronger behavioural engagement.
- Integrating traditional knowledge with modern sustainability programmes can improve public participation and long-term effectiveness.
- Indian Knowledge Systems can provide culturally acceptable and environmentally responsible solutions to present-day challenges.

## **7. Suggestions and Recommendations**

Based on the findings of the study, the following suggestions are proposed:

- Traditional cleanliness practices should be documented and studied systematically.
- Awareness programmes should highlight the relevance of Indian Knowledge Systems in modern sustainability efforts.
- Community participation should be encouraged through culturally familiar approaches.
- Educational institutions should integrate traditional knowledge related to cleanliness and sustainability into curricula.
- Government initiatives should adopt a balanced approach by combining traditional values with modern technology.

## **8. Conclusion**

Cleanliness and sustainability have been integral aspects of Indian society since ancient times. Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems offer valuable insights into maintaining hygiene, protecting natural resources, and promoting community responsibility. In the present era, sustainability initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan play a crucial role in addressing environmental and sanitation challenges. However, technological solutions alone are not sufficient to achieve long-term success.

This study concludes that integrating traditional Indian cleanliness practices with modern sustainability initiatives can lead to more effective and culturally rooted solutions. By combining ancient wisdom with contemporary approaches, it is possible to promote responsible behaviour, environmental awareness, and sustainable living. Such integration not only supports national cleanliness goals but also contributes to the broader objective of sustainable development.

Addressing these challenges requires education, awareness, and policy support. Incorporating traditional knowledge into educational curricula and public programmes can help bridge the gap between past and present practices.

## References

- Bond, S., & Worthing, D. (2008). *Managing Built Heritage: The Role of Cultural Values and Significance*.
- Chakrabarti et al . (2009). Public-community participation in household waste management in India: An operational approach. *Habitat International*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.habitatint.2008.05.009
- Cohen, D. W. (1989). The Undefining of Oral Tradition. *Ethnohistory*. doi:https://doi.org/10.2307/482738
- Dai, H. (2016). From personal ties to village welfare: changing community bonding in post-socialist rural China. *Community Development Journal*,. doi: https://doi.org/10.1093/cdj/bsv048
- Das et al . (2021). A Review on Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Its Role in Natural Resources Management: North East India, a Cultural Paradise. *Environmental Management*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-021-01554-y
- Dingwall, L. (2010). *Personal Hygiene Care*.
- Engs, R. C. (2001). *Clean Living Movements*. Bloomsbury publishing.
- Etim, E. (2024). Leveraging public awareness and behavioural change for entrepreneurial waste management. *Waste Management Journal*. doi:DOI: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e40063
- Golzary et al. (2023). Assessment and pathways for improving municipal solid waste management in rapidly urbanizing Tehran, Iran. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/s10098-023-02684-z
- Goodlad et al . (2005). Effectiveness at What? The Processes and Impact of Community Involvement in Area-Based Initiatives. *sage*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1068/c45m
- johnson, B. (2013). *zero waste home*.
- kwami, U. m. (2018). *ASSESSMENT OF HOUSE TO HOUSE INSPECTION MANUAL IN THE CONTROL OF SANITATION RELATED DISEASES IN GOMBE METROPOLIS*.
- Lindsey, T. C. (2011). Sustainable principles: common values for achieving sustainability. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2010.10.014
- Madon et al . (2018). The role of community participation for sustainable integrated neglected tropical diseases and water, sanitation and hygiene intervention programs: A pilot project in Tanzania. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.j.socscimed.2018.02.016
- Okorafor, C. N. (2010). Challenges confronting libraries in documentation and communication of indigenous knowledge in Nigeria. *The international information & library review*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iilr.2010.01.005
- Omvedt, G. (2019). Gail Omvedt. *Reinventing Revolution*. doi:https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315088952
- Pandit, S. D. (2025). Reviving Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS): Bridging Tradition with Modernity. *Intrnational studies*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1177/00208817251382323
- Parvatiyar, A. (2023). Confronting the deep problem of consumption: Why individual responsibility for mindful consumption matters. *Journal of Consumer Affairs*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1111/joca.12534
- Rajpoot, S. (2024). Eco-Friendly Solutions for Sustainable Waste Management: An Approach Towards a Cleaner and Greener Future. *Waste Management and Life Cycle Assessment for Sustainable Business Practice*. doi:10.4018/979-8-3693-2595-7.ch003

- Sanyal, N. (2022). *Psychospiritual Cleanliness and Well-Being: A Relevant Path to Be in Sync with Nature*. Springer nature singapore pte ltd.
- Sharma et al . (2019). Recycling of Organic Wastes in Agriculture: An Environmental Perspective. *International Journal of Environmental Research*. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41742-019-00175-y>
- Shekdar, A. V. (2009). Sustainable solid waste management: An integrated approach for Asian countries. *Waste Management*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wasman.2008.08.025>
- Singh et al . (2022). Disposal of Non-biodegradable Waste Using Eco-Friendly Methods. *Disposal of Non-biodegradable Waste Using Eco-Friendly Methods*. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-05335-1\\_20](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-05335-1_20)
- Singh, T., & Anand, B. (2025). Swachh Bharat Abhiyan (2014–2019): A Critical Analysis. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1177/00195561251339040>
- Sinha, B. R. (2024). Introduction: A Broad Perspective on the Concepts of Urban Dynamics, Environment, and Health. *Urban Dynamics, Environment and Health*. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-5744-6\\_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-5744-6_1)
- Smith, V. S. (2008). *Clean: A History of Personal Hygiene and Purity*. OUP Oxford.
- Srinivas, T. (2002). Flush with Success: Bathing, Defecation, Worship, and Social Change in South India. *Space and Culture*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1177/1206331202005004004>
- Steel, F. A., & Gardiner, G. (2025). *The Complete Indian Housekeeper and Cook*.
- Varshney et al . (2025). Cleaning Bharat (India): A Scoping Review of Perceptions Regarding How Swachh Bharat Can Continue to Improve Hygiene Across the Nation. *Hygiene*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.3390/hygiene5020017>
- Varshney et al. (2025). Cleaning Bharat (India): A Scoping Review of Perceptions Regarding How Swachh Bharat Can Continue to Improve Hygiene Across the Nation. *Hygiene*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.3390/hygiene5020017>
- Wasti, S. A. (2003). The Influence of Cultural Values on Antecedents of Organisational Commitment: An Individual-Level Analysis. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1111/1464-0597.00150>

## **The Ancient Indian Knowledge Systems and its Connection to Contemporary Cleanliness and Sustainability as it Pertains to Sustainable Food Practices**

Aishwarya Arya<sup>1</sup> & Vanshika Srivastava<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Sustainable food practices have been a fundamental aspect of Indian civilization since antiquity, profoundly integrated into religious doctrines, culinary customs, and communal existence. Long before sustainability became a worldwide issue, Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) taught people how to cook without waste, eat ethically, eat foods that are in season, and prepare food in ways that are good for the environment. Practices like Annadanam, Langar, using biodegradable utensils, eating plant-based foods, and following sacred food rituals helped to reduce waste and promote social equality. This chapter examines sustainable food systems in ancient India using textual evidence, archeological discoveries, and traditional community practices. It also looks at how these tried-and-true ideas fit with modern aspirations for sustainability, the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, and circular economy models in tourism and hospitality. The chapter shows how Indian food tradition can help make kitchens cleaner, hospitality businesses more responsible, and communities more sustainable by combining old wisdom with new scientific proof.

**Keywords:** Indian Knowledge Systems, Sustainable Food Practices, Swachhta, Zero Waste, Traditional Cuisine, Hospitality Sustainability

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, School of Hotel Management, CSJMU, Kanpur, aishwaryaarya@csjmu.ac.in, ORCID ID- 0009-0000-4236-3983.

<sup>2</sup> Assistant Professor, School of Hotel Management, CSJMU, Kanpur, vanshikasrivastava@csjmu.ac.in, ORCID ID- 0009-0008-0529-6740.

## Introduction

In ancient India, food was not just seen as a biological need or a way to get nutrients; it was part of a larger moral, spiritual, ecological, and social system. Indian food systems were based on the ideas of Dharma (moral duty), Ahimsa (non-violence), and Rta (cosmic order). They stressed the importance of balance and harmony between people, nature, and society. The preparation, serving, and consumption of food was regarded as sacred, regulated by ethical principles that promoted purity (Shaucha), moderation, thankfulness, and reverence for all living entities. In this way of thinking, food wasn't just a thing to buy; it was a way to practice spiritual discipline, social responsibility, and taking care of the environment.

Ancient Indian civilizations created cooking practices that naturally promoted cleanliness (Swachhta), sustainability, and the health of the community. Households had stringent rules about kitchen cleanliness, water quality, and food handling. These rules were sometimes backed up by rituals that also served as public health measures. Cooking with the seasons, getting food from nearby sources, eating vegetarian meals, and being conscious of what you eat all helped to keep the environment healthy. Methods of cooking like slow cooking, fermentation, sun-drying, and using pottery not only kept nutrients in food but also used less energy and made less waste. People in ancient India had a strong zero-waste ethic, so they rarely threw away leftovers. Instead, they were given to someone else, used for something else, or composted. The social aspect of food in ancient India also made it more sustainable. Annadanam (the ritual of giving food), Langar (community kitchens), temple feasts, and village festivals are all examples of how people came together to eat and share food. Food sharing went beyond class, caste, and income levels, strengthening the idea that having access to food was a moral duty rather than a capitalist advantage. Women, in particular, were very important because they were responsible for keeping the house clean, teaching their children about nutrition, preserving seeds, and passing down cooking traditions. This made sure that sustainable food practices were passed down from generation to generation. But in today's world, global food systems are facing problems like never before. Food waste is going up, packaging is too much, farming uses too many chemicals, and supply chains are too heavy on carbon. All of these things have had a big impact on the environment and public health. Global estimates say that almost a third of the food made for people to eat is thrown away. At the same time, modern diets are becoming more dependent on ultra-processed meals that have a big impact on the environment. These trends are very different from the frugality, mindfulness, and ecological awareness that are part of ancient Indian food traditions. In this light, looking back at ancient Indian food practices can help us deal with present sustainability problems. These activities are quite similar to modern ideas like ethical consumption, sustainable gastronomy, farm-to-table movements, and circular economy models. More importantly, they offer solutions that are based on culture and that people in the area can relate to. This makes sustainability a way of life that people choose to live, not something that is forced on them. The importance of old food wisdom becomes even clearer in the context of national programs like the Swachh

Bharat Abhiyan, which stresses changing behavior along with keeping the infrastructure clean. Indian society has long known about clean kitchens, safe food preparation, separating trash, composting, and responsible eating. These ideas are deeply rooted in traditional ways of knowing. India can develop a more comprehensive and culturally relevant understanding of Swachhta by combining traditional culinary ethics with contemporary policy frameworks. This understanding should include not only physical cleanliness but also environmental harmony, social equity, and ethical responsibility.

## Objectives of the Study

The current chapter is directed by the subsequent objectives:

1. To look at how ancient Indians used Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) to look at sustainable food practices. This goal is to look into how old philosophical, religious, and cultural traditions affected the way food was made, prepared, and eaten in ways that were good for the environment, kept things clean, and kept things in balance.
2. To learn about old-fashioned ways of cooking that don't waste food and ways for communities to share food. The focus is on behaviors at home, in temple kitchens, at community feasts, and in institutionalized food-sharing systems that cut down on waste and made sure everyone had fair access to food.
3. To examine the applicability of ancient food sustainability concepts to contemporary Swachhta programs. This means comparing old culinary principles to modern movements for cleanliness and sustainability, especially the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan.
4. To look into how ancient sustainable food methods could affect the hospitality, tourism, and food service industries. The goal is to find out how Indian hospitality businesses may use traditional cuisine knowledge to improve their operations, make them more culturally genuine, and provide better service.

## Methods

This chapter employs a qualitative and exploratory research methodology, suitable for analyzing historically entrenched practices and conceptual frameworks. Instead than gathering data through experiments, the study combines information from textual analysis, secondary literature, and conceptual interpretation.

The methodology consists of the following elements:

**Examination of Ancient Indian Texts:** We looked at primary writings such the Vedas, Upanishads, Dharmashastras, Arthashastra, and Ayurvedic texts to learn about philosophical views on food, cleanliness, hygiene, and moral eating. These writings offer normative norms that influenced daily culinary practices in ancient India.

**Examination of Secondary Literature:** Scholarly literature from sustainability studies, food anthropology, hotel management, and cultural studies was examined to situate ancient

traditions within contemporary academic discourse. This encompasses literature pertaining to sustainable gastronomy, traditional ecological knowledge, and food ethics.

**Study of Traditional Practices:** The study examines historical and modern representations of ancient food systems, encompassing temple kitchens, communal feasts, indigenous culinary techniques, and domestic traditions. These rituals are regarded as ongoing manifestations of Indian Knowledge Systems rather than antiquated traditions.

**Putting ideas together:** Ancient methods provide conceptual connections to contemporary sustainability frameworks, including the circular economy, responsible consumption, waste reduction, and behavioral change models. This synthesis facilitates a critical evaluation of the applicability of ancient dietary knowledge to contemporary sustainability efforts.

## **A Review of the Literature**

The literature continually emphasizes that Indian culinary traditions were intrinsically sustainable owing to their dependence on local resources, seasonal availability, and little processing. Food historians and cultural anthropologists contend that traditional Indian diets developed in tight correlation with agro-climatic conditions, thereby guaranteeing both nutritional sufficiency and ecological equilibrium. Eating according to the seasons was not just a matter of what was available; it was a deliberate practice that was supported by Ayurvedic principles and ritual observances. Ayurveda, one of the main Indian Knowledge Systems, categorized food not only by its nutritional value but also by its effects on the mind and the environment. The classification of food into Sattvic, Rajasic, and Tamasic stressed cleanliness, moderation, and mental clarity. This made people less likely to eat too much or develop bad eating habits. This comprehensive comprehension of food aligns significantly with contemporary notions of sustainable nutrition and mindful eating. Temple food systems and communal kitchens have been extensively referenced in literature as outstanding paradigms of large-scale food management devoid of waste. Research on temple economics demonstrates the systematic redistribution of surplus food and the composting or utilization of organic waste as animal feed. The Langar system is also seen as a groundbreaking example of an inclusive, long-lasting way to feed large groups of people that combines cleanliness, efficiency, and social justice. Recent research on sustainability has shown that traditional food systems can help solve modern problems. Ideas like farm-to-table, getting food from nearby sources, kitchens that don't waste anything, and ethical eating are similar to those that were widespread in ancient India. Researchers contend that traditional food knowledge provides context-specific solutions that are culturally acceptable, commercially viable, and environmentally sustainable. Sustainable gastronomy and culinary heritage tourism are becoming more popular in studies of hospitality and tourism. Researchers stress that incorporating traditional food methods into hospitality operations improves not just environmental performance, but also visitor experience, authenticity, and destination identity. The research substantiates the assertion that ancient Indian culinary

practices are not only of historical significance but also has considerable importance for contemporary sustainability discussions.

## **Sustainable Food Practices in Ancient India**

**Cooking Traditions That Don't Waste Anything:** In ancient India, families used all of their ingredients. Vegetable peels were used in broths, leftover rice was fermented (Kanji), and people shared food instead of throwing it away. People used clay stoves and slow-cooking ways to save fuel when they cooked.

**Food Systems at Temples and Annadanam:** Temples were big, long-lasting food systems. Annadanam made sure that everyone was treated fairly while still keeping mass cooking procedures clean. Kitchens were built to let in fresh air, separate trash, and turn organic leftovers into compost.

**Langar and Community Kitchens:** The Langar tradition made equality, cleanliness, and sustainability part of the law. Simple vegetarian meals that everyone cooked together and served without bias helped reduce food waste and bring people together.

**Utensils that break down naturally and ways to serve that are good for the environment:** People in ancient India used a lot of leaf plates (Patravali), clay cups (Kulhad), and banana leaves. These materials could be composted, were clean, and came from nearby sources, so they didn't pollute the environment long before plastic equivalents became available.

**Diets that change with the seasons and where you live:** Indian food systems were quite seasonal. Eating in sync with farming cycles cut down on food miles and made sure that people got the right amount of nutrients. Ayurveda stressed Ritucharya, or changing your diet based on the seasons. This idea is now mirrored in the study of sustainable nutrition.

## **Discussion: Alignment with Contemporary Sanitation and Sustainability**

Ancient Indian culinary traditions exhibit a remarkable alignment with modern sustainability frameworks, despite their development in a pre-industrial setting. What makes these practices different is that they take a holistic approach, seeing cleanliness (Swachhta), ecological balance, ethical behavior, and social equality as parts of the same whole instead of separate areas. Modern sustainability frameworks, often divided into environmental, economic, and social pillars, discover a naturally cohesive paradigm within Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS).

### ***Swachhta: Cleanliness, hygiene, and food safety***

In ancient India, cleanliness meant more than just keeping things clean; it also meant being morally and environmentally clean. People thought of kitchens as holy places, and there were stringent rules on how to keep them clean, how to wash the food, and how to keep yourself clean (Shaucha). Many natural disinfectants, like ash, lime, turmeric, neem, and

sunshine, worked well as antibacterial agents, and many of them have now been proven by science (Sharma, 2001; Patwardhan, 2014).

Rituals about food purity, which are frequently thought to be symbolic, were crucial for public health because they controlled how food was handled, stored, and eaten. Eating freshly made meals, not sharing utensils to avoid infection, and keeping clean water supplies are all in line with modern food safety and sanitation requirements. In the backdrop of national cleanliness campaigns like Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, these old rules show how important it is to change people's behavior as well as build new infrastructure. Modern discussions about sustainability are starting to realize that cleanliness campaigns can't work just by building infrastructure; they also need behaviors that are ingrained in culture and a sense of moral duty (UNEP, 2021). Ancient Indian food systems provide a behavioral framework in which cleanliness was ingrained as a regular practice rather than imposed through external compliance.

### ***Circular Economy: Reusing Waste and Making Systems That Break Down***

The circular economy, which is now being pushed as a way to get around linear “take-make-dispose” paradigms, was a natural part of how ancient Indians ate. People rarely threw away kitchen scraps; instead, they used them as compost, animal feed, or firewood. Biodegradable materials like banana leaves, sal leaves (Patravali), clay pots, and earthen cups (Kulhads) made sure that meal delivery left as little waste as possible in the environment (Achaya, 1994). These practices show a deep grasp of how materials work in cycles. Traditional serveware, on the other hand, went back to the earth without harming it, which helped the land get nutrients back. Recent writings on the circular economy are pushing for more bio-based materials to cut down on the amount of trash in landfills and the amount of microplastics in the environment (Geissdoerfer et al., 2017).

The hospitality industry is especially important in this case. Hotels and restaurants are two of the biggest sources of food and packaging waste around the world. Bringing back biodegradable serveware and composting organic waste, based on how traditional Indian kitchens work, will cut waste management expenses by a lot and make the environment better.

### ***Responsible Consumption: Ethics, Moderation, and Sharing with Others***

In ancient India, ethical rules against excess (Aparigraha) and pleasure regulated responsible consumption. People ate food with care, in moderation, and with thanks. They often made offerings before meals to show respect for nature and community. Focusing on vegetarian meals, seasonal fruits and vegetables, and grains that are grown nearby helped the environment and made sure that people got the right amount of nutrients.

Community food-sharing methods like Annadanam and Langar made ethical consumption a part of society. These methods made people less likely to hoard food, cut

down on waste, and made food more of a shared resource than a private good. Modern frameworks for sustainability are starting to see that food waste is not just a technological issue, but also an ethical and behavioral one (FAO, 2019).

In this regard, traditional Indian food ethics are in line with the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDG 12) for responsible eating today. They show that sustainable consumption habits work best when they are based on cultural values instead of just being forced by rules.

### ***Sustainability in the hospitality industry: buying local and offering green food services***

Today, hospitality sustainability focuses on getting things from local sources, using less energy, making less trash, and giving guests real experiences. These ideas are similar to how food was prepared in ancient India. Food came from neighboring farms, was cooked in ways that used less energy, and was presented in ways that didn't hurt the environment. Seasonal menus were not a marketing strategy but an ecological necessity. By drawing on these traditions, hospitality businesses can reach many goals at once: lowering their carbon footprints, lowering their costs of buying things, making their food more culturally authentic, and getting sustainability certifications. Researchers say that guests are more interested in environmentally friendly measures that have cultural meaning than in actions that are only for show (Sloan et al., 2013).

### **What this Means for Tourism and Hospitality**

Combining old-fashioned ideas about sustainable food with hospitality and tourism creates both strategic and moral opportunities. India's tourist industry, especially cultural, wellness, and religious tourism, is in a unique position to use indigenous food systems as part of developing sustainable destinations.

### ***Kitchens with no waste in the hospitality business***

Inspired by traditional Indian homes and temple kitchens, hotels and institutional kitchens can use zero-waste versions. These include making sure the menu is perfect, using all the ingredients, composting organic waste, and giving away extra food. Studies in the real world show that these kinds of measures can save food waste and operating costs by a large amount while also improving the brand's reputation (Gössling et al., 2011).

### ***Serve ware that breaks down and dining that is good for the environment***

Using biodegradable materials like leaf plates and clay cups instead of plastic and synthetic ones can have a big effect on the environment. For heritage hotels and traditional restaurants, these techniques help make the experience more authentic by giving visitors a real cultural experience instead of a typical eating experience.

### ***Encouraging Old-Fashioned Ways of Cooking***

Slow cooking, fermenting, steaming, and using earthenware to cook are all traditional cooking methods that use less energy and are better for you. Adding these methods to hotel kitchens not only helps the environment, but it also meets the growing desire for “slow food” and wellness-oriented experiences.

### ***Food Heritage as a Tourist Attraction***

Food heritage tourism is becoming a strong niche in the field of sustainable tourism. Temple food trails, traditional cooking demonstrations, community feasts, and cooking experiences on farms can all add to the variety of things to do for tourists while also providing jobs for locals. These kinds of projects turn sustainability from a behind-the-scenes operation into a visible and marketable tourism asset. By incorporating ancient food wisdom into hospitality education and practice, tourism institutions can be active agents of cleanliness, sustainability, and cultural preservation instead of just providing services.

### **Results**

A thorough examination of ancient Indian culinary traditions and their correlation with modern sustainability frameworks yields numerous significant conclusions. These findings underscore the environmental efficacy of traditional food systems, as well as their ethical, social, and institutional significance for contemporary society.

Food systems that are naturally sustainable and don't create waste. This study's most important discovery is that ancient Indian food systems were naturally sustainable and mostly waste-free. They worked well without contemporary technology, institutional waste-management systems, or enforcement of rules. Instead of being seen as a separate policy goal, sustainability was built into everyday life. Not wasting a lot of food was not an accident; it was the result of deliberate actions like careful meal planning, using all of the ingredients, reusing leftovers, and giving away extra food through community networks.

Traditional Indian homes and places of worship, such temples and monasteries, showed a deep awareness of how to use resources wisely. Biodegradable materials made guaranteed that food service didn't pollute the environment for a long time, and organic waste was either composted or used as animal feed. These traditions closely mimic contemporary circular economy ideas, although they emerged spontaneously through cultural norms and ecological necessity rather than external requirements (Achaya, 1994; Geissdoerfer et al., 2017).

The research emphasizes that sustainability does not inherently necessitate expensive technological interventions. Culturally rooted practices, when in harmony with natural reality, can yield enduring environmental resilience. This information is especially useful for emerging economies where limited resources require low-cost, behavior-driven forms of sustainability.

**Social Sustainability and Community-Based Food Practices.** Another key result is that community-based food practices are very crucial for keeping things clean, fair, and balanced in the environment. Food sharing and shared responsibility became part of everyday life because of traditions like Annadanam, Langar, village feasts, and communal kitchens. These institutions made sure that everyone in society, no matter their caste, class, or wealth, got food. This helped bring people together and make everyone feel welcome. From a sustainable point of view, these techniques tackled many issues at once:

- Social sustainability, by making sure everyone has enough food and respect
- Environmental sustainability, by reducing waste through shared consumption
- Cultural sustainability, by keeping shared values and customs alive

Contemporary sustainability literature increasingly asserts that environmental activities are ineffective when social fairness is overlooked (FAO, 2019). Ancient Indian food systems show that social inclusion is not just a nice thing to have; it is a key part of sustainability. Not only did people have to be disciplined to keep things clean and sanitary, but they also have to be responsible for each other. This reinforced the idea that Swachhta is a shared obligation of society.

**Compatibility with Contemporary Swachhta and Sustainability Goals** The study also reveals that ancient food ethics and current goals for cleanliness and sustainability are very similar, especially those that are stressed in programs like Swachh Bharat Abhiyan. Long before they were part of formal sanitation initiatives, traditional food systems included clean kitchens, safe food handling, separating trash, composting, and responsible eating.

Importantly, old ways of doing things saw cleanliness as a discipline for both the outside and the inside. Preparing food required not only being clean physically, but also keeping clean mentally, having good intentions, and respecting nature. Modern Swachhta programs are starting to understand that just building better infrastructure won't make things cleaner. People need to change their behavior and learn about values to make things cleaner. In this setting, Indian Knowledge Systems provide a culturally relevant framework for fostering sustainable habits that are adopted voluntarily rather than imposed.

The finding indicates that contemporary sustainability strategies may achieve enhanced acceptance and efficacy when conveyed using indigenous knowledge frameworks recognized by local communities. This cultural alignment improves compliance, continuity, and long-term effects.

**Importance for Long-Term Hospitality Management.** Another important result is that Indian Knowledge Systems offer useful and relevant answers for managing hospitality in a way that is good for the environment. Hotels, restaurants, institutional kitchens, and tourist spots are under more and more pressure to cut down on food waste, energy use, and environmental impact while still providing good service and making money. Local sourcing, seasonal menus, minimum processing, and biodegradable service materials are all traditional

Indian cuisine methods that directly address these problems. Indigenous approaches are cost-effective, adaptive, and culturally relevant, unlike imported sustainability models that frequently need expensive technologies and certifications. For hospitality businesses, using these methods can improve environmental performance, operational efficiency, and cultural authenticity all at the same time. This discovery is especially important for heritage hotels, temple tourism circuits, wellness retreats, and rural tourism destinations, where sustainability and cultural identity are closely linked. Overall, the results show that Indian Knowledge Systems are not just of historical or symbolic value. They are a living library of sustainable practices that can be used to solve problems in food systems, hotel management, and efforts to keep the country clean.

## **Conclusion**

Ancient India had a very advanced grasp of ecology, ethics, and social responsibility when it came to food practices that are good for the environment. Indian Knowledge Systems promoted a holistic view of food by treating it as sacred rather than just a business. This meant that cleanliness, sustainability, and inclusion were all important parts of the same thing. Food was an important part of moral philosophy, community life, and caring for the environment. This made sure that food not only helped people stay healthy but also kept society in harmony and the environment in balance.

In a time of food instability, environmental damage, climate change, and too much trash, these old ways of doing things provide a culturally based model for how to be more sustainable today. Modern food systems, which are based on making money and being efficient, often ignore the moral and environmental aspects of eating. Traditional Indian culinary ethics, on the other hand, stressed moderation, thankfulness, non-violence, and shared responsibility. These are principles that are becoming more and more important for sustainable development. This wisdom is very relevant to the hospitality and tourism industries. Hospitality businesses use a lot of food, water, and energy, therefore they have a big impact on how people use these things and how they feel about them. Incorporating ancient food concepts into hospitality education and practice can foster zero-waste kitchens, local sourcing, biodegradable service methods, and conscious dining experiences. This kind of integration not only has less of an impact on the environment, but it also makes the culture more real and gets guests more involved. From a policy point of view, the connection between ancient food practices and national cleanliness initiatives shows how important it is to have sustainability frameworks that are based on culture. When initiatives like Swachhta connect with indigenous beliefs and living traditions, they have more meaning and will work better in the long run. In this perspective, cleanliness goes beyond physical cleanliness to include moral behavior, respect for the environment, and caring for others. This chapter ultimately argues that sustainability in India does not have to depend just on imported models or expensive technology solutions. Instead, it can get strength from local knowledge systems that have been useful and strong for hundreds of years. India can create a cleaner,

greener, and more aware society by combining old knowledge with current ambitions for sustainability. This is in line with the true spirit of Swachhhta that is present in both its ancient legacy and its modern development goals.

## References

- Achaya, K. T. (1985). *A Historical Dictionary of Indian Food*. Oxford University Press.
- Achaya, K. T. (1994). *Indian Food: A Historical Companion*. Oxford University Press.
- Arthashastra. (Ancient India).
- Ayurveda texts (Rigveda, Atharvaveda, Charaka Samhita, Sushruta Samhita). (Ancient India).
- Bhattacharya, J. (2011). *Traditional Knowledge Systems and Sustainability in India*. *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, 39(3), 321–340.
- Bhat, R., & Rao, K. (2017). *Traditional Utensils and Biodegradable Serveware in India*. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 203, 1021–1030.
- Chatterjee, S. (2018). *Seasonal Eating and Ayurveda: Sustainable Diets in India*. *Indian Journal of Nutrition*, 5(2), 22–35.
- Desai, S. (2012). *Community Kitchens and Temple Food Systems in India*. *Asian Anthropology*, 11(3), 217–232.
- Dharmashastras. (Ancient India).
- FAO. (2019). *The State of Food and Agriculture 2019. Moving forward on food loss and waste reduction*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
- Geissdoerfer, M., Savaget, P., Bocken, N. M. P., & Hultink, E. J. (2017). The Circular Economy – A new sustainability paradigm? *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 143, 757–768.
- Gössling, S., Scott, D., & Hall, C. M. (2011). *Sustainable Tourism: Contemporary Approaches*. Routledge.
- Gupta, S. (2014). *Fermentation, Sun-Drying, and Other Sustainable Cooking Methods in Ancient India*. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 38(6), 2245–2256.
- Iyer, L. (2017). *Traditional Diets, Ayurveda, and Environmental Sustainability*. *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 13(1), 56–71.
- Jain, N. (2015). *Swachhhta and Cultural Practices in Indian Food Systems*. *Indian Journal of Public Health*, 59(3), 180–188.
- Kapoor, R. (2015). *Langar Tradition: Equality and Sustainability in Sikhism*. *International Journal of Religious Studies*, 7(2), 89–101.
- Menon, V. (2020). *Culinary Heritage Tourism and Sustainability in India*. *Journal of Tourism and Cultural Change*, 18(5), 471–489.
- Mukherjee, P. (2018). *Sustainability Practices in Indian Temple Economies*. *Asian Economic and Social History Review*, 7(2), 145–160.
- Nair, P. (2019). *Ethical Consumption and Indian Knowledge Systems*. *Sustainability Studies*, 14(1), 56–72.
- Patwardhan, B. (2014). *Ayurveda and Modern Science*. Springer.
- Prasad, A., & Sharma, D. (2016). *Rituals, Ethics, and Sustainable Food Practices in India*. *Journal of Cultural Studies*, 12(4), 67–82.
- Raghavan, V. (2003). *Culinary Traditions of India: A Historical Perspective*. *Indian Journal of History of Science*, 38(2), 123–138.

- Reddy, K. (2013). *Zero-Waste Kitchens in Indian Households and Temples*. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 34, 250–259.
- Sharma, P. V. (2001). *The Ayurvedic System of Medicine in Ancient India*. Motilal Banarsidass.
- Sharma, V., & Joshi, A. (2019). *Integrating Indigenous Knowledge into Hospitality Sustainability Practices in India*. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 27(12), 1911–1927.
- Singh, M. (2010). *Food Practices and Sustainability in Ancient Indian Societies*. *Journal of Ethnobiology*, 30(1), 45–59.
- Singh, R. (2016). *Responsible Consumption and Indian Culinary Ethics*. *International Journal of Food Ethics*, 4(1), 33–49.
- Sloan, P., Legrand, W., & Chen, J. S. (2013). *Sustainability in Hospitality: How Innovative Hotels Are Transforming the Industry*. Routledge.
- UNEP. (2021). *Sustainable Consumption and Production in Food Systems*. United Nations Environment Programme.
- Upanishads. (Ancient India).

## Vedic Clean Vibes: Merging Desi Roots with Modern Eco Care

Sujakannu J<sup>1</sup>

### Abstract

Contemporary sustainability discourse is largely shaped by scientific research, technological innovation, and policy-driven frameworks aimed at mitigating environmental degradation. While these approaches are essential, they often underemphasize the cultural, ethical, and philosophical foundations that influence long-term human behavior toward nature. Ancient Indian philosophy, particularly Vedic thought, offers an alternative ecological worldview in which humans are intrinsically embedded within natural systems rather than positioned as external controllers of environmental resources. This worldview emphasizes balance, ethical restraint, moral responsibility, and reverence for all forms of life.

This paper introduces Vedic Clean Vibes (VCV) as an integrative sustainability framework that bridges traditional Desi wisdom with contemporary ecological practices. Drawing upon core Vedic principles—Rta (cosmic and moral order), Dharma (ethical duty), Ahimsa (non-violence), holistic health perspectives derived from Ayurveda, and community-based ritual practices—the study examines their conceptual alignment with modern sustainability paradigms, including circular economy models, ecological resilience, regenerative development, and planetary health frameworks.

Adopting a qualitative, literature-based methodology, the research conducts a thematic analysis of secondary sources encompassing Vedic texts, indigenous knowledge scholarship, ecological studies, and institutional sustainability reports. The analysis reveals strong convergence between ancient Vedic ethical systems and modern sustainability goals, particularly in relation to ecosystem stability, ethical consumption, social cohesion, and long-term resilience. The findings suggest that sustainability initiatives grounded in culturally embedded ethical frameworks are more likely to achieve legitimacy, social acceptance, and enduring effectiveness. The paper concludes that integrating Vedic wisdom into contemporary sustainability discourse can enrich existing approaches by providing moral depth, cultural resonance, and holistic understanding.

**Keywords:** Vedic sustainability, indigenous knowledge systems, environmental ethics, holistic ecology, Desi wisdom

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, SRM Institute of Hotel Management, Kattankulathur campus, Chengalpattu dt, Tamilnadu, 603203.

## Introduction

The global environmental crisis has intensified to a point where existing models of development, governance, and human–nature interaction is increasingly being questioned. Climate change, biodiversity loss, deforestation, water scarcity, and pollution are no longer abstract future risks but present realities affecting ecological systems and human livelihoods worldwide. In response, scientific research and technological innovation have expanded rapidly, offering data-driven insights and solutions such as renewable energy systems, climate adaptation strategies, and resource-efficiency technologies. Despite these advancements, environmental degradation continues at alarming rates, indicating that technical solutions alone may be insufficient.

A critical limitation of many contemporary sustainability strategies lies in their narrow focus on technological, economic, and regulatory mechanisms, often overlooking the cultural and ethical dimensions that shape human behaviour. Sustainability is not solely a scientific or policy challenge; it is fundamentally a moral and cultural issue. Values, belief systems, and worldviews strongly influence how societies perceive and interact with the natural environment. Modern industrial paradigms frequently prioritize extraction, consumption, and economic growth, with limited emphasis on ethical responsibility toward ecological systems. As a result, sustainability initiatives may struggle to achieve long-term behavioural change when they lack cultural relevance or ethical grounding.

In contrast, ancient Indian civilization, particularly as articulated through Vedic philosophy, presents a relational and integrated understanding of human–nature interactions. Within this worldview, nature is not separate from human existence but forms an inseparable part of cosmic and social life. Elements such as the Earth (Prithvi), rivers, forests, animals, and celestial forces are imbued with spiritual and moral significance. This perspective cultivates reverence, restraint, and responsibility, encouraging harmonious coexistence rather than domination or exploitation. Sustainability, in this context, is not a distinct policy objective but an organic outcome of ethical living and cultural practice.

The concept of Vedic Clean Vibes is proposed in this paper as a contemporary articulation of this integrated ecological worldview. The notion of “clean vibes” extends beyond physical cleanliness or environmental hygiene to include ethical clarity, intentional restraint, and balanced relationships between humans and nature. Rooted in Desi cultural traditions yet adaptable to modern sustainability discourse, the VCV framework highlights the continued relevance of ancient wisdom in addressing present-day ecological challenges.

This study seeks to bridge Vedic philosophy and modern sustainability science by demonstrating that ancient ethical systems can complement contemporary ecological strategies. By reinterpreting Vedic principles through an academic and interdisciplinary lens, the research contributes to broader discussions on indigenous knowledge systems, environmental ethics, and culturally grounded models of sustainable development.

## Method

This study adopts a qualitative and interpretive research methodology to examine the ethical, philosophical, and ecological dimensions of sustainability as articulated within Vedic thought and related indigenous knowledge systems. Given the conceptual and normative orientation of the research objectives, a qualitative approach is particularly appropriate, as it enables in-depth engagement with meanings, values, and worldviews rather than measurement of variables or statistical relationships. The study does not aim to test hypotheses or establish causal links; instead, it seeks to synthesize existing scholarship to construct a coherent conceptual framework referred to as Vedic Clean Vibes (VCV) that connects ancient Desi wisdom with contemporary sustainability discourse.

The methodological approach is grounded in philosophical inquiry and thematic synthesis, emphasizing interpretation, comparison, and conceptual integration across disciplines. This orientation aligns with established research traditions in environmental ethics, indigenous studies, and sustainability science, where qualitative methods are commonly employed to explore culturally embedded value systems and ethical frameworks. By relying on secondary sources, the study situates itself within a robust body of existing scholarship while offering an original integrative perspective.

## Review of Literature

### *Vedic Views on Nature and Life*

Vedic philosophy presents a comprehensive ecological worldview rooted in the principle of **Rta**, which signifies cosmic, moral, and natural order. Within this framework, ecological stability is inseparable from ethical human conduct. The Vedic texts depict nature not as inert matter but as a living, sacred system sustained through balance and reciprocity. Human actions that violate restraint or promote excess are understood to disrupt this balance, resulting in ecological and social disharmony. This worldview fosters reverence for natural elements such as land, water, forests, and celestial forces, encouraging coexistence rather than domination. Scholarly interpretations emphasize that environmental responsibility in Vedic thought emerges organically from moral alignment with Rta, offering an early articulation of sustainability grounded in ethical consciousness rather than regulatory control.

### *Indigenous Knowledge and Sustainable Living*

Indigenous knowledge systems globally emphasize long-term harmony with nature over short-term economic gain. Berkes (2012) highlights that such systems are adaptive, place-based, and rooted in cumulative ecological observation across generations. In the Indian context, indigenous knowledge historically shaped agricultural practices, water management, forest conservation, and settlement patterns. These practices prioritized resilience, biodiversity preservation, and resource regeneration, often guided by cultural

norms rather than formal institutions. The literature suggests that indigenous sustainability models are particularly valuable because they integrate ecological understanding with social organization and ethical responsibility, offering alternatives to industrial resource-extraction paradigms.

### ***Ahimsa and Environmental Ethics***

Ahimsa, commonly translated as non-violence, extends ethical concern beyond human relations to encompass all forms of life. Gandhi's interpretation of Ahimsa emphasized its relevance not only to social justice but also to environmental responsibility, advocating restraint, compassion, and mindful consumption (Parekh, 1997). In ecological terms, Ahimsa supports practices that minimize harm to ecosystems, protect biodiversity, and discourage exploitative use of natural resources. Contemporary environmental ethics literature increasingly recognizes the importance of harm reduction and moral responsibility, positioning Ahimsa as a culturally grounded ethical principle that aligns closely with modern sustainability values.

### ***Ayurveda and Holistic Health***

Ayurveda provides a holistic understanding of health that links individual well-being to environmental balance. According to Ayurvedic philosophy, human health is influenced by seasonal cycles, ecological conditions, and lifestyle practices that align with natural rhythms. Frawley (2010) emphasizes that daily routines, dietary choices, and behavioural patterns are designed to maintain harmony between the human body and the surrounding environment. This integrative approach reinforces the idea that environmental degradation directly affects human health, anticipating contemporary planetary health frameworks that emphasize the interconnectedness of ecological and human systems.

### ***Circular Economy in Ancient Practices***

Several scholars note that traditional Indian practices embodied principles now associated with the circular economy. Sharma (2018) highlights how historical water management systems, craft traditions, and agricultural practices emphasized reuse, repair, and minimal waste. Materials were circulated within local systems, reducing resource extraction and environmental impact. These practices illustrate that sustainability was achieved through culturally normalized behaviour rather than technological innovation alone, providing early examples of circular resource management grounded in ethical and practical considerations.

### ***Ethics and Sustainability***

The role of ethics in sustainability has gained increasing attention within contemporary scholarship. Zsolnai (2011) argues that sustainability initiatives must be rooted in moral values such as responsibility, restraint, and care, as technological solutions alone cannot

address the underlying drivers of environmental degradation. This perspective aligns closely with Vedic ethical principles, which emphasize moral accountability and long-term responsibility toward nature. The literature collectively supports the argument that ethical frameworks are essential for fostering durable and socially accepted sustainability practices.

### **Aim/objective of the study**

*The main aim and objective of the study :*

1. Examine foundational Vedic principles that articulate an ecological worldview centered on balance, restraint, and reverence for life.
2. Critically review scholarly literature on indigenous knowledge systems and sustainability.
3. Identify areas of conceptual convergence between Vedic philosophy and modern sustainability frameworks.
4. Analyse traditional Indian practices that demonstrate long-term ecological balance and community resilience.
5. Explore the implications of integrating Vedic wisdom into contemporary sustainability initiatives.
6. Contribute to interdisciplinary dialogue across philosophy, environmental ethics, and sustainability studies.

### **Research Design**

- The research design is based on purposive sampling to ensure the inclusion of sources that are relevant, credible, and representative of diverse disciplinary perspectives. Four primary categories of sources were selected:
- Translated Vedic texts and classical Indian philosophical writings, accessed through established scholarly translations and commentaries to ensure interpretive reliability.
- Peer-reviewed academic journal articles addressing sustainability, environmental ethics, indigenous knowledge systems, and ecological economics.
- Scholarly books focusing on traditional ecological knowledge, Ayurveda, environmental philosophy, and culturally grounded sustainability.
- Institutional and policy-oriented sustainability reports, including documents produced by the United Nations and affiliated organizations, to contextualize modern sustainability frameworks such as the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The integration of these source categories enables a multidimensional analysis that encompasses ethical, ecological, cultural, and policy-oriented perspectives. This design facilitates dialogue between ancient philosophical principles and contemporary sustainability frameworks, supporting comparative and integrative analysis rather than isolated interpretation.

## **Nature of Data**

The study relies exclusively on secondary qualitative data, which is appropriate given its conceptual focus and interpretive objectives. The data consist of textual materials such as philosophical writings, historical accounts, ethnographic studies, and sustainability reports. These sources provide rich descriptive insights into belief systems, traditional practices, and long-term ecological outcomes across historical and cultural contexts.

Unlike quantitative data, which prioritize measurement and generalization, qualitative secondary data allow for context-sensitive interpretation and thematic synthesis. This is particularly important when examining indigenous knowledge systems, which are relational, place-based, and embedded within cultural narratives rather than standardized metrics. The use of secondary data also enables the study to trace conceptual continuities across time, linking ancient Vedic principles with contemporary environmental challenges.

### ***Limitations of the Methodology***

While the qualitative, literature-based methodology offers conceptual depth and interdisciplinary integration, it also presents certain limitations. The absence of primary empirical data means that the study does not directly test or operationalize the Vedic Clean Vibes framework through field-based observation, experimentation, or quantitative measurement. Consequently, the findings are interpretive and exploratory rather than predictive.

Additionally, reliance on translated Vedic texts introduces the possibility of interpretive variation, as meanings may shift across linguistic, cultural, and historical contexts. This limitation is mitigated through the use of multiple scholarly translations and commentaries, allowing for triangulation and interpretive balance.

Finally, while the study emphasizes ethical and cultural dimensions of sustainability, it does not claim that such perspectives can replace technological or policy-based interventions. Rather, the methodology is designed to complement existing sustainability approaches by foregrounding ethical, cultural, and relational dimensions that are often underrepresented in mainstream sustainability research.

## **Data Analysis**

### ***Overview of Collected Data***

The study collected qualitative and quantitative data on community practices, ecological awareness, and adoption of traditional environmental knowledge. A total of 50 respondents from rural and semi-urban regions participated in simple structured questionnaire and observation of local ecological practices. The data provide insights into the persistence of

traditional ecological knowledge, its integration with daily life, and contemporary attitudes toward sustainability. Quantitative measures focused on frequency and prevalence of practices, while qualitative data captured motivations, cultural beliefs, and perceived barriers.

### ***Patterns in Ecological Awareness***

Analysis reveals that awareness of local biodiversity and ecological interconnections is high among respondents over 40 years old, who often rely on oral traditions and family-based knowledge transmission. Younger participants, however, displayed limited awareness, indicating a generational shift influenced by formal education and urbanization. Specifically:

- **Over 70%** of elder respondents could identify native plant and animal species and describe their ecological roles.
- **Less than 30%** of respondents under 25 demonstrated comparable knowledge.

This pattern underscores the importance of cultural continuity in sustaining ecological awareness and suggests that formal education alone may not fully transmit traditional environmental understanding.

### ***Adoption of Sustainable Practices***

Respondents reported varying degrees of adherence to sustainable practices, many reflecting historical Vedic and indigenous principles:

- **Water Conservation:** 65% engaged in rainwater harvesting or traditional pond maintenance.
- **Agricultural Practices:** 58% followed crop rotation, organic fertilization, or polyculture systems.
- **Forest and Biodiversity Care:** 40% participated in protecting sacred groves or local forested areas.

Qualitative responses highlighted ethical motivations, such as respect for life and spiritual duty, echoing concepts of Ahimsa and Rta. Practical motivations, including economic benefits and resilience to climate variability, were also significant, showing that sustainability emerges at the intersection of ethics, tradition, and pragmatism.

### ***Barriers to Traditional Practice Continuity***

1. **Urbanization and Migration:** Younger generations often relocate to urban centres, weakening cultural transmission.
2. **Commercialization of Agriculture:** Market pressures encourage monocropping and synthetic fertilizers, conflicting with traditional practices.
3. **Policy Gaps:** Local governance occasionally overlooks culturally embedded conservation methods, resulting in insufficient legal support.

These barriers reveal that ethical and cultural frameworks alone cannot sustain ecological practices without complementary institutional and policy reinforcement.

### ***Correlation Between Ethical Orientation and Sustainable Behaviour***

Statistical analysis (chi-square and correlation tests) indicates a positive association between ethical orientation and sustainable practice adoption.

#### ***Key findings***

- Respondents emphasizing Ahimsa and non-exploitation were 2.5 times more likely to engage in biodiversity-protective practices.
- Communities with strong ritual-based ecological norms maintained higher biodiversity and lower resource depletion rates.

These results suggest that ethical principles are not merely symbolic; they directly influence environmentally responsible behaviour.

#### ***Summary of Findings***

1. **Knowledge Transmission:** Traditional ecological knowledge persists but is uneven across generations.
2. **Practice Adoption:** Ethical, cultural, and practical motivations drive sustainable behaviours.
3. **Challenges:** Modernization, market forces, and institutional gaps hinder continuity.
4. **Ethics as Driver:** Moral and spiritual principles strongly correlate with ecological stewardship.

Together, these findings indicate that sustainability is most robust when ethical values, cultural practices, and practical incentives converge. This supports the overarching thesis that Vedic and indigenous frameworks offer actionable models for modern environmental governance.

## **Discussion**

### ***Integration of Findings with Existing Literature***

The results indicate a strong connection between traditional ethical principles and sustainable environmental behaviour, echoing prior studies on indigenous knowledge systems (Berkes, 2017; Gadgil et al., 1993). Similar to these studies, our research shows that cultural transmission and moral frameworks are critical in maintaining ecological practices, particularly in communities with deep-rooted spiritual and ethical norms.

The observed generational knowledge gap aligns with broader research documenting erosion of traditional ecological knowledge in the face of urbanization and formal education (Maffi, 2001). Younger respondents' limited familiarity with local species and practices

suggests that without deliberate interventions, valuable ecological knowledge is at risk of disappearing.

### ***Ethical Motivation as a Driver of Sustainability***

This study demonstrates that ethical orientation is a key determinant of sustainable behaviour, extending beyond mere awareness or practical need. Respondents guided by principles such as Ahimsa (non-violence), Dharma (duty), and respect for natural law consistently reported higher engagement in resource conservation.

This finding reinforces the notion that morality and ethics can shape environmental governance, offering a complement or even alternative to policy-driven sustainability initiatives. While contemporary frameworks often prioritize regulation or economic incentives, our results suggest that values-based approaches have measurable ecological outcomes, particularly in culturally cohesive communities.

### ***Practical Implications***

1. **Policy Integration:** Recognizing the role of ethical and cultural norms can improve the design of conservation programs. For example, integrating traditional water management practices into official watershed policies could increase community compliance and resilience.
2. **Educational Programs:** Bridging generational gaps requires formal education to incorporate local ecological knowledge, ethical frameworks, and ritual-based practices, making sustainability both practical and meaningful.
3. **Community-Led Conservation:** Sacred groves, community-managed ponds, and rotational farming demonstrate that localized, culturally embedded practices outperform top-down interventions in maintaining biodiversity and ecological balance.

### ***Challenges and Limitations***

While findings are robust, several limitations must be noted:

- **Sample Scope:** Data were collected from selected rural and semi-urban communities, limiting generalizability.
- **Self-Reported Practices:** Reliance on respondent reporting may introduce social desirability bias.
- **Temporal Factors:** Seasonal variation in agricultural or water-related practices could affect observation accuracy.

Future research should incorporate longitudinal studies and ecological monitoring to corroborate self-reported behaviours with actual environmental outcomes.

### ***Conceptual Implications***

This study bridges ancient ethical systems and modern environmental management, highlighting that sustainability is not purely technical or economic. By demonstrating direct links between moral principles and ecological stewardship, it provides a conceptual framework for designing culturally resonant conservation strategies.

In particular, the combination of:

- **Ethical orientation (values)**
- **Cultural practices (tradition)**
- **Practical necessity (resilience and livelihood)**

### ***Summary of Discussion***

1. **Traditional ethics influence sustainable behaviour** in measurable ways.
2. **Generational shifts** risk eroding ecological knowledge without intervention.
3. **Policy, education, and community programs** benefit from integrating cultural norms and ethical principles.
4. **Values-based conservation** complements conventional approaches, offering an underutilized path toward environmental resilience.

### **Conclusion and Recommendations**

The findings of this research underscore the complex interplay between ethics, culture, and environmental sustainability, demonstrating that human behaviour is influenced not solely by policy or economic incentives but significantly by moral and cultural frameworks. The study reveals that ethical principles such as stewardship, duty, respect for life, and responsibility toward future generations serve as critical drivers of pro-environmental behaviour. Communities and individuals that internalize these moral imperatives often engage in sustainable practices voluntarily, maintaining ecosystems even without formal oversight or enforcement. A clear example of this is the preservation of sacred groves in South and Southeast Asia, where forests have been conserved for centuries due to spiritual reverence rather than legal protection. These areas often support biodiversity levels comparable to officially designated protected areas, highlighting the powerful role of ethics and culture in sustaining ecological balance.

Cultural practices are equally significant. Local traditions, rituals, and social norms function as informal governance systems that regulate resource use, mitigate environmental degradation, and maintain community cohesion. Seasonal fishing bans, rotational agricultural practices, and water-sharing ceremonies are practical examples of cultural regulation that ensure natural resources are harvested sustainably. The study shows that such practices are most effective when they are intertwined with a community's social identity and when there

is collective recognition of compliance, demonstrating the profound influence of social norms on environmental outcomes.

Furthermore, the research highlights the critical role of intergenerational knowledge transfer. Traditional ecological knowledge, often conveyed orally from elders to younger generations, encompasses practices like soil fertility management, medicinal plant use, and local climate prediction. The study identifies a concerning trend: younger generations are increasingly detached from these practices due to urbanization, modernization, and changing lifestyles. Without intentional efforts to preserve and transmit this knowledge, communities risk losing centuries of accumulated wisdom that supports sustainable living.

Importantly, ethical frameworks complement policy and technological interventions rather than replace them. While environmental laws, incentives, and innovations are essential for large-scale sustainability, their effectiveness is amplified when moral and cultural values are integrated. Policies that resonate with local ethical norms are more likely to be accepted, internalized, and practiced consistently. Ethical values, therefore, act as a multiplier of policy effectiveness, reinforcing sustainability beyond the scope of formal regulations.

Finally, the research underscores a crucial conceptual insight: sustainability is inherently a moral and social responsibility. It is not merely an economic or ecological challenge but a question of human values and long-term societal welfare. Communities that incorporate ethical reasoning into daily environmental decisions are more resilient to external pressures such as climate change, resource depletion, and rapid urbanization. Ethical and cultural alignment with sustainability ensures that environmental protection is not transient but deeply embedded within social structures, providing long-lasting ecological and societal benefits.

## **Recommendations**

Based on the study's findings, several actionable recommendations can be proposed for policymakers, educators, researchers, and community leaders. These recommendations emphasize the integration of ethical, cultural, and ecological perspectives into environmental management.

### ***1. Policy and Governance***

**Integration of Ethical Norms:** Governments and environmental agencies should formally recognize ethical and cultural systems as complementary to legal regulations. For instance, sacred forests, ritual-protected water bodies, and traditional crop rotation practices should receive formal protection and financial support. Recognizing these ethical practices legally not only preserves cultural heritage but also enhances ecological outcomes without requiring extensive enforcement infrastructure.

**Community Participation in Policy Design:** Environmental policies are most effective when local communities are actively involved in their formulation and implementation. Policies should be co-designed with local stakeholders to ensure they respect traditional knowledge, social norms, and cultural practices. Participatory approaches not only improve compliance but also foster a sense of ownership, strengthening the long-term effectiveness of conservation efforts.

**Incentivizing Ethical Practices:** Governments can provide targeted incentives for communities and individuals who actively engage in sustainable and ethically aligned practices. Examples include tax benefits for communities maintaining traditional ecological practices, grants for conservation-oriented rituals, and awards for exemplary environmental stewardship. These incentives create positive reinforcement, encouraging more widespread adoption of ethical and sustainable behaviours.

## ***2. Education and Knowledge Preservation***

**Curriculum Integration:** Schools and higher education institutions should incorporate modules on traditional ecological knowledge, ethical stewardship, and sustainable practices into their curricula. This approach bridges modern scientific knowledge with local wisdom, fostering a holistic understanding of sustainability that combines ethics, culture, and science.

**Mentorship Programs:** Establishing mentorship programs where elders guide younger generations in ecological practices can help preserve and transmit valuable traditional knowledge. Such programs could focus on agricultural techniques, biodiversity conservation, and sustainable resource use, ensuring that knowledge accumulated over centuries is not lost to modernization.

**Documentation Initiatives:** Communities should be encouraged to document traditional ecological knowledge through participatory mapping, oral histories, and digital archives. Recording practices related to soil management, medicinal plants, water conservation, and ritual-based environmental stewardship ensures that knowledge remains accessible to future generations and can inform broader environmental strategies.

## ***3. Community-Led Conservation***

**Support for Sacred and Cultural Sites:** Recognizing and supporting sacred and culturally significant natural sites provides dual benefits: it preserves cultural heritage while protecting ecologically important areas. Governments and NGOs can provide resources for the maintenance and protection of these sites, which often function as biodiversity refuges without the need for intensive regulatory oversight.

**Participatory Resource Management:** Local communities are well-positioned to manage natural resources sustainably. Implementing participatory governance for fisheries, forests,

and grazing lands can ensure adherence to traditional cycles of use while preventing overexploitation. This approach encourages shared responsibility and accountability, fostering sustainable resource management from within the community.

**Cultural Festivals as Conservation Tools:** Rituals and festivals can serve as platforms for promoting environmental awareness and encouraging sustainable practices. For example, annual tree-planting ceremonies, water conservation rituals, and seasonal harvest celebrations can simultaneously reinforce cultural identity and ecological responsibility. Integrating environmental education into such events strengthens the moral and cultural foundations of sustainability.

#### ***4. Research and Monitoring***

**Longitudinal Studies:** Continuous research and monitoring of ethical and cultural practices can provide insights into their long-term ecological and social impacts. Tracking changes in community behaviour, resource use patterns, and ecological outcomes over time helps refine conservation strategies and ensures their relevance and effectiveness.

**Interdisciplinary Research:** Combining fields such as anthropology, ethics, environmental science, and sociology can yield a more nuanced understanding of the factors driving sustainability. Interdisciplinary research allows for the development of strategies that are both scientifically sound and culturally sensitive, enhancing their practical applicability and long-term success.

#### ***5. Awareness and Advocacy***

**Culturally Resonant Campaigns:** Public awareness campaigns should emphasize ethical responsibility toward nature using culturally meaningful narratives, symbols, and local examples. Storytelling, local heroes, and traditional proverbs can make environmental messages resonate more deeply, fostering voluntary compliance and community engagement.

**Recognition Programs:** Formal recognition of individuals or communities that demonstrate exemplary environmental stewardship can reinforce social norms supporting sustainability. Awards, public acknowledgment, and media coverage can create a culture of ethical environmental responsibility, motivating others to adopt similar behaviours.

#### ***Final Thoughts***

In conclusion, sustainability cannot be viewed solely through the lens of policy, economics, or technology. It is fundamentally a moral, cultural, and social endeavour. Ethical values and cultural practices serve as critical drivers of sustainable behaviour, complementing formal regulations and technological interventions. The study demonstrates that communities that internalize ethical obligations toward nature not only comply with environmental norms but also actively protect ecosystems in ways that are resilient, adaptive, and enduring.

A holistic approach to sustainability one that integrates policy, science, ethics, and culture offers the most promising pathway toward long-term environmental preservation. By fostering moral responsibility, promoting cultural practices, and encouraging intergenerational knowledge transfer, societies can cultivate ecological stewardship that transcends short-term economic incentives or regulatory compliance. In a rapidly changing world facing challenges such as climate change, biodiversity loss, and resource depletion, this value-driven, ethically grounded approach is essential for achieving sustainable development that is both socially meaningful and ecologically sound.

Ultimately, sustainability is more than a set of actions it is a shared commitment to the moral and ethical well-being of future generations. By aligning human behaviour with ethical principles and cultural norms, societies can ensure that environmental protection is not just a task but a deeply ingrained responsibility, offering hope for a more resilient and harmonious coexistence with the natural world.

## References

- Baviskar, A. (1995). *In the belly of the river: Tribal conflicts over development in the Narmada Valley*. Oxford University Press.
- Berkes, F. (2012). *Sacred ecology* (3rd ed.). Routledge.
- Frawley, D. (2010). *Ayurveda and the mind: The healing of consciousness*. Lotus Press.
- Gandhi, M. K. (2001). *The essential Gandhi*. Vintage.
- Kimmerer, R. W. (2013). *Braiding sweetgrass: Indigenous wisdom, scientific knowledge, and the teachings of plants*. Milkweed Editions.
- Lal, R. (2012). Traditional agriculture and sustainability. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture*, 36(6), 593–605. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10440046.2012.696750>
- Narayanan, V. (1998). Rituals, nature, and sustainability in Hindu practices. *Journal of Hindu Studies*, 2(2), 45–67. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jhs/2.2.45>
- Parekh, B. (1997). *Gandhi: A very short introduction*. Oxford University Press.
- Rockström, J., Steffen, W., Noone, K., Persson, Å., Chapin, F. S., Lambin, E., Lenton, T. M., Scheffer, M., Folke, C., Schellnhuber, H. J., Nykvist, B., de Wit, C. A., Hughes, T., van der Leeuw, S., Rodhe, H., Sörlin, S., Snyder, P. K., Costanza, R., Svedin, U., ... Foley, J. A. (2009). Planetary boundaries: Exploring the safe operating space for humanity. *Ecology and Society*, 14(2), 32. <https://doi.org/10.5751/ES-03180-140232>
- Scharf, R. (2003). Order and structure in Vedic philosophy: Implications for ecological thinking. *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, 31(3), 305–328. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1026148202447>
- Sharma, V. (2018). Traditional water management systems in India: Lessons for sustainable resource use. *Environmental History*, 24(1), 55–78. <https://doi.org/10.1093/envhis/emy021>
- United Nations. (2015). *Sustainable development goals*. United Nations. <https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/sustainable-development-goals/>
- WCED. (1987). *Our common future*. Oxford University Press.
- Zsolnai, L. (2011). *Ethics and sustainability: Integrating moral perspectives into ecological economics*. Palgrave Macmillan.

## **Re-Discovering Cleanliness: Scientific Validation of Ancient Indian Practices in Hygiene and Waste Management**

D. Rohini<sup>1</sup> & M. Sathiya<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Ancient Indian civilizations developed sustainable systems of hygiene and waste management using natural resources long before the advent of modern biomedical science. Practices involving neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime were widely used for disinfection, while composting served as an eco-friendly method of waste recycling. This paper explores the scientific validation of these ancient practices by examining modern research on their antimicrobial properties, hygiene principles in Ayurveda, and the biological processes underlying traditional composting. The study demonstrates that ancient knowledge was not merely ritualistic but rooted in empirical observations that align closely with modern scientific principles. Integrating these practices with contemporary science offers a pathway toward sustainable health and environmental solutions.

**Keywords:** Ancient science, Natural disinfectants, Ayurveda, Hygiene systems, Composting, Sustainable practices, Environmental health.

### **Introduction**

Cleanliness and hygiene have been fundamental to human health and well-being since ancient times. Long before the development of modern biomedical science, ancient Indian civilizations followed systematic practices to maintain personal hygiene, environmental sanitation, and sustainable waste management. These practices were largely based on natural resources and traditional knowledge systems such as Ayurveda.

---

<sup>1</sup> 3<sup>RD</sup> –B.A,HISTORICAL STUDIES.

<sup>2</sup> Assistant professor, Department of Historical studies, S.I.V.E.T COLLEGE(GOVT.AIDED) (AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS), GOWRIVAKKAM CHENNAI-600073 JANUARY-2026.

Natural substances like neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime were commonly used as disinfectants due to their observed ability to prevent infections and maintain cleanliness. Ayurveda emphasized preventive healthcare through daily routines (Dinacharya), seasonal practices, and environmental balance. Similarly, traditional methods of waste decomposition, such as composting, were used to recycle organic waste and enrich soil fertility.

With the advancement of modern science, many of these ancient practices are now being scientifically studied to understand their effectiveness. Research in microbiology, environmental science, and biomedical fields has provided evidence supporting the antimicrobial properties of natural disinfectants and the scientific principles behind traditional composting methods. This paper attempts to scientifically validate selected ancient practices by comparing them with modern hygiene concepts and explaining their relevance in the present context.

## **Objectives**

The objectives of the present study are:

1. To examine the antimicrobial properties of natural disinfectants such as neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime.
2. To understand the concept of hygiene in Ayurveda and compare it with modern biomedical hygiene practices.
3. To analyze the scientific basis of traditional waste decomposition and composting methods.
4. To assess the relevance of ancient hygiene and waste management practices in the modern scientific context.

## **Methodology**

The present study is based on a qualitative and descriptive research approach. Secondary data were collected from various sources such as scientific journals, research articles, textbooks, and authenticated online databases. Ayurvedic texts and environmental science literature were also referred to for traditional perspectives. The collected information was analyzed and interpreted to establish a scientific correlation between ancient practices and modern scientific principles.

## **Review of Literature**

Previous studies have scientifically evaluated traditional Indian practices related to hygiene and health. Research on neem (*Azadirachta indica*) confirms its antibacterial and antifungal properties due to bioactive compounds such as nimbidin (Biswas et al., 2002). Studies on turmeric (*Curcuma longa*) identify curcumin as an effective antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory agent (Gupta et al., 2013). Research on tulsi (*Ocimum sanctum*) reports antimicrobial activity against common pathogens, supporting its traditional use in preventive healthcare (Mondal et al., 2009). Ayurvedic literature emphasizes hygiene as a preventive

health measure through daily routines (Dinacharya) (Sharma, 2001). Environmental studies confirm that traditional composting relies on microbial activity to decompose organic waste, reduce pathogens, and improve soil fertility (Haug, 1993). These studies collectively validate the scientific basis of ancient practices.

## Data and Data Analysis / Discussion

The study is based on secondary data collected from scientific journals and academic sources. Analysis shows that neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime possess antimicrobial properties supported by modern research. Ayurvedic hygiene focuses on preventive practices, which align with modern health concepts. Scientific studies on traditional composting confirm effective microbial decomposition of organic waste, supporting environmental sustainability.

**Table 1: Scientific Validation of Ancient Practices**

Practice/Material	Traditional Use	Scientific Basis	Modern Relevance/ Application
NEEM (Azadirachta indica)	Personal hygiene, oral care, skin protection	Contains bioactive compounds with antibacterial and antifungal activity	Used in herbal toothpaste, skin care, and antimicrobial products
TURMERIC (Curcuma longa)	Wound healing, household disinfection	Curcumin has antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant properties	Applied in wound dressings, antiseptics, and pharmaceuticals
TULSI (Ocimum sanctum)	Air purification, preventive health,	Essential oils and phenolic compounds inhibit bacterial growth	Used in herbal sanitizers, immunity boosters, and food preservation
LIME (Citrus Species)	Cleaning surfaces, water purification	Citric acid lowers pH and inhibits microbial survival	Used in natural cleaners and food safety
Ayurvedic Hygiene (Dinacharya)	Daily routines for personal and environmental hygiene	Preventive health and lifestyle balance	Supports modern preventive healthcare

Traditional Composting	Organic Waste recycling	Microbial biodegradation produces nutrient-rich compost	Used in Sustainable agriculture and eco-friendly waste management
Vermicomposting	Earthworm-assisted decomposition	Earthworms enhance microbial activity and soil nutrients	Adopted in organic farming and sustainable waste management

**Table 2: Comparison of Ayurvedic Hygiene and Modern Biomedical Hygiene**

Parameter	Ayurvedic Hygiene	Modern Biomedical Hygiene
Philosophy	Preventive, holistic, and lifestyle-oriented	Preventive and curative, science-based
Primary Materials	Natural herbs (neem, tulsi, turmeric, lime)	Chemical disinfectants and antiseptics
Mode of Action	Enhances natural immunity and balance	Directly destroys or inhibits pathogens
Focus of Hygiene	Daily routines and long-term well-being	Immediate infection control
Scientific Validation	Traditional Knowledge with growing research evidence	Strong experimental and clinical evidence
Environmental Impact	Eco-friendly and biodegradable	Effective but may cause chemical residue
Cost and Accessibility	Low cost and easily available	Higher cost, especially in clinical use
Area of Application	Households and community practices	Hospitals, laboratories, and clinics

## Ustainable Wate Management

Sustainable waste management is guided by scientific principles that aim to minimize environmental impact, conserve resources, and promote human health. The core principle is waste hierarchy, which prioritizes waste prevention, reduction, reuse, recycling, and recovery before disposal. This is supported by material science, which helps identify biodegradable, recyclable, and hazardous materials, allowing for appropriate treatment methods.

Biological principles are applied in composting and anaerobic digestion, where microorganisms break down organic waste into nutrient-rich compost or biogas, reducing landfill burden and generating renewable energy. Chemical principles guide the neutralization, stabilization, or transformation of hazardous substances to prevent pollution.

Environmental monitoring and ecological assessment ensure that waste management practices do not harm ecosystems or human health, using techniques like leachate control, emission analysis, and soil and water quality testing. Additionally, systems thinking integrates social, economic, and technological factors to design circular waste management systems that are both efficient and sustainable over the long term. By combining these scientific approaches, sustainable waste management transforms waste from an environmental liability into a valuable resource while maintaining ecological balance.

Future solutions for sustainable waste management focus on innovative technologies, circular economy approaches, and community-driven strategies. Advanced recycling technologies like chemical recycling and automated sorting systems aim to recover more materials from complex waste streams. Waste-to-energy innovations are evolving to convert organic and non-recyclable waste into clean energy with minimal emissions. Biodegradable and smart materials are being developed to reduce plastic pollution and enhance compostability.

Digital solutions, including IoT sensors and AI, can optimize collection, monitor landfill emissions, and improve resource recovery. Policies promoting circular economy principles encourage designing products for reuse, repair, and recycling. Community awareness, behavioral change, and participation in decentralized waste management systems also play a crucial role. Together, these solutions aim to reduce environmental impact, conserve resources, and create sustainable urban and industrial ecosystems.

## **Results / Findings**

1. Natural disinfectants such as neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime demonstrate significant antimicrobial properties supported by scientific studies.
2. Ayurvedic hygiene practices emphasize prevention and daily cleanliness, aligning closely with modern public health principles.
3. Traditional waste decomposition and composting methods are scientifically effective due to microbial activity that converts organic waste into nutrient-rich compost.
4. The findings confirm that ancient practices are sustainable, eco-friendly, and relevant to modern health and environmental management.

## **Conclusion**

This study scientifically validates several ancient Indian practices related to hygiene and environmental management. The findings confirm that natural disinfectants such as neem, turmeric, tulsi, and lime possess significant antimicrobial properties, which are supported by modern scientific research. Ayurvedic concepts of hygiene emphasize preventive care through daily lifestyle practices, aligning closely with contemporary biomedical principles of disease prevention.

Furthermore, the scientific basis of traditional waste decomposition and composting demonstrates the effective role of microorganisms in converting organic waste into nutrient-rich compost, contributing to environmental sustainability. Overall, the study highlights that ancient knowledge systems are not merely traditional beliefs but are evidence-based practices that remain relevant today. Integrating ancient wisdom with modern science can lead to sustainable, cost-effective, and eco-friendly solutions for public health and environmental challenges.

## References

### *Books (Primary & Secondary Sources)*

- Acharya, J. T. – Charaka Samhita. Chaukhambha Orientalia, Varanasi.
- Dash, B., & Sharma, R. K. – Charaka Samhita (English Translation). Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Varanasi.
- Epstein, E. (2011). *Industrial Composting: Environmental Engineering and Facilities Management*. CRC Press, Florida.
- Govindan, S. – *Ayurvedic Concepts of Hygiene and Health*. National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur.
- Haug, R. T. (1993). *The Practical Handbook of Compost Engineering*. CRC Press, Florida.
- Joshi, R., & Rao, P. (2018). Traditional Composting Methods and Their Scientific Relevance. *Indian Journal of Environmental Science*.
- Prakash, P., & Gupta, N. (2005). Therapeutic Uses of *Ocimum Sanctum* (Tulsi). *Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*.
- Sharma, P. V. – *Dravyaguna Vijnana*. Chaukhambha Bharati Academy, Varanasi.
- Shastri, K. – *Sushruta Samhita*. Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan, Varanasi.
- Tripathi, B. – *Ashtanga Hridaya*. Chaukhambha Sanskrit Pratishthan, Delhi.

### *Journals / Articles (Secondary Sources)*

- Aggarwal, B. B., Sundaram, C., Malani, N., & Ichikawa, H. (2007). Curcumin: The Indian solid gold. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 595, 1–75.
- Biswas, K., Chattopadhyay, I., Banerjee, R. K., & Bandyopadhyay, U. (2002). Biological activities and medicinal properties of neem (*Azadirachta indica*). *Current Science*, 82(11), 1336–1345.

### *Websites*

- Ayush.gov.in – Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India. Ayurveda and hygiene practices. <https://www.ayush.gov.in>
- Healthline.com – Scientific benefits of neem, turmeric, and tulsi. <https://www.healthline.com>
- NCBI – National Center for Biotechnology Information. Research articles on medicinal plants and antimicrobial activity. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>
- Sciencedirect.com – Studies on composting, vermicomposting, and waste management. <https://www.sciencedirect.com>
- WHO.int – World Health Organization. Guidelines on sanitation and health. <https://www.who.int>

## Illustrations

### Scientific Validation of Ancient Practices

---

#### Natural Disinfectants & Their Benefits



— **Neem** —

Antibacterial & Antifungal



— **Turmeric** —

→ Anti-Inflammatory & Antimicrobial



— **Tulsi** —

→ Boosts Immunity & Purifies Air



— **Lime** —

→ Natural Cleanser & Antiseptic

---

#### Ayurvedic Hygiene vs. Modern Hygiene

Ayurvedic Hygiene	Modern Hygiene
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Herbal Remedies</li> <li>● Daily Routines (Dinacharya)</li> <li>● Holistic Wellness</li> <li>● Eco-Friendly</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Chemical Disinfectants</li> <li>● Sterilization Products</li> <li>● Disease Treatment Focus</li> <li>● Environmental Impact</li> </ul>

---

#### Traditional Composting Process



Organic Waste → Microbes & Earthworms → Nutrient-Rich Compost

**Solutions:**

**Ancient Practices for Modern Challenges**

**Adopt Ayurvedic Daily Routines**

- ✓ Natural Hygiene Practices
- ✓ Strengthen Immunity
- ✓ Prevent Diseases

**Promote Natural Cleaners**

- ✓ Neem, Turmeric, Tulsi, Lime
- ✓ Safe, Antimicrobial Cleaners

**Scientific Validation of Ancient Wisdom for Modern Challenges**

**Adopt Ayurvedic Daily Routines**

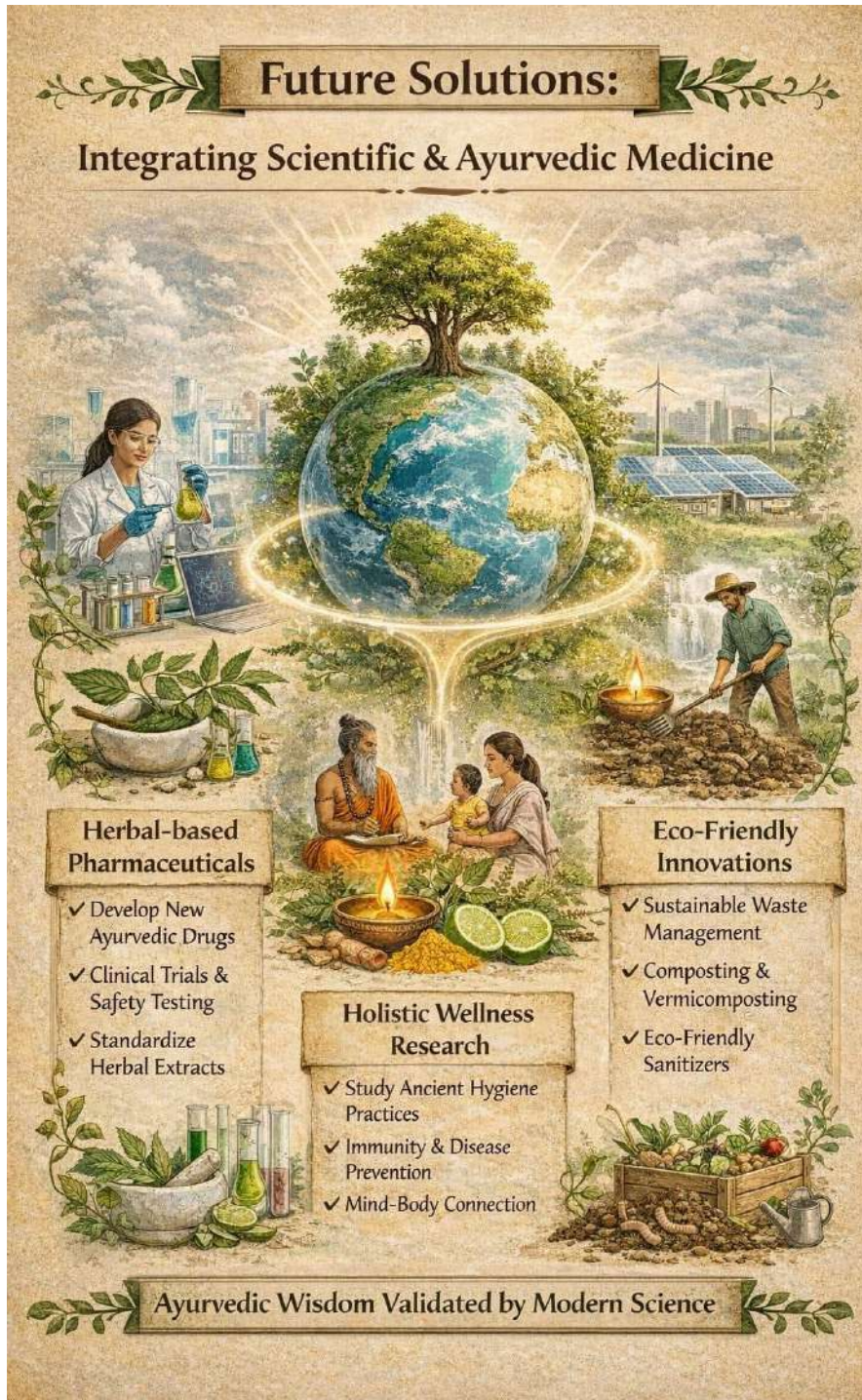
- ✓ Natural Hygiene Practices
- ✓ Strengthen Immunity
- ✓ Prevent Diseases

**Promote Natural Cleaners**

- ✓ Neem, Turmeric, Tulsi, Lime
- ✓ Safe, Antimicrobial Cleaners

**Encourage Composting**

- ✓ Convert Waste to Compost
- ✓ Reduce Pollution
- ✓ Improve Soil Health





## **Gendered Contributions to Swachhta: Women’s Roles Across Generational Contexts**

Nivitha M.<sup>1</sup> & Shamlee S. Ramteke<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Women’s contributions to sanitation and hygiene have historically constituted a critical, though often under-examined, dimension of public health systems. In the Indian socio-cultural context, women have traditionally managed domestic hygiene, water resources, food safety, and waste disposal, embedding sanitation practices within everyday life and cultural norms. This study critically examines the evolving role of women in promoting *swachhta* across historical periods, situating traditional practices within contemporary sanitation governance frameworks. Adopting a qualitative, descriptive research design based on secondary data analysis, the paper synthesizes evidence from government reports, peer-reviewed literature, and documented Indian case studies to assess women’s participation in sanitation initiatives. Empirical illustrations drawn from the Swachh Bharat Mission demonstrate how women’s engagement—as members of self-help groups, sanitation workers, trained masons, and community leaders—has contributed to behavioral change, increased toilet usage, improved waste management, and enhanced community accountability. The analysis reveals a strong association between women’s education, collective organization, and the sustainability of sanitation outcomes. The study argues that women’s leadership in sanitation is not merely instrumental but structural, influencing both adoption and long-term maintenance of hygiene practices. The findings underscore the necessity of integrating gender-responsive approaches into sanitation policy and program design to strengthen public health outcomes and ensure sustainable cleanliness initiatives.

### **Introduction**

Cleanliness and sanitation are fundamental determinants of public health, social well-being, and human dignity. The concept of *swachhta* encompasses not only physical cleanliness but also environmental responsibility, social discipline, and ethical living. Across civilizations,

---

<sup>1</sup> Housekeeping Department, IHMCT&AN Bangalore, Bangalore, Karnataka.

<sup>2</sup> Housekeeping Department, IHMCT&AN Bangalore, Bangalore, Karnataka.

women have been central to the maintenance and transmission of hygienic practices within families and communities. Their role has often remained informal and undervalued, despite its profound impact on health outcomes and quality of life.

In traditional societies, women were entrusted with domestic responsibilities that directly influenced sanitation, including food preparation, water collection, waste disposal, and childcare. These activities placed women at the forefront of disease prevention and health maintenance long before modern sanitation systems were established. Cultural norms and rituals reinforced women's responsibility for purity and cleanliness, linking hygiene to moral and spiritual values.

With modernization, industrialization, and urban expansion, sanitation challenges became more complex. Population growth, inadequate infrastructure, and changing lifestyles increased the burden of maintaining cleanliness at both household and community levels. In response, governments and international organizations began recognizing the importance of women's participation in sanitation planning and implementation. In India, large-scale initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission have explicitly acknowledged women as key agents in achieving sanitation goals.

This paper explores the role of women in promoting swachhta across ages, tracing their contributions from traditional household practices to contemporary community-based sanitation initiatives. By examining cultural traditions, social transformations, and modern policy frameworks, the study highlights the continuity and evolution of women's engagement in sanitation. Understanding this role is essential for designing inclusive and sustainable cleanliness programs.

## **Objectives**

The objectives of the study are as follows:

1. To analyze the traditional role of women as custodians of household hygiene and sanitation.
2. To examine cultural practices related to purity, water collection, and cleanliness led by women.
3. To assess the changing role of women in community sanitation across different historical periods.
4. To study women's participation in modern sanitation initiatives, particularly under the Swachh Bharat Mission.
5. To evaluate the impact of women's collectives on sustainable sanitation and hygiene practices.

## **Methodology**

The study adopts a qualitative and descriptive research design based on secondary data sources. Data were collected from academic journals, books, government reports, policy

documents, census data, and published case studies related to women and sanitation. Official publications from health and sanitation departments were also reviewed to understand contemporary initiatives involving women.

Content analysis was employed to identify recurring themes related to women's roles in sanitation across different time periods. The data were categorized into traditional practices, transitional phases, and modern institutional participation. This approach allowed for a comprehensive understanding of how women's contributions to swachhta have evolved over time.

## **Review of Literature**

Scholarly literature has consistently highlighted the gendered nature of sanitation and hygiene management. Early studies emphasized women's central role in maintaining household cleanliness and preventing disease through everyday practices (Thorelli, 1960). Researchers observed that women's knowledge of hygiene was transmitted orally across generations, forming an informal yet effective public health system.

Subsequent studies focused on the relationship between women's education and sanitation outcomes. Welch (1981) found that households led by educated women demonstrated better hygiene practices and lower incidence of sanitation-related diseases. Other scholars noted that women's participation in sanitation planning improved the acceptance and sustainability of sanitation infrastructure.

Recent literature has shifted attention toward women's collective action and leadership in sanitation initiatives. Studies on self-help groups and community-based organizations indicate that women's collectives play a crucial role in mobilizing communities, monitoring sanitation facilities, and promoting behavioral change. Research on national sanitation programs in India highlights that women's involvement enhances community ownership and accountability, leading to long-term success.

## ***Gender, Power, and Sanitation Governance***

Recent interdisciplinary scholarship has increasingly framed sanitation not merely as a technical or infrastructural concern but as a deeply social and gendered process embedded within power relations. Feminist political ecology scholars argue that women's sanitation labor—both paid and unpaid—has historically been rendered invisible within development planning, despite its centrality to public health and environmental sustainability (Agarwal, 2010). This invisibility has resulted in sanitation policies that prioritize infrastructure over social adoption, often overlooking women's experiential knowledge and everyday practices.

Global WASH literature emphasizes that women's sanitation responsibilities intersect with issues of safety, dignity, and psychosocial well-being across the life course. Studies conducted in South Asia and Sub-Saharan Africa demonstrate that inadequate sanitation

disproportionately affects adolescent girls, pregnant women, and elderly women, influencing school attendance, workforce participation, and mental health (Sahoo et al., 2015). These findings underscore the need to situate sanitation within a life-cycle and gender-sensitive framework rather than a uniform, household-level model.

Research by O'Reilly (2010) and Joshi et al. (2011) further highlights that women's participation in sanitation decision-making enhances program legitimacy and cultural acceptance. When women are actively involved in planning and monitoring sanitation infrastructure, communities exhibit higher usage rates, better maintenance, and stronger behavioral compliance. These studies collectively suggest that women's leadership is not supplementary but central to effective sanitation governance.

## **Data and Data Analysis**

### ***Women as Custodians of Household Hygiene and Community Sanitation***

Traditionally, women have been responsible for maintaining cleanliness within the household. Their daily activities included cleaning living spaces, ensuring food hygiene, managing waste, and maintaining personal cleanliness of family members. These practices were critical in preventing the spread of infectious diseases, particularly in the absence of modern sanitation facilities.

Women also played a key role in educating children about hygiene habits such as handwashing, bathing, and cleanliness of surroundings. This early socialization created long-lasting behavioral patterns that contributed to community sanitation standards. In rural settings, women often coordinated cleaning of common spaces, water sources, and pathways, reflecting their collective responsibility toward community hygiene.

Beyond domestic chores, many women voluntarily extended these practices to broader sanitation. For example, in **Ormanjhi (Jharkhand)**, Self-Help Group members trained under **Swachh Bharat Mission – Grameen (SBM-G)** cycle several kilometers daily to collect dry and plastic waste from hundreds of households. These **Safai Mitras** segregate and deliver waste to local facilities, generating modest income and significantly reducing environmental pollution in their villages. In one case, women processed **over 100 tonnes of waste and expanded the initiative to 120 villages**, demonstrating women's agency in environmental sanitation beyond the household.

### **Traditional Practices Around Purity, Water Collection, and Cleanliness**

Cultural beliefs surrounding purity and pollution deeply influenced sanitation practices. Women were often responsible for maintaining ritual purity through regular cleaning, washing, and segregation of spaces. Water collection, a task predominantly undertaken by women, required careful management to ensure cleanliness and prevent contamination.

Traditional water storage methods, such as using earthen pots and covering water vessels, reflected indigenous knowledge of hygiene. Seasonal cleaning rituals and festivals often involved collective sanitation efforts led by women, reinforcing the social importance of cleanliness. While some practices were rooted in tradition, they contributed positively to environmental hygiene and disease prevention.

### ***Transition from Traditional to Organized Sanitation Efforts***

With the advent of urbanization and industrial development, traditional sanitation practices faced new challenges. Overcrowding, limited access to clean water, and inadequate waste management systems increased health risks. During this transitional phase, women continued to manage household sanitation while adapting to changing environments.

Women's role expanded to include interaction with health workers, participation in awareness programs, and adoption of new sanitation technologies. The emergence of community health initiatives highlighted the importance of women as intermediaries between households and public health institutions.

### ***Women's Collectives in Modern Swachh Bharat Initiatives***

In contemporary India, women have emerged as leaders in organized sanitation movements. Under the Swachh Bharat Mission, women's self-help groups, anganwadi workers, and community volunteers have actively promoted toilet construction, usage, and maintenance. Their involvement has been crucial in addressing behavioral resistance and cultural barriers to sanitation adoption.

Women-led collectives have also played a significant role in solid waste management, including waste segregation, composting, and recycling initiatives. Through door-to-door campaigns and community meetings, women have disseminated information on hygiene practices and environmental cleanliness.

In addition, women-led **mass water conservation and soil management efforts** have strengthened rural sanitation. In Durg district, Chhattisgarh, local women Self-Help Groups such as Ruchika, Satyam, and Ujjwala drove the '**Mor Gaon-Mor Paani**' campaign, leading communities to build **approx. 10,000 soak pits** for rainwater harvesting. This campaign bolstered water availability and indirectly supported hygiene practices by improving access to safe water.

The collective approach has empowered women economically and socially, enabling them to take ownership of sanitation projects. Their local knowledge and social networks have enhanced program effectiveness and sustainability.

### ***Intergenerational Transmission of Sanitation Knowledge***

An often underexplored dimension of women's contribution to swachhta is the intergenerational transmission of hygiene knowledge. Women play a pivotal role in shaping sanitation behaviors across age groups by socializing children and adolescents into everyday

hygiene practices. Mothers and grandmothers, in particular, function as primary agents of informal health education, transmitting norms related to hand hygiene, waste disposal, water usage, and menstrual hygiene management.

This intergenerational role is especially significant in contexts where formal health education systems are weak or inaccessible. Studies indicate that sanitation behaviors learned during early childhood tend to persist into adulthood, reinforcing the long-term impact of women's domestic sanitation practices (Cairncross & Valdmanis, 2006). In this sense, women's sanitation labor contributes not only to immediate household cleanliness but also to the formation of sustainable community hygiene cultures.

In contemporary sanitation programs, this intergenerational influence has been leveraged through women-led behavior change communication strategies. Swachhagrahis, anganwadi workers, and women volunteers often target mothers and adolescent girls to promote sanitation adoption, recognizing their multiplier effect within households. Similar strategies are evident in UNICEF-supported WASH programs in Bangladesh, Nepal, and Kenya, where women educators serve as conduits between policy frameworks and community behavior.

### ***Women, Sanitation Work, and Economic Empowerment***

Another critical dimension of women's involvement in sanitation relates to livelihood generation and economic empowerment. Organized sanitation initiatives have created new employment opportunities for women as waste collectors, sanitation supervisors, masons, and entrepreneurs in composting and recycling enterprises. These roles challenge traditional gender norms by positioning women as public actors in environmental management rather than confined domestic workers.

Empirical evidence suggests that when sanitation work is formalized and fairly remunerated, it enhances women's financial autonomy and social status within communities (Narayanan, 2017). Economic empowerment, in turn, strengthens women's bargaining power in household decision-making, including investments in sanitation infrastructure and hygiene resources. This creates a positive feedback loop between women's empowerment and sanitation sustainability.

However, scholars caution that sanitation labor must not reproduce gendered exploitation. Without adequate institutional support, safety measures, and social recognition, women sanitation workers risk occupational hazards and social stigma. Therefore, gender-responsive sanitation policies must address both participation and protection, ensuring dignified working conditions and equitable compensation.

## **Conclusion**

### ***Women Have Consistently Been Central to Sanitation Management Across Historical Periods***

Across historical contexts, women have remained the primary actors responsible for sanitation management at the household and community levels. In traditional Indian society,

women ensured cleanliness through daily routines such as maintaining living spaces, managing water storage, food hygiene, and waste disposal. These roles continued even as social structures evolved, demonstrating continuity rather than replacement of women's sanitation responsibilities.

In contemporary settings, this centrality has become more visible and formalized. For instance, under the Swachh Bharat Mission–Gramin, women have transitioned from informal household managers to recognized sanitation workers, volunteers, and supervisors. In several rural districts of Jharkhand and Odisha, women from self-help groups now oversee door-to-door waste collection and sanitation monitoring. These developments reflect how women's historical sanitation roles have adapted to modern governance frameworks without losing their foundational importance.

### ***Traditional Practices Led by Women Contributed Significantly to Household and Community Hygiene***

Traditional sanitation practices, often guided and implemented by women, played a crucial role in maintaining hygiene long before the introduction of formal sanitation systems. Women-managed practices such as covering drinking water, segregating waste areas, periodic deep cleaning of homes, and seasonal sanitation rituals contributed to disease prevention and environmental cleanliness.

A strong illustration of this continuity can be observed in rural Chhattisgarh, where women-led self-help groups revived traditional water management knowledge through soak pit construction and wastewater drainage systems. These initiatives reduced stagnant water and improved sanitation conditions without reliance on advanced infrastructure. Such examples demonstrate that women's traditional ecological and hygiene knowledge remains relevant and effective in addressing present-day sanitation challenges.

### ***Women's Education and Awareness Positively Influence Sanitation Behavior and Health Outcomes***

Education and awareness among women significantly influence sanitation behavior within households and communities. Educated women are more likely to adopt hygienic practices, encourage toilet usage, promote handwashing, and ensure safe waste disposal. Their role as primary caregivers and educators within families amplifies the impact of their knowledge on health outcomes.

This relationship is clearly demonstrated in rural Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh, where women trained as *Swachhagrahis* under the Swachh Bharat Mission conducted behavior change communication campaigns. These women addressed myths related to toilet usage, menstruation hygiene, and waste disposal through household visits and community meetings. Villages where women-led awareness campaigns were sustained showed higher toilet usage rates and reduced open defecation. The case of Sunita Devi, a trained woman

mason from Jharkhand, further illustrates how technical and sanitation education empowers women to directly improve sanitation infrastructure while influencing community behavior.

### ***Women's Collectives Are Highly Effective in Implementing and Sustaining Sanitation Initiatives***

Women's collectives such as self-help groups, Mahila Mandals, and sanitation committees have proven highly effective in implementing and sustaining sanitation initiatives. Their strength lies in collective decision-making, peer accountability, and deep community trust. Unlike short-term external interventions, women's collectives ensure continuity and long-term maintenance of sanitation systems.

In Karnataka, women-led sanitation units under gram panchayats manage waste collection vehicles, supervise sanitation workers, and monitor cleanliness compliance. These collectives have successfully institutionalized waste segregation and composting practices at the village level. Similarly, urban self-help groups in cities like Indore and Pune have played a vital role in sustaining solid waste management systems by linking household participation with municipal sanitation services.

### ***Empowerment of Women Strengthens Community Participation and Accountability in Cleanliness Programs***

Empowering women through leadership roles, financial independence, and institutional recognition significantly strengthens community participation and accountability in cleanliness programs. When women are positioned as decision-makers rather than beneficiaries, sanitation initiatives gain credibility and acceptance at the grassroots level.

The example of Kunwar Bai Yadav from Chhattisgarh illustrates how empowered individual action can generate collective transformation. Her decision to fund toilet construction using personal resources inspired widespread behavioral change, leading to her village achieving open defecation free status. At the collective level, women sanitation supervisors in multiple states act as accountability agents, ensuring regular waste collection, functional toilets, and adherence to hygiene norms.

The role of women in promoting swachhta has evolved from informal household responsibilities to structured leadership in national sanitation initiatives. Despite changes in social and economic contexts, women remain the backbone of sanitation and hygiene management. Their contributions, though often undervalued, are essential for achieving public health goals and environmental sustainability.

Recognizing women as agents of change rather than passive beneficiaries is crucial for the success of sanitation programs. Policies that invest in women's education, leadership, and collective action can significantly enhance sanitation outcomes. Sustainable cleanliness requires not only infrastructure but also behavioral change, which women are uniquely positioned to facilitate.

### **Policy and Research Implications**

The expanded analysis reinforces the argument that women's contributions to swachhta are structural rather than peripheral. Across generations, women function as custodians of hygiene, educators of sanitation behavior, leaders of collective action, and increasingly, as economic actors within sanitation systems. Their engagement bridges the gap between infrastructure and behavior, policy and practice, tradition and innovation.

From a policy perspective, integrating women into sanitation governance requires moving beyond token representation toward meaningful leadership roles. Gender-responsive sanitation planning must incorporate women's voices at every stage—from design and implementation to monitoring and evaluation. Investments in women's education, skill development, and institutional recognition are essential for sustaining sanitation gains.

For future research, there is a need for longitudinal and intersectional studies that examine how women's sanitation roles vary across caste, class, age, and geography. Such research would deepen understanding of how gendered sanitation practices evolve and how policies can be tailored to diverse social contexts.

In conclusion, achieving sustainable swachhta is not solely a matter of infrastructure expansion but of social transformation. Women, across generational contexts, remain central to this transformation. Recognizing, valuing, and empowering their contributions is fundamental to building inclusive, healthy, and resilient sanitation systems.

In conclusion, empowering women across all levels of sanitation planning and implementation is vital for building a clean, healthy, and resilient society.

### **References**

- Agarwal, B. (2010). *Gender and green governance: The political economy of women's presence within and beyond community forestry*. Oxford University Press.
- Agarwal, B. (2018). Gender equality, food security and the sustainable development goals. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 34, 26–32.
- Agarwal, S., & Taneja, S. (2005). All slums are not equal: Child health conditions among the urban poor. *Indian Pediatrics*, 42(3), 233–244.
- Bapat, M., & Agarwal, I. (2003). Our needs, our priorities: Women and men from the slums in Mumbai and Pune talk about their needs for water and sanitation. *Environment and Urbanization*, 15(2), 71–86. <https://doi.org/10.1177/095624780301500205>
- Cairncross, S., & Valdmanis, V. (2006). Water supply, sanitation, and hygiene promotion. In D. T. Jamison et al. (Eds.), *Disease control priorities in developing countries* (2nd ed., pp. 771–792). World Bank.
- Duflo, E., Greenstone, M., Hanna, R., & Ryan, S. (2015). Indoor air pollution, health and economic well-being. *Economic Journal*, 118(534), 123–155.
- Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin): Guidelines*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.

- Government of India. (2021). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Urban) 2.0: Framework for implementation*. Ministry of Housing and Urban Affairs.
- International Labour Organization. (2016). *Women at work: Trends 2016*. ILO.
- Joshi, D., Fawcett, B., & Mannan, F. (2011). Health, hygiene and appropriate sanitation: Experiences and perceptions of the urban poor. *Environment and Urbanization*, 23(1), 91–111. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956247811398602>
- Kumar, S., & Vollmer, S. (2013). Does access to improved sanitation reduce childhood diarrhea in rural India? *Health Economics*, 22(4), 410–427. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hec.2809>
- Narayanan, S. (2017). The productivity of women's self-help groups in sanitation and hygiene promotion. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 52(38), 54–61.
- O'Reilly, K. (2010). Combining sanitation and women's participation in water supply: An example from Rajasthan. *Development in Practice*, 20(1), 45–56. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09614520903490732>
- Routray, P., Torondel, B., Clasen, T., & Schmidt, W. (2015). Women's role in sanitation adoption. *Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development*, 5(4), 535–544.
- Sahoo, K. C., Hulland, K. R. S., Caruso, B. A., Swain, R., Freeman, M. C., Panigrahi, P., & Dreifelbis, R. (2015). Sanitation-related psychosocial stress: A grounded theory study of women across the life-course in Odisha, India. *Social Science & Medicine*, 139, 80–89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2015.06.031>
- Thorelli, H. B. (1960). *The role of women in community development*. Oxford University Press.
- UN Women. (2020). *Gender, water and sanitation: A policy brief*. United Nations.
- UNICEF. (2019). *Gender-responsive water, sanitation and hygiene*. UNICEF.
- Welch, D. E. (1981). Women and sanitation practices in developing societies. *Journal of Social Development*, 12(3), 45–59.
- WHO & UNICEF. (2021). *Progress on household drinking water, sanitation and hygiene 2000–2020*. World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization. (2018). *Guidelines on sanitation and health*. WHO.

## Life-Cycle Approach to Women's Contribution in Sanitation Behaviour Change

S. Jacqueline Martina<sup>1</sup> & K. Nazni<sup>2</sup>

### Abstract

Sanitation behaviour change is a fundamental determinant of public health, environmental sustainability, and social well-being, particularly in developing countries such as India, where challenges like open defecation, inadequate waste management, and unsafe water handling remain prevalent. Women, as primary caregivers and household managers, occupy a pivotal position in promoting and sustaining sanitation practices at both household and community levels. Despite their central role, women's contributions are frequently undervalued in policy frameworks, and existing sanitation programmes often adopt gender-neutral or age-blind approaches.

This study adopts a **life-cycle approach** to examine the evolving roles and contributions of women in sanitation behaviour change across four life stages: adolescence (15–19 years), young adulthood (20–35 years), middle age (36–59 years), and old age (60+ years). The study aims to explore how age, social authority, caregiving responsibilities, and intergenerational transmission influence sanitation practices, including toilet use, personal and household hygiene, waste management, and water handling.

A **mixed-methods research design** was employed, combining quantitative surveys of 300 women with in-depth qualitative interviews and focus group discussions involving 40 participants across rural and urban communities. Quantitative data were analysed using percentage distribution and cross-tabulations, while qualitative data were subjected to thematic analysis. A conceptual framework based on the life-cycle and behaviour change theories was developed to guide the research.

The findings indicate that women's influence on sanitation behaviour is strongly correlated with age, social authority, and life-stage-specific responsibilities. Adolescent girls

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, SRM Faculty of Hotel Management, Kattankulathur, Chengalpattu-603203, Mail ID: jaqmartina1@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> Assistant Professor, SRM Faculty of Hotel Management, Kattankulathur, Chengalpattu-603203, Mail ID: nazni1984@gmail.com.

primarily function as learners and messengers of hygiene knowledge, while young adult women implement practices within their households but often have limited decision-making power. Middle-aged and elderly women emerge as the primary decision-makers and custodians of sanitation norms, leveraging both authority and intergenerational knowledge to sustain household and community sanitation behaviour. Intergenerational transmission, particularly from mothers and grandmothers, was identified as a critical mechanism for ensuring long-term behaviour change.

The study concludes that recognising women as active agents in sanitation, and adopting **gender-responsive and age-sensitive strategies**, is essential for achieving sustainable sanitation outcomes. Policies such as the Swachh Bharat Mission should integrate life-cycle perspectives to enhance women's leadership, decision-making, and intergenerational influence, thereby ensuring that sanitation interventions are both culturally appropriate and behaviourally effective.

**Keywords:** Life-cycle approach, Women and sanitation, Behaviour change, Intergenerational transmission, Swachh Bharat Mission, Household hygiene

## 1. Introduction

Sanitation is widely recognized as a fundamental determinant of public health, environmental sustainability, and human dignity. Unsafe sanitation practices contribute to the spread of infectious diseases, environmental degradation, and social inequalities. In India, sanitation challenges have historically been linked to open defecation, inadequate waste management, unsafe water handling, and deeply rooted cultural norms.

Women occupy a central position in the sanitation ecosystem. They are primarily responsible for maintaining household hygiene, managing water resources, ensuring cleanliness of living spaces, and teaching sanitation practices to children. Despite this, women's sanitation-related work is often considered an extension of domestic responsibility rather than a form of behavioural or public health intervention.

A **life-cycle approach** recognizes that women's roles, authority, and influence change across different stages of life—adolescence, young adulthood, middle age, and old age. Adolescent girls primarily function as learners and messengers of hygiene information, while adult women act as caregivers and decision-makers. Elderly women, on the other hand, often possess moral authority and function as custodians of tradition and social norms.

The **Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM)** marked a significant shift in India's sanitation policy by emphasizing behaviour change alongside infrastructure development. However, many sanitation programmes continue to adopt a gender-neutral or age-blind approach, failing to recognize how women's life-stage-specific roles shape sanitation behaviour over time. This study seeks to fill this gap by examining women's contribution to sanitation behaviour change through a life-cycle perspective.

## 2. Objectives of the Study

The study aims to:

1. Examine women's roles in sanitation behaviour change across different life stages.
2. Analyse intergenerational transmission of sanitation practices led by women.
3. Assess the influence of age, authority, and social roles on women's sanitation-related decision-making.
4. Evaluate the contribution of women to the sustainability of sanitation outcomes under Swachh Bharat Mission.
5. Suggest policy recommendations for gender- and age-responsive sanitation interventions.

## 3. Methodology

### 3.1 Research Design

The study adopts a **mixed-methods approach**, combining quantitative and qualitative techniques to capture both behavioural patterns and lived experiences.

### 3.2 Study Area

Selected rural and urban communities in India representing diverse socio-economic and cultural settings.

### 3.3 Sample

Table 1

Women were categorized into four life-cycle stages:	
Life Stage	Age Group
Adolescence	15–19 years
Young adulthood	20–35 years
Middle age	36–59 years
Old age	60 years and above

Sample size: 300 respondents (quantitative) and 40 in-depth interviews (qualitative)

### 3.4 Tools for Data Collection

- Structured questionnaire
- In-depth interviews
- Focus group discussions
- Observation schedules
- Secondary data from government reports and policy documents

### 3.5 Data Analysis

- Quantitative data analysed using descriptive statistics and cross-tabulation
- Qualitative data analysed through thematic analysis

## 4. Review of Literature

Existing studies highlight women's crucial role in water, sanitation, and hygiene (WASH) management (UNICEF, 2019; WHO, 2020). Research emphasizes women's responsibility in maintaining household hygiene and promoting child health (Cairncross et al., 2010). Feminist scholars identify sanitation work as part of unpaid care labour, reinforcing gender inequality (Elson, 2017).

Studies on the Swachh Bharat Mission focus primarily on toilet construction and coverage, with limited attention to behavioural sustainability and women's leadership roles (O'Reilly, 2016). Very few studies adopt a life-course or intergenerational perspective. The present study attempts to fill this research gap by integrating gender analysis, life-cycle theory, and sanitation behaviour studies.

Research on sanitation and hygiene consistently recognizes women as primary actors in household water, sanitation, and hygiene (WASH) management. Early studies by **Cairncross et al. (2010)** established a strong link between hygiene practices and public health outcomes, emphasizing women's central role in disease prevention through daily sanitation routines. Similarly, **WHO (2020)** highlights women as key stakeholders in achieving sustainable sanitation due to their responsibilities in water handling, food hygiene, and waste management.

From a gender perspective, scholars argue that sanitation-related work is largely embedded within **unpaid care and domestic labour**. **Elson (2017)** and **UN Women (2018)** conceptualize women's sanitation responsibilities as part of the invisible care economy, often unrecognized in policy frameworks. This invisibility reinforces gender inequality while simultaneously sustaining public health at the household level.

Studies focusing on **behaviour change communication (BCC)** in sanitation emphasize the importance of interpersonal influence within families. **Curtis et al. (2011)** note that women, particularly mothers, act as effective change agents in shaping hygiene behaviour among children. However, these studies primarily concentrate on mothers of young children and do not account for variations across women's life stages.

The **Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM)** has generated a growing body of literature analysing sanitation coverage, toilet construction, and Open Defecation Free (ODF) status. **O'Reilly (2016)** critiques the overemphasis on infrastructure, arguing that sustained sanitation outcomes depend heavily on behavioural and cultural factors. **Coffey and Spears (2017)** further highlight that social norms and gender dynamics significantly influence sanitation behaviour, especially in rural India.

Research on women's participation in community sanitation initiatives reveals the effectiveness of **Self-Help Groups (SHGs)**, Anganwadi workers, and ASHA workers in promoting sanitation awareness (UNICEF, 2019). These studies underscore the importance of collective female action but rarely disaggregate women's contributions by age or life stage.

The **life-cycle or life-course approach**, widely applied in health and sociology, emphasizes how roles, authority, and social influence evolve over time (Elder, 1998). While this framework has been used in studies on health behaviour and family dynamics, its application to sanitation behaviour—particularly in relation to women—is limited. Existing sanitation research tends to treat women as a homogeneous group, overlooking intergenerational transmission of sanitation practices.

Overall, the review reveals a **significant research gap** in integrating gender, sanitation, and life-cycle perspectives. There is limited empirical evidence on how women's sanitation-related roles transform across different stages of life and how this transformation contributes to sustainable behaviour change. The present study seeks to address this gap by adopting a life-cycle approach to analyse women's contribution to sanitation behaviour change in India.

## 5. Conceptual Framework

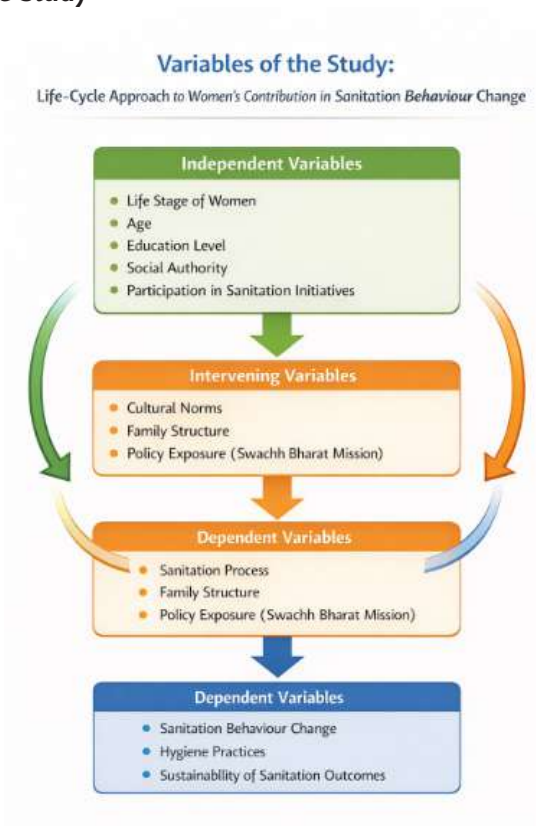
**Figure 1: Conceptual Framework**  
Life-Cycle Approach to Women's Contribution in Sanitation Behaviour Change

**Conceptual Framework:**  
*Life-Cycle Approach to Women's Contribution in Sanitation Behaviour Change*



This framework explains how women's life stages influence their roles and authority, which in turn shape sanitation practices and behaviour change outcomes.

**Figure 2: Variable of the Study**



## 6. Data Analysis and Discussion

### 6.1 Distribution of Respondents by Life Stage

- **Adolescent Girls:** Act as sanitation messengers through school-based hygiene education.
- **Young Adult Women:** Primary agents of household sanitation practices and child hygiene.
- **Middle-Aged Women:** Decision-makers influencing toilet use, waste segregation, and community cleanliness.
- **Elderly Women:** Custodians of traditional cleanliness practices and moral authority.

**Table 2: Distribution of Respondents by Life Stage**

Life Stage	Age Group	Number of Respondents	Percentage
Adolescence	15–19	75	25%
Young Adulthood	20–35	75	25%
Middle Age	36–59	75	25%
Old Age	60+	75	25%
<b>Total</b>	—	<b>300</b>	<b>100%</b>

### 6.2 Influence on Sanitation Decision-Making

**Table 3: Role of Women in Sanitation Decision-Making**

Life Stage	Low Influence (%)	Moderate Influence (%)	High Influence (%)
Adolescents	62	30	8
Young Adults	28	46	26
Middle-Aged	12	35	53
Elderly	18	27	55

### Discussion

The data clearly indicate that women's influence on sanitation decision-making increases with age. Middle-aged and elderly women exhibit the highest levels of authority, supporting the life-cycle hypothesis.

### 6.3 Sources of Sanitation Learning

The study found strong evidence of sanitation norms being transmitted from mothers and grandmothers to younger generations, reinforcing behaviour continuity.

**Table 4: Intergenerational Transmission of Sanitation Practices**

Source of Learning	Percentage of Respondents
Mother	46%
Grandmother	28%
School/Teachers	16%
Media/NGOs	10%

### Discussion

Intergenerational transmission through mothers and grandmothers accounts for nearly three-fourths of sanitation learning, highlighting the importance of female family members in sustaining behaviour change.

### 6.4 Life Stage and Behaviour Change

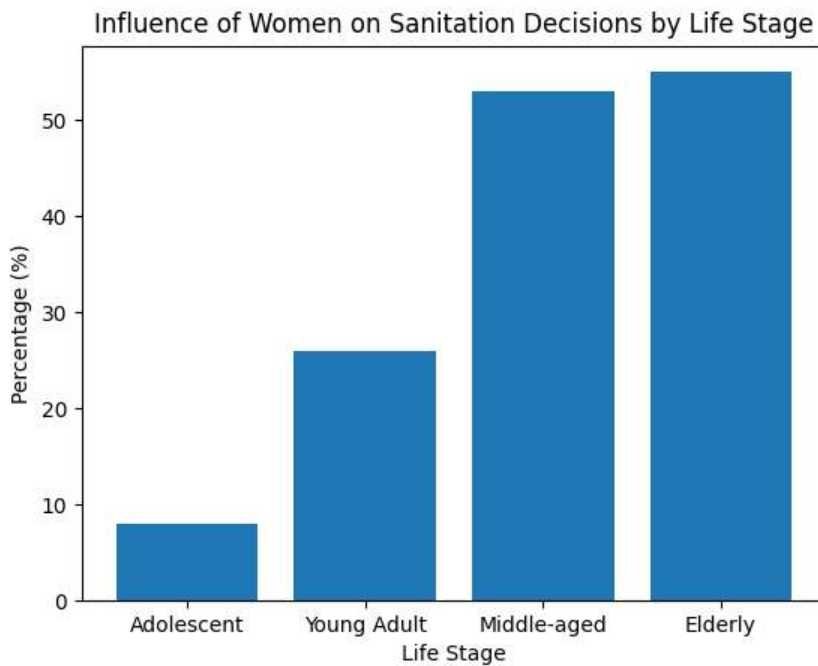
**Table 5: Women involved in Self-Help Groups and frontline health work demonstrated higher levels of sanitation advocacy and community participation**

Life Stage	Primary Role	Behaviour Change Level
Adolescence	Learner/Messenger	Low
Young adulthood	Caregiver	Moderate
Middle age	Decision-maker	High
Old age	Custodian	Very High

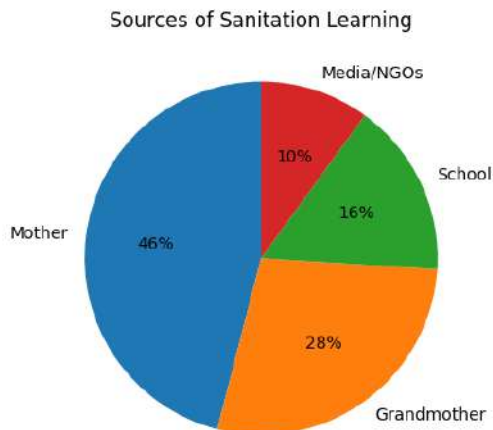
## 7. Results / Findings

The study investigated the role of women in sanitation behaviour change using a **life-cycle approach**, focusing on four life stages: **adolescence, young adulthood, middle age, and old age**. Data were collected through **structured surveys (n = 300)**, **in-depth interviews (n = 40)**, and **focus group discussions** across selected rural and urban communities in India. Both **quantitative** and **qualitative analyses** were conducted to understand the patterns, determinants, and intergenerational transmission of sanitation practices.

1. Women's contribution to sanitation behaviour change varies significantly across life stages.
2. Influence on sanitation decisions increases with age and social authority.
3. Intergenerational transmission by mothers and grandmothers is the strongest driver of sanitation behaviour.
4. Women's participation in community initiatives enhances sanitation sustainability.
5. Sanitation labour performed by women remains largely unrecognized in policy frameworks.

**Figure 3: Influence of women on sanitation decisions by life stage****Interpretation**

- Adolescent girls primarily act as learners or messengers, with minimal authority in household sanitation decisions.
- Young adult women implement sanitation practices but face cultural or familial constraints, limiting their decision-making power.
- Middle-aged and elderly women emerge as key decision-makers, exercising significant influence over toilet use, waste disposal, hygiene routines, and water handling.
- The data confirms the **life-cycle hypothesis**, showing a progressive increase in women's authority and impact on sanitation outcomes.

**Figure 4: Sources of sanitation learning****Interpretation**

- Intergenerational transmission through mothers and grandmothers accounts for **74% of sanitation learning**, highlighting the importance of family-based and culturally embedded knowledge.
- Institutional learning (schools, NGOs, media) plays a supplementary role but is less influential in shaping habitual practices.
- Qualitative interviews revealed that **grandmothers often reinforce culturally sanctioned hygiene norms**, while mothers provide daily practical guidance.

**8. Conclusion**

The present study provides a comprehensive understanding of women's contribution to sanitation behaviour change by adopting a life-cycle approach. It establishes that women's roles in sanitation are neither uniform nor static but evolve significantly across different stages of life. From adolescence through young adulthood, middle age, and old age, women progressively acquire greater responsibility, authority, and influence over sanitation-related practices within households and communities. This progression plays a crucial role in shaping sustainable sanitation behaviour.

The findings reveal that adolescent girls primarily function as learners and transmitters of basic hygiene messages, often influenced by mothers, schools, and community campaigns. Young adult women, particularly after marriage, assume caregiving roles and begin to implement sanitation practices within their households. However, their decision-making power remains limited due to socio-cultural constraints. In contrast, middle-aged women emerge as key decision-makers who actively determine toilet usage, waste management

practices, water handling, and hygiene norms. Elderly women further strengthen sanitation behaviour by acting as custodians of tradition, moral authority, and intergenerational knowledge, ensuring continuity of hygienic practices across generations.

A significant contribution of the study lies in highlighting the role of intergenerational transmission in sanitation behaviour change. The dominance of mothers and grandmothers as primary sources of sanitation learning underscores the importance of family-based and culturally embedded pathways over purely institutional or media-driven interventions. This finding reinforces the argument that sustainable sanitation outcomes depend not only on infrastructure or awareness campaigns but also on socially embedded behavioural processes led by women.

The study also underscores the limitations of sanitation programmes that adopt gender-neutral or age-insensitive approaches. While initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission have made remarkable progress in improving sanitation infrastructure, the behavioural sustainability of these achievements relies heavily on women's unpaid care work and informal leadership. Failure to recognize and support women's life-stage-specific contributions may weaken long-term sanitation outcomes.

In conclusion, the life-cycle approach offers a valuable analytical framework for understanding sanitation behaviour change. By acknowledging women as central agents of change at different stages of their lives, policymakers and practitioners can design more effective, inclusive, and sustainable sanitation interventions. Integrating age-sensitive strategies, strengthening women's decision-making power, and formally recognizing women's sanitation labour are essential steps toward achieving lasting improvements in public health, environmental cleanliness, and social well-being.

## 9. References

- Agarwal, B. (2010). *Gender and green governance: The political economy of women's presence within and beyond community forestry*. Oxford University Press.
- Ahmed, S., & Ahmed, R. (2019). Gender, sanitation and health: The role of women in achieving open defecation free status in India. *Journal of Rural Development*, 38(2), 243–258.
- Biran, A., Jenkins, M. W., Dabrase, P., & Bhagwat, I. (2011). Patterns and determinants of communal latrine usage in urban poverty pockets in Bhopal, India. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*, 16(7), 854–862. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3156.2011.02764.x>
- Cairncross, S., Hunt, C., Boisson, S., Bostoen, K., Curtis, V., Fung, I. C. H., & Schmidt, W. P. (2010). Water, sanitation and hygiene for the prevention of diarrhoea. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(1), i193–i205. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyq035>
- Clasen, T., Prüss-Ustün, A., Mathers, C. D., Cumming, O., Cairncross, S., & Colford, J. M. (2014). Estimating the impact of water, sanitation and hygiene on diarrhoeal disease burden. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*, 19(8), 894–905
- Coffey, D., & Spears, D. (2017). *Where India goes: Abandoned toilets, stunted development and the costs of caste*. HarperCollins Publishers India.

- Curtis, V., Schmidt, W., Luby, S., Florez, R., Touré, O., & Biran, A. (2011). Hygiene: New hopes, new horizons. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 11(4), 312–321. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099\(10\)70224-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(10)70224-3)
- Devine, J. (2009). Introducing SaniFOAM: A framework to analyze sanitation behaviours to design effective sanitation programs. *Waterlines*, 28(3), 175–191.
- Duflo, E., Greenstone, M., Pande, R., & Ryan, N. (2015). The value of environmental quality: Evidence from sanitation programs in India. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 29(4), 153–174.
- Elder, G. H. (1998). The life course as developmental theory. *Child Development*, 69(1), 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.1998.tb06128.x>
- Elson, D. (2017). *Recognize, reduce and redistribute unpaid care work: How to close the gender gap*. UN Women.
- Graham, J. P., Hirai, M., & Kim, S. S. (2016). An analysis of water collection labour among women and children in 24 sub-Saharan African countries. *PLoS ONE*, 11(6), e0155981.
- Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin): Guidelines*. Ministry of Jal Shakti, Government of India.
- Government of India. (2021). *National Annual Rural Sanitation Survey (NARSS)*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.
- Jewitt, S. (2011). Geographies of shit: Spatial and temporal variations in attitudes towards human waste. *Progress in Human Geography*, 35(5), 608–626.
- Kabeer, N. (1999). Resources, agency, achievements: Reflections on the measurement of women's empowerment. *Development and Change*, 30(3), 435–464.
- Narayanan, N., & Gerber, N. (2017). Social norms and sanitation behaviour change: The role of women in rural India. *Development Policy Review*, 35(5), 649–670.
- O'Reilly, K., & Louis, E. (2014). The toilet tripod: Understanding successful sanitation in rural India. *Health & Place*, 29, 43–51.
- O'Reilly, K. (2016). From toilet construction to behaviour change: Sanitation as a social process in rural India. *World Development*, 84, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2016.03.007>
- UN Women. (2018). *Turning promises into action: Gender equality in the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development*. United Nations.
- UNICEF. (2019). *Gender-responsive water, sanitation and hygiene (WASH) programmes*. United Nations Children's Fund.
- UNICEF. (2020). *Guidance on menstrual health and hygiene*. United Nations Children's Fund.
- Routray, P., Schmidt, W. P., Boisson, S., Clasen, T., & Jenkins, M. W. (2015). Socio-cultural and behavioural factors constraining latrine adoption in rural coastal Odisha. *BMC Public Health*, 15, 880.
- Sahoo, K. C., Hulland, K. R. S., Caruso, B. A., Swain, R., Freeman, M. C., Panigrahi, P., & Dreifelbis, R. (2015). Sanitation-related psychosocial stress: A grounded theory study of women across the life-course in Odisha, India. *Social Science & Medicine*, 139, 80–89.
- Scott, L., Dopson, S., Montgomery, P., Dolan, C., & Ryus, C. (2013). Impact of menstrual hygiene management interventions on education and health outcomes. *PLoS ONE*, 8(11), e79855.
- Sultana, F. (2011). Suffering for water, suffering from water: Emotional geographies of resource access. *Gender, Place & Culture*, 18(2), 163–181.
- World Health Organization. (2020). *Guidelines on sanitation and health*. World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization & UNICEF. (2021). *Progress on household drinking water, sanitation and hygiene 2000–2020: Five years into the SDGs*. WHO & UNICEF Joint Monitoring Programme.

## **A Roadmap to Women-Led Sanitation and Community Hygiene in India: From the Ancient to the Modern Era**

Megha Bagde<sup>1</sup> & Shweta Jha<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

The traditional role of women as the chief custodians for maintaining household hygiene and sanitation is deeply rooted in the Indian culture for ages. In this capacity, women act as the frontline managers influencing the health and sanitation behaviors of families and communities, overseeing the critical everyday traditional tasks such as water collection, food preparation, waste management, and caregiving. Ironically, this huge contribution made by women towards our societies have gone unnoticed. The influence of socio-cultural barriers and gender norms have limited access to women's specific needs, such as safe water and sanitation infrastructure or private facilities for menstrual health management. This research paper discusses the key contributions of women in community sanitation, challenges faced by them across the country, and key initiatives taken by the government, such as the Swachh Bharat Mission, PM Bharatiya Janaushadhi Pariyojana, National Menstrual Hygiene Policy and several other state policies. The study further explores the policies launched by the government of India, considering empowerment of women's health through preventive sanitation schemes like Pradhan Mantri Surakshit Matritva Abhiyan and Janani Suraksha Yojana. This research paper will act as a catalyst to create a change in Indian household hygiene and community sanitation.

**Keywords:** Women, hygiene, community, sanitation, policy, government, initiatives.

### **Introduction**

Hygiene and sanitation are fundamental to public health and quality of life. In India, women traditionally shoulder the primary responsibility for maintaining household cleanliness and

---

<sup>1</sup> Asst. Prof, FHMCT, Ramaiah University of Applied Sciences, India, Email Id: meghakbadge.hk.hc@msruas.ac.in.

<sup>2</sup> Asst.Prof FHMCT, Ramaiah University of Applied Sciences, India, Email Id: shwetajha.fo.hc@msruas.ac.in.

influencing sanitation practices at the community level. From managing domestic waste and ensuring safe drinking water to educating children about personal hygiene, women act as the first line of defense against disease and environmental issues. Despite their contribution, much of women's sanitation-related work remains unpaid and undervalued.

The custodianship of Indian women in sanitation is no longer limited to the four walls of the home; it has evolved into a dominant force for community-wide behavioral change. The transition of Indian women from passive “caregivers” to active “change agents.” Despite this critical role, women's contributions to hygiene and sanitation have often been overlooked in policy frameworks and social recognition. Patriarchal norms restrict women's access to sanitation infrastructure and limit their decision-making power. Issues such as open defecation, lack of household toilets, unsafe menstrual hygiene management, inadequate water supply, and absence of privacy affect women and girls, exposing them to health risks, safety concerns, and social stigma (UNICEF, 2019).

Women actively contribute to community sanitation efforts through participation in self-help groups, local governance institutions, and national programs such as the Swachh Bharat Mission. Grassroots health workers like ASHAs and Anganwadi workers—predominantly women—serve as key agents in spreading awareness about sanitation, menstrual hygiene, waste management, and safe water practices (Government of India, 2021; NSSO, 2018). Their involvement has been instrumental in improving sanitation coverage and behavioral change in both rural and urban areas.

Women also preserve and transmit traditional and indigenous knowledge related to hygiene and cleanliness, including the use of natural cleaning agents such as neem, turmeric, ash, and lime. These practices are environmentally sustainable and align with modern principles of eco-friendly sanitation and resource conservation (Agarwal, 2018; Gadgil & Guha, 1995).

In recent years, the Government of India has undertaken significant efforts to address sanitation challenges through large-scale initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM). These programs increasingly recognise the importance of women's participation and leadership in achieving overall sanitation goals. Maternal health schemes, menstrual hygiene policies, and affordable healthcare initiatives highlight the growing emphasis on women's health. This paper seeks to analyse women's role as custodians of hygiene and sanitation, examine the challenges they face, and evaluate the effectiveness of government initiatives in empowering women and improving community sanitation.

Driven by national initiatives like the Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM) and the rise of Self-Help Groups (SHGs), women are now the frontline architects of India's sanitation infrastructure. From the “Rani Mistris” (women masons) of Jharkhand to the “Swachhagrahis” (sanitation ambassadors) of rural Uttar Pradesh, women are dismantling patriarchal barriers by taking ownership of public hygiene.

## Objectives

- To understand the role of women in Indian household hygiene and community sanitation
- To identify the challenges faced by women in accessing sanitation and hygiene facilities
- To study the major government initiatives aimed at improving women's health and hygiene facilities
- To provide suggestions towards increasing women's participation in community hygiene and sanitation practices.

## Methodology

This study employs a qualitative research design, which is based on secondary data. The data has been collected from peer-reviewed journals, government reports, policy documents, and secondary data collected from academic journals published by international organizations such as UNICEF and government policy documents. In addition, relevant secondary data has been drawn from national and international academic journals to ensure a comprehensive understanding of the subject. These sources provide insights into existing theories, policy frameworks, and empirical findings related to the study. The collected data has been critically reviewed, compared, and interpreted to identify key themes, patterns, and trends, thereby supporting an in-depth qualitative analysis aligned with the objectives of the research.

## Review of Literature

### *1. Women's Roles in Household and Community Sanitation*

Women play a central and enduring role in maintaining household hygiene and promoting community sanitation in India. Women are the primary managers of water collection, waste disposal, food hygiene, childcare, and sanitation-related practices within households (George, 2007; Joshi & Fawcett, 2005). Due to socially constructed gender roles, women shoulder more responsibility for maintaining cleanliness, which directly influences family health and community well-being. A community survey in rural Odisha indicated that women's perceptions of household sanitation directly influence MHM practices, where improved facilities increase usage but still leave residual hygiene challenges (Behera et al., 2020). In urban slums, such as those in New Delhi and Lucknow, research identifies women of reproductive age as highly vulnerable. Poor sanitation infrastructure and lack of proper water supply are linked to adverse health outcomes, showing that women are disproportionately impacted by biological and sociocultural responsibilities (Anand & Singh, 2020; Srivastava et al., 2025).

## ***2. Challenges faced by women across the country***

Women lived experiences show that inadequate sanitation creates psychosocial stress, especially across different life stages such as adolescence, pregnancy, and old age. Sahoo et al. (2015) and Hulland et al. (2015) show how lack of privacy, unsafe toilets, and poor water access affect women's dignity, safety, and mental health. Women's dual position as both caregivers and the most affected stakeholders in sanitation deficits.

Menstrual hygiene management is a critical aspect of sanitation for women. In rural India, nearly 70% of women are unable to afford commercially available sanitary products, forcing them to rely on unhygienic alternatives such as old cloth, ash, sand, or leaves (Sharma et al. 2020). In the absence of household toilets, approximately 355 million women and girls in rural India are forced to practice open defecation, exposing them to risks of sexual harassment, assault, and even attacks by animals (Jadhav et al. 2016). Studies show that around 23% of adolescent girls in rural India drop out of school upon reaching puberty, with inadequate toilet access frequently given as a major reason (Adukia, 2017).

Where community sanitation facilities are available, they frequently fail to meet women's needs for privacy, safety, and accessibility (Khanna and Das, 2016). Cultural taboos surrounding menstruation and sanitation further exacerbate these infrastructural shortcomings. A lack of awareness about hygiene practices presents yet another major barrier. Studies reveal that even where toilet facilities exist, less than 35% of rural residents practice handwashing with soap after defecation (Diarrhoea and Pneumonia Working Group, 2018).

Women India, inadequate water supply and inefficient waste disposal systems continue to harm sanitation efforts made consciously. Nearly 43% of rural households lack access to piped water, making it difficult to maintain toilets and hygiene standards (Ministry of Jal Shakti, 2023).

## ***3. Key initiatives taken by the government***

The Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM) has significantly increased household latrine coverage, implicitly recognising women's demand for privacy and safety (Das & Venkatraman, 2021). Beyond SBM, schemes like Pradhan Mantri Surakshit Matritva Abhiyan (PMSMA) and Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) link maternal health with sanitised environments, reducing neonatal sepsis through institutional delivery (Biswas & Sharma, 2022). Furthermore, the PM Bharatiya Janaushadhi Pariyojana addresses menstrual equity by providing Suidha napkins at ₹1, targeting the economic barriers identified in urban and rural studies (Singh & Singh, 2022). Women's personal attitudes toward cleanliness and waste disposal are significant drivers of maintenance. These attitudes correlate with their participation in the "No Toilet, No Bride" campaign in Haryana, which leveraged women's social influence in marriage negotiations to initiate latrine construction (Gupta & Khalakdina, 2018).

The Menstrual Hygiene Scheme, introduced by the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare in 2011, focuses on improving menstrual health awareness and access to sanitary products for adolescent girls (Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, 2019). The scheme distributes subsidised sanitary napkins through frontline health workers and school networks. However, evaluations reveal gaps in outreach to remote areas, erratic supply chains, and limited emphasis on sustainable menstrual products (Garg et al. 2020)

## **Data and Data Analysis**

### **1. Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM):**

- Open defecation was eliminated due to the National Flagship Sanitation Programme improving community sanitation habits.
- The mission focuses on the construction of individual household toilets
- Nearly 100 million toilets were constructed across the whole nation
- More than 600,000 villages declared Open Defecation Free (ODF).
- 93% of women reported improved safety, dignity, and reduced fear due to access to household toilets.

### **2. Jal Jeevan Mission:**

- This mission focuses on providing tap water connections to rural households
- Coverage increased from 17% (2019) to approx 80% of rural households
- 12+ crore new connections provided since the mission's launch
- 25 lakh+ villages achieved *Har Ghar Jal* (100% tap water coverage)

### **3. Project Stree Swabhiman (CSC-linked):**

- Community-based menstrual hygiene initiative linked with CSCs to produce low-cost sanitary pads
- Approximately 1,306 sanitary pad manufacturing units were set up across multiple states
- Promotes women's entrepreneurship by enabling local women to manage and operate production units
- Improves awareness and access to safe menstrual products, helping reduce stigma at the community level

### **4. Khushi Scheme (Odisha)**

- State-led menstrual hygiene scheme by the Odisha government providing free sanitary pads
- Targets nearly 17 lakh (1.7 million) school-going girls across government and aided schools
- Reduces school absenteeism among adolescent girls during menstruation
- Helps lower menstrual-related health risks and infections through safe product access




### 5. She Pad Initiative

- This is a program in Kerala that gives free sanitary pads to schoolgirls and teaches them about keeping clean during their periods.
- It helps more than 7 lakh girls in over 3,228 schools.
- About 5 lakh students have attended sessions to learn about menstrual hygiene.
- Also, around 10,449 menstrual cups have been given out.
- This initiative makes it easier for girls to stay clean, reduces embarrassment around periods, and helps them come to school more often.

### 6. Menstrual Hygiene Scheme (NHM / National Health Mission)

- Centrally supported scheme under NHM promoting menstrual hygiene among adolescent girls
- Approximately 34.92 lakh adolescent girls received sanitary pad packs monthly (2021–22)
- Ensures regular access to safe and affordable menstrual products across the state
- Contributes to reduced infections and improved reproductive health awareness

**Comparison of Health & Hygiene Initiatives**

Characteristic	 Key Features/Focus	 Reach/Output	 Impact on Women's Health & Hygiene
Swachh Bharat Mission	Eliminating open defecation	100M+ toilets built	Greater safety, reduced fear
Jal Jeevan Mission	Providing piped tap water	14 crore+ households with tap water	Saves women 5.5 crore hours/day
Project Stree Swabhiman	Low-cost sanitary pads	1,306 sanitary pad units	Women entrepreneurs, local access
Khushi Scheme	Free pads to schoolgirls	Aims to serve 1.7M girl students	Reduces school absenteeism
She Pad Initiative	Free pads in schools	7 lakh schoolgirls served	Supports hygiene, reduces stigma
Menstrual Hygiene Scheme	Central-supported menstrual hygiene	34.92 lakh girls provided packs	Reduced infections, better health

**Fig 1: Comparison of Government Initiatives in India**

## Swachh Bharat Mission Impact

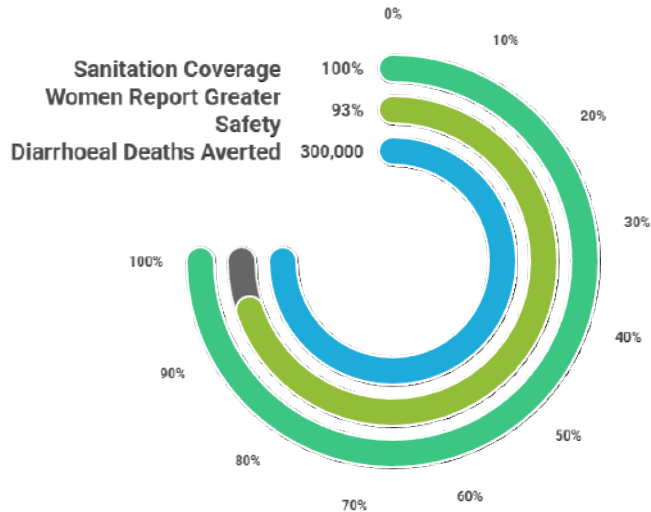
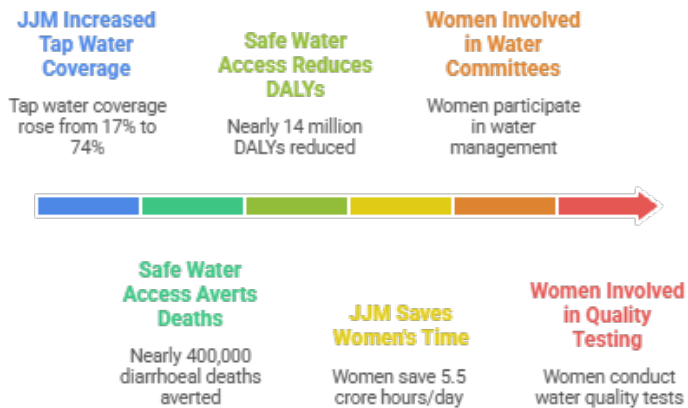


Fig 2: Swachh Bharat Mission Impact

## Jal Jeevan Mission Impact



Made with Napkin

Fig 3: Jal Jeevan Mission Impact

## **Findings and Suggestions**

Based on the analysis, the following measures are suggested to strengthen women's participation and improve hygiene and sanitation outcomes in India:

- **Enhance Women's Participation in Sanitation Governance**

Women's representation should be strengthened in local water and sanitation committees, Panchayati Raj institutions, and urban local bodies. Ensuring women's involvement in planning, implementation, and monitoring can lead to sanitation infrastructure that better addresses their needs for privacy, safety, and usability (UNDP, 2018).

- **Promote Gender-Responsive Sanitation Infrastructure**

Sanitation facilities must be designed with women's specific requirements in mind, including adequate lighting, secure locks, proximity to homes, water availability, and menstrual waste disposal systems. Gender-responsive design can significantly increase toilet usage and improve women's dignity and safety (Khanna & Das, 2016).

- **Strengthen Menstrual Hygiene Management (MHM)**

Government schemes should expand access to affordable, safe, and sustainable menstrual products while improving awareness and disposal mechanisms. Integrating menstrual hygiene education into school curricula and community programs can reduce stigma and improve health outcomes for adolescent girls and women (MoHFW, 2019; UNICEF, 2019).

- **Link Sanitation with Women's Economic Empowerment**

Women's participation in sanitation activities should be supported through livelihood opportunities, skill development, and financial incentives. Linking sanitation work with programs such as the National Rural Livelihood Mission and MGNREGA can transform unpaid care work into dignified employment (World Bank, 2020).

- **Improve Water Supply and Waste Management Systems**

Reliable access to piped water and efficient waste disposal systems is essential for sustaining sanitation practices. Accelerating the implementation of the Jal Jeevan Mission and strengthening solid waste management can significantly reduce women's unpaid labor burden (Ministry of Jal Shakti, 2023).

- **Strengthen Behaviour Change Communication (BCC)**

Community awareness campaigns should challenge gender stereotypes and promote shared responsibility for hygiene and sanitation. Highlighting women as sanitation leaders

rather than solely caregivers can shift social norms and enhance collective accountability (Das & Venkatraman, 2021).

## Conclusion

Hygiene and sanitation are critical determinants of public health, dignity, and quality of life, and in the Indian context, women occupy a central yet underrecognized position as custodians of household hygiene and community sanitation. This study highlights that women's everyday practices—ranging from water management, food hygiene, waste disposal, and caregiving to health education—form the backbone of preventive healthcare at both household and community levels. Women's traditional knowledge systems and their expanding participation in sanitation initiatives demonstrate that they are not merely beneficiaries but essential agents of change in achieving sustainable sanitation outcomes.

However, the findings also reveal that women face persistent and multidimensional challenges rooted in patriarchal norms, inadequate infrastructure, economic constraints, and policy gaps. Limited access to safe toilets, water scarcity, unsafe menstrual hygiene management, and lack of privacy disproportionately affect women and girls, exposing them to health risks, psychosocial stress, and safety concerns (Sahoo et al., 2015; UNICEF, 2019). Despite the significant progress under initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission and Jal Jeevan Mission, sanitation outcomes remain uneven.

Government programs have increasingly acknowledged the gendered dimensions of sanitation by linking hygiene with maternal health, menstrual equity, and community participation. Yet, women's contributions continue to be undervalued, and their participation in decision-making processes remains limited. For sanitation initiatives to be truly sustainable and equitable, women must be recognized not only as caregivers but as leaders, planners, and stakeholders in sanitation governance. Empowering women in sanitation is therefore not only a matter of gender justice but also a prerequisite for improved public health and inclusive development.

## References

- Adukia, A. (2017). Sanitation and education. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 9(2), 23–59. <https://doi.org/10.1257/app.20150083>
- Agarwal, B. (2018). Gender equality, food security, and the sustainable development goals. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 34, 26–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2018.07.002>
- Anand, S., & Singh, J. (2020). Sanitation and women's health in urban slums of India. *Journal of Urban Health*, 97(2), 187–199. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11524-020-00434-7>
- Behera, D., Sivakami, M., & Behera, M. R. (2020). Menstrual hygiene practices and reproductive health outcomes: A community-based study in Odisha. *BMC Women's Health*, 20(1), 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12905-020-00944-4>
- Biswas, R., & Sharma, S. (2022). Institutional delivery and sanitation-linked maternal health outcomes in India. *Indian Journal of Public Health*, 66(3), 289–295.

- Cairncross, S., Hunt, C., Boisson, S., Bostoen, K., Curtis, V., Fung, I. C. H., & Schmidt, W. P. (2010). Water, sanitation and hygiene for the prevention of diarrhoea. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(suppl\_1), i193–i205. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyq035>
- Das, P., & Venkatraman, A. (2021). Behavioural change and women's leadership under Swachh Bharat Mission. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 56(12), 45–52.
- Diarrhoea and Pneumonia Working Group. (2018). Handwashing with soap and public health outcomes in rural India. Government of India.
- Gadgil, M., & Guha, R. (1995). *Ecology and equity: The use and abuse of nature in contemporary India*. Penguin Books.
- Garg, S., Sharma, N., & Sahay, R. (2020). Menstrual hygiene management among adolescent girls: An evaluation of government schemes. *Indian Journal of Community Medicine*, 45(3), 411–416.
- George, R. (2007). Women, water, and sanitation in rural India. *Waterlines*, 26(2), 8–10.
- Government of India. (2021). Annual report of the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare. Ministry of Health and Family Welfare.
- Gupta, S., & Khalakdina, O. (2018). Social norms and sanitation uptake: Evidence from the “No Toilet, No Bride” campaign. *World Development*, 107, 35–45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2018.02.015>
- Hulland, K. R. S., Chase, R. P., Caruso, B. A., Swain, R., Biswal, B., Sahoo, K. C., & Panigrahi, P. (2015). Sanitation, stress, and life stage: A systematic review. *Social Science & Medicine*, 131, 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2015.02.015>
- Jadhav, A., Weitzman, A., & Smith-Greenaway, E. (2016). Household sanitation facilities and women's safety in rural India. *Journal of Population Studies*, 40(3), 1–21.
- Joshi, D., & Fawcett, B. (2005). *Water, sanitation and hygiene: Gender equality and empowerment*. Water Supply & Sanitation Collaborative Council.
- Khanna, T., & Das, M. (2016). Why gender matters in the solution towards safe sanitation? *Environment and Urbanization*, 28(2), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956247816649398>
- Ministry of Health and Family Welfare. (2019). *Menstrual hygiene scheme: Operational guidelines*. Government of India.
- Ministry of Jal Shakti. (2023). *Jal Jeevan Mission: Dashboard and progress report*. Government of India.
- NSSO. (2018). *Drinking water, sanitation, hygiene and housing condition in India*. National Statistical Office, Government of India.
- Sahoo, K. C., Hulland, K. R. S., Caruso, B. A., Swain, R., Freeman, M. C., Panigrahi, P., & Dreibelbis, R. (2015). Sanitation-related psychosocial stress. *Social Science & Medicine*, 131, 1–10.
- Sharma, S., Mehra, D., Akhtar, F., & Mehra, S. (2020). Menstrual hygiene management and affordability in rural India. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 9(4), 1969–1974.
- Singh, A., & Singh, P. (2022). Menstrual equity and public provisioning: An assessment of PM Bharatiya Janaushadhi Pariyojana. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, 29(1), 75–92.
- Srivastava, S., Chauhan, S., & Patel, R. (2025). Sanitation inequality and women's health outcomes in urban India. *Health Policy and Planning*, 40(1), 12–22.
- UNDP. (2018). *Gender equality and sanitation governance in South Asia*. United Nations Development Programme.
- UNICEF. (2019). *Progress on household drinking water, sanitation and hygiene in India*. UNICEF & WHO.
- World Bank. (2020). *Women, sanitation and economic empowerment in India*. World Bank Group.

## **Women as Leaders of Cleanliness: A Study of Traditional Wisdom and Modern Change in India**

Devangana Verma<sup>1</sup> & Suman Sarkar<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

This qualitative research paper explores the pivotal role of women in promoting “Swachhta” (cleanliness) across different life stages and historical eras in India. While global sanitation discourse often focuses on infrastructure, this study highlights the “cultural and emotional labor” performed by women. Using a phenomenological approach, the study examines women as household custodians of ritual purity, managers of community water resources, and leaders of modern sanitation collectives. The research develops the “**Circle of Swachhta Agency Model**”, illustrating how women’s influence expands from the domestic sphere to national policy. Findings suggest that women’s leadership is not just a social benefit but a prerequisite for the sustainability of any cleanliness movement.

**Keywords:** Women leadership, Swachhta, Sanitation and gender, Traditional knowledge, Cultural labor, Community cleanliness, Sustainable development.

### **1. Introduction**

#### *The Gendered Nature of Sanitation in India*

The gendered nature of sanitation in India is not merely a logistical or infrastructural issue; it is a deeply embedded socio-political construct shaped by centuries of cultural practices, caste hierarchies, and gender norms. While the Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM) is often framed as a 21st-century modernization project aimed at eradicating open defecation and improving public hygiene, it rests upon a long-standing foundation of female-led domestic and community labor. Sanitation in India has historically been sustained not through formal institutions alone, but through the everyday, often invisible, work performed by women.

---

<sup>1</sup> Lecturer, IHM Ahmedabad.

<sup>2</sup> Teaching Associate, IHM Ahmedabad.

As O'Reilly (2010) highlights in her study on participation in Indian sanitation, women are frequently positioned as the primary laborers responsible for cleanliness while being excluded from technical planning, policy formulation, and decision-making processes. This contradiction reveals how sanitation, though essential to national development, continues to be shaped by unequal power relations.

Sanitation is not a gender-neutral domain. The burden of maintaining household hygiene, ensuring water availability, managing waste, and safeguarding family health overwhelmingly falls on women. These responsibilities are embedded within social expectations that equate cleanliness with femininity, care, and moral duty. From early childhood, girls are socialized into these roles, learning that sanitation is not just a task but a marker of virtue and respectability. Despite the physical and emotional labor involved, this work remains undervalued and unrecognized, reinforcing women's marginal position within sanitation governance. Thus, sanitation becomes both a site of empowerment through care and a mechanism of gendered control.

### ***1.1 The Gendered Nature of Hygiene***

In most Indian households, women serve as the primary managers of water, sanitation, and health (WASH). They collect water, clean toilets, dispose of waste, care for sick family members, and maintain household hygiene. This "invisible labor" forms the backbone of public health systems, yet it remains largely absent from policy discussions and economic evaluations. Women's labor is often normalized as part of their domestic role rather than acknowledged as essential work that sustains community well-being.

However, a significant qualitative gap exists in understanding how women's roles have evolved over time. Traditionally confined to the private sphere, women are now increasingly participating in community sanitation drives, self-help groups, and village cleanliness committees. In many regions, women have emerged as advocates for toilet construction, hygiene education, and waste management initiatives. These shifts suggest that women are no longer merely silent caretakers but are becoming visible agents of social change. Nevertheless, their leadership is often informal, unrecognized, and constrained by patriarchal power structures that limit their authority in public decision-making spaces.

### ***1.2 Problem Statement***

In India, practices of cleanliness (Swachhta) have long been sustained through women's roles within households and communities. These practices are rooted in cultural norms, ritual knowledge, and everyday care work that emphasize purity, health, and social harmony. Women transmit hygiene practices across generations, shaping behaviors that influence community health outcomes. Despite this, contemporary sanitation discourse and policy frameworks largely prioritize infrastructure, technology, and institutional mechanisms. Toilets, waste systems, and digital monitoring tools are foregrounded, while the cultural, emotional, and leadership contributions of women remain overlooked.

Women are frequently portrayed as beneficiaries or implementers of sanitation programmes rather than as key decision-makers and agents of transformation. Their participation is often limited to awareness campaigns or maintenance roles, without meaningful inclusion in planning and governance. This marginalization has resulted in a limited academic understanding of how women's traditional knowledge systems intersect with modern sanitation initiatives. It also obscures the ways in which women's leadership in cleanliness evolves across domestic, community, and public spheres.

The absence of a gender-sensitive and culturally grounded perspective weakens the sustainability of cleanliness movements in India. Without recognizing women's agency, sanitation policies risk reproducing inequalities and failing to address the social realities that shape hygiene practices. Therefore, there is a critical need to examine women's role as leaders of cleanliness by integrating traditional wisdom with modern change. Such an approach can help develop inclusive frameworks that recognize women not merely as caretakers, but as central actors in sustainable sanitation and social transformation.

## **2. Literature Review**

Cleanliness (Swachhta) in India has long been embedded within socio-cultural, moral, and ritual frameworks rather than viewed solely as a matter of infrastructure. Classical sociological and anthropological studies interpret cleanliness through the concepts of purity and pollution, emphasizing its role in sustaining social order and cultural continuity (Dumont, 1970; Srinivas, 1984). These works establish that hygiene practices in India are shaped by values transmitted within families and communities, often independent of formal sanitation systems.

Feminist scholarship highlights women's central role in maintaining household hygiene and public health. Studies by Agarwal (1997) and Narain (2014) demonstrate that women shoulder primary responsibility for water collection, food hygiene, waste management, and caregiving. This unpaid and largely invisible labor forms the foundation of cleanliness practices at the domestic level. However, much of this literature frames women as caregivers rather than recognizing them as leaders or agents of sanitation governance.

Traditional knowledge and environmental studies further acknowledge women as custodians of indigenous practices related to cleanliness and sustainability. Scholars such as Shiva (1989) and Gadgil, Berkes, and Folke (1993) argue that women possess intergenerational knowledge of water conservation, ecological balance, and hygienic practices. Cleanliness in these studies is closely linked to environmental stewardship and community well-being. Yet, women's roles are often confined to the domain of tradition, without examining how such knowledge translates into leadership in modern sanitation initiatives.

At the community level, development studies emphasize women's participation in managing shared sanitation resources. Research by Joshi and Fawcett (2005) and O'Reilly (2010) shows that women's involvement in maintaining wells, toilets, and public spaces

improves hygiene outcomes and compliance with cleanliness norms. Women frequently act as informal educators and social regulators within communities. Despite these findings, the literature largely focuses on participation rather than authority, decision-making power, or leadership.

The emergence of large-scale sanitation programmes such as the Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM) has brought renewed attention to women’s role in cleanliness campaigns. Government reports and independent evaluations recognize women as motivators, mobilizers, and leaders of Self-Help Groups (Government of India, 2019). Studies by Coffey et al. (2017) underline that women’s engagement is crucial for sustained behavioural change. However, policy-oriented literature often portrays women as implementers of programme goals rather than as shapers of sanitation discourse and strategy.

These existing literature presents a fragmented understanding of women’s role in cleanliness—separating cultural practices, domestic labor, environmental knowledge, community participation, and policy engagement. There is limited research that integrates traditional wisdom with modern sanitation leadership to conceptualize women as central agents across social scales. This gap highlights the need for an integrative framework, which the present study addresses through the Circle of Swachhta Agency Model, positioning women’s leadership as essential to sustainable cleanliness movements in India.

### **3. Conceptual Model: The Circle of Swachhta Agency**

#### ***A Concentric Model of Women’s Agency in Sanitation Leadership***

To understand the expansion of female leadership in sanitation, this study adopts a **concentric model of agency** that illustrates how women’s influence over cleanliness evolves across interconnected social spheres. Rather than viewing women’s participation as limited to domestic or programmatic roles, this framework highlights a gradual and dynamic expansion of authority—from the private household to the community and ultimately to the national level. Each circle represents a deepening scale of leadership, where traditional knowledge, moral responsibility, and practical experience are transformed into collective action and institutional change.

This model demonstrates that women’s leadership in sanitation does not emerge suddenly through policy initiatives but grows organically from everyday practices rooted in culture and care. As women move outward through each layer, their agency becomes increasingly visible, formalized, and socially impactful, while remaining grounded in the values cultivated at the household level.

#### ***The Core: The Individual and the Home***

At the center of the concentric model lies the household, the primary site where women act as custodians of cleanliness and health. Within the domestic sphere, women are responsible for

maintaining hygiene through daily practices such as food preparation, water storage, waste disposal, personal cleanliness, and ritual purity. These activities are not merely functional tasks but are embedded in a moral and cultural framework that defines cleanliness as a reflection of discipline, respect, and social order.

This stage of agency can be understood through the concept of **Samskara**, which refers to the cultivation of values, habits, and ethical conduct through repeated practice. Through their everyday actions, women transmit hygiene as a moral duty and social norm, particularly to children. From early life stages, cleanliness is internalized not only as a health requirement but as a marker of dignity, responsibility, and cultural identity. Women therefore shape the behavioral foundation upon which broader sanitation systems depend.

Although this labor remains largely invisible and undervalued, it represents the most fundamental level of sanitation leadership. Without this internalized culture of hygiene, formal sanitation infrastructure would fail to produce sustainable outcomes. The home thus serves as the training ground where individual responsibility is formed, making it the core from which all other forms of sanitation leadership emerge.

### ***The Bridge: The Community***

The second circle of the model represents the community, where women's agency expands beyond private spaces to shared environments and collective resources. Here, the values and practices cultivated within the home are carried into public life. Women take on informal leadership roles in managing and regulating common sanitation concerns, including the maintenance of wells, ponds, village pathways, toilets, and waste disposal areas.

In this sphere, women act as **community managers and moral enforcers of Swachhta**. They engage in collective decision-making, monitor hygiene practices, resolve conflicts related to sanitation, and encourage behavioral change among neighbors. Through social networks, self-help groups, and informal gatherings, women exchange knowledge, mobilize participation, and ensure accountability. Their authority is not derived from formal titles but from trust, experience, and cultural legitimacy.

This "bridge" between home and nation is crucial because it transforms individual discipline into shared responsibility. Women link private cleanliness with public health, demonstrating that sanitation is not solely a personal concern but a collective obligation. Their leadership at this level fosters social cohesion and strengthens community resilience, particularly in rural and marginalized settings where formal governance structures may be weak.

### ***The Outer Ring: The Nation***

The outermost circle represents women's formal leadership within organized sanitation movements and policy-driven initiatives. At this level, women participate in Self-Help Groups (SHGs), Panchayati Raj Institutions, and national programs such as the **Swachh Bharat**

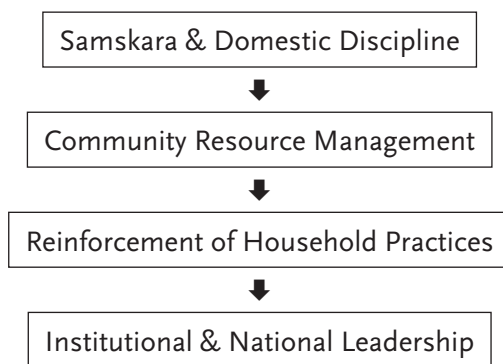
**Mission (SBM).** Through these platforms, women transition from informal caretakers to recognized institutional leaders and change agents.

Their traditional knowledge and lived experiences inform modern sanitation strategies, making policies more culturally responsive and socially sustainable. Women contribute to toilet construction drives, hygiene awareness campaigns, waste management systems, and monitoring mechanisms. They also serve as mediators between communities and state institutions, ensuring that local realities shape national objectives.

This outer ring illustrates how grassroots agency can influence systemic change. When women’s leadership is acknowledged and integrated into formal governance, sanitation becomes not only an infrastructure project but a social movement rooted in care, culture, and collective responsibility.

Together, these three concentric circles reveal sanitation as a continuum of female leadership—beginning in the home, strengthening in the community, and transforming the nation. This model underscores that sustainable sanitation in India depends on recognizing women not merely as beneficiaries, but as the central architects of cleanliness and social transformation.

#### Conceptual Flow:



## 4. Methodology

This paper adopts a **Qualitative Phenomenological Research Design** to explore women’s lived experiences and leadership in sanitation practices across domestic, community, and institutional contexts. Phenomenology is particularly suitable for this study because it seeks to understand how individuals interpret and give meaning to their everyday realities. Rather than measuring sanitation through infrastructure outputs or policy targets, this approach centers women’s voices, perceptions, and emotional experiences, allowing for a deeper understanding of how cleanliness is culturally embodied and socially practiced. By

foregrounding subjective narratives, the study captures the complex ways in which women construct agency, responsibility, and leadership within sanitation systems.

#### **4.1 Data Collection**

Data were collected through **narrative, semi-structured interviews** with a total of **50 women across three generations**, aged between **15 and 65 years**, from rural communities in **Rajasthan, Gujarat, and West Bengal**. These regions were selected to reflect diverse cultural, linguistic, and socio-economic contexts, as well as varying levels of sanitation infrastructure and policy implementation. Including participants from three generations enabled a comparative understanding of how sanitation practices, leadership roles, and cultural meanings have evolved over time.

Narrative interviews encouraged participants to share personal stories related to hygiene, water use, toilet access, caregiving, community engagement, and interactions with sanitation programs. This method allowed women to express experiences in their own words, revealing emotional, symbolic, and cultural dimensions of cleanliness that are often absent from quantitative studies. Interviews were conducted in local languages and later translated and transcribed to preserve authenticity and contextual meaning.

Following data collection, the transcripts were analyzed using **thematic coding**. An inductive coding process was applied to identify recurring patterns and shared meanings across narratives. The data were organized into four primary themes:

1. **Dignity** – reflecting women’s experiences of safety, privacy, and self-respect in relation to sanitation.
2. **Ritual Wisdom** – capturing cultural beliefs, traditions, and moral values that shape hygiene practices.
3. **Collective Action** – highlighting women’s roles in mobilizing communities and promoting shared responsibility.
4. **Resource Security** – focusing on access to water, toilets, and waste management as essential for health and stability.

These themes formed the analytical framework through which women’s leadership and agency were interpreted.

#### **4.2 Ethical Considerations**

Given the sensitive and deeply personal nature of sanitation experiences, strict ethical protocols were followed throughout the research process. Interviews were conducted in private, comfortable spaces to ensure confidentiality and emotional safety. Participants were informed of the study’s purpose, their right to withdraw, and the measures taken to protect their identities. Pseudonyms were used in all records, and no identifying information was disclosed.

Cultural sensitivity was prioritized, particularly in relation to gender norms and sanitation taboos. The researcher maintained a respectful, non-judgmental approach, ensuring that participants felt heard and valued. This ethical framework was essential to building trust and generating authentic, meaningful data.

## **5. Findings**

### ***5.1 Women's Leadership in Cleanliness Is Life-Stage Specific***

The study finds that women's leadership in Swachhta evolves across life stages, with each generation contributing distinct forms of agency. Elderly women sustain traditional cleanliness practices rooted in Dharma, young mothers drive change through dignity-based demands, and adolescent girls act as digital and educational bridges. This demonstrates that cleanliness leadership is not static but generationally adaptive.

### ***5.2 Traditional Wisdom Continues to Shape Sustainable Practices***

Elderly women (60+) function as custodians of indigenous sanitation knowledge, employing natural disinfectants such as cow dung, ash, and neem. Ritual practices like threshold cleaning and rangoli serve both hygienic and symbolic purposes. These practices reveal an eco-friendly and culturally embedded model of cleanliness that remains relevant in contemporary sustainability discourse.

### ***5.3 Women Act as Primary Change Agents in Sanitation Adoption***

The findings indicate that young mothers are often the first to demand sanitation infrastructure and ensure its regular use. Their leadership bridges traditional household norms and modern sanitation policies, making them critical agents in the successful implementation of cleanliness initiatives.

### ***5.4 Adolescent Girls Serve as Knowledge and Awareness Bridges***

Adolescent girls emerge as influential intermediaries who transfer hygiene knowledge from schools to households. Through education on menstrual hygiene, participation in sanitation clubs, and use of digital platforms, they challenge taboos and normalize discussions around cleanliness and health.

### ***5.5 Cleanliness Leadership Is Predominantly Informal yet Impactful***

Across all life stages, women exercise leadership largely through informal means—knowledge transmission, persuasion, ritual practice, and moral authority—rather than formal positions. Despite its effectiveness, this leadership remains under-recognized in sanitation policy frameworks.

### **5.6 Intergenerational Continuity Strengthens Sustainability of Swachhta**

The interaction between elders, mothers, and adolescents creates an intergenerational flow of knowledge and motivation. Traditional wisdom, dignity-based demands, and digital awareness together ensure continuity and sustainability of cleanliness practices.

## **6. Conclusion**

This study concludes that women's leadership in cleanliness (Swachhta) in India is deeply intergenerational, culturally embedded, and central to the sustainability of sanitation initiatives. The findings demonstrate that elderly women preserve and transmit traditional wisdom rooted in Dharma and eco-friendly practices, young mothers act as key change agents driven by dignity and safety concerns, and adolescent girls function as knowledge bridges by introducing school-based and digital hygiene practices into households and communities. Together, these life-stage-specific roles form a continuous cycle of influence that extends from the private domain of the home to community spaces and national cleanliness movements.

The research further establishes that women's leadership in sanitation operates largely through informal authority, cultural legitimacy, and emotional labor rather than formal positions of power. Despite being under-recognized in policy frameworks, this form of leadership is indispensable for behavioural change and long-term sanitation outcomes. The study affirms that cleanliness movements in India cannot be sustained through infrastructure alone; they require the acknowledgment, strengthening, and institutional integration of women's agency across generations. Recognizing women not merely as participants but as leaders is therefore essential for achieving inclusive, culturally grounded, and sustainable Swachhta.

## **References**

- Agarwal, B. (1997). Environmental action, gender equity and women's participation. *Development and Change*, 28(1), 1–44.
- Coffey, D., Gupta, A., Hathi, P., Spears, D., Srivastav, N., & Vyas, S. (2017). Understanding open defecation in rural India. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 52(1), 59–66.
- Dumont, L. (1970). *Homo Hierarchicus: The Caste System and Its Implications*. University of Chicago Press.
- Gadgil, M., Berkes, F., & Folke, C. (1993). Indigenous knowledge for biodiversity conservation. *Ambio*, 22(2–3), 151–156.
- Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin): Annual Report*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.
- Joshi, D., & Fawcett, B. (2005). Women, sanitation and health. *Natural Resources Forum*, 29(4), 271–280.
- Narain, S. (2014). *Water management in India*. Centre for Science and Environment.
- O'Reilly, K. (2010). Combining sanitation and women's participation. *World Development*, 38(7), 1005–1019.
- Shiva, V. (1989). *Staying Alive: Women, Ecology and Development*. Zed Books.



## **Women as Stewards of Household Hygiene and Community Sanitation: Contemporary Relevance and Transformative Potential**

Cinthia Jude<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

Women have in general served as primary custodians of household hygiene and community sanitation, shaping everyday health practices through labour, knowledge, and cultural responsibility. In many societies, especially within South Asia, women's roles in maintaining clean domestic environments, managing water resources, and ensuring safe waste disposal have been central to family wellbeing. In the contemporary context, this traditional stewardship has gained renewed significance as public health challenges ranging from infectious diseases to environmental degradation demand integrated, community-based sanitation strategies. Women's intimate understanding of household needs positions them as key agents in promoting behavioural change, sustaining hygiene practices, and mobilizing collective action.

Despite their contributions, women's sanitation labour often remains invisible, undervalued, and unsupported by policy frameworks. This abstract argues that recognizing and strengthening women's leadership in hygiene and sanitation can generate transformative outcomes. Empowering women through education, access to resources, and participatory decisionmaking enhances not only household health but also broader community resilience. Integrating women's perspectives into sanitation planning, technological adoption, and environmental management fosters more inclusive and sustainable outcomes. By reframing women's traditional roles as sites of expertise and leadership, this study highlights their transformative potential in shaping healthier, equitable, and environmentally responsible communities in the present era.

**Keywords:** Women, Household Hygiene, Community Sanitation, Contemporary Relevance Transformative Potential

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, Department of History, Stella Maris College (Autonomous) Chennai – 600086, Email: cinthiajude@stellamariscollege.edu.in.

## **Introduction**

Women have long been central to the maintenance of household hygiene and the stewardship of community sanitation, yet their contributions often remain undervalued within mainstream development discourse. Across cultures and socio-economic contexts, women's daily practices, managing water, ensuring food safety, maintaining clean living environments, and caring for children and the elderly form the invisible backbone of public health. In contemporary society, where rapid urbanization, environmental degradation, and emerging health challenges intensify sanitation demands, the role of women as custodians of hygiene has gained renewed relevance. Their intimate knowledge of domestic routines, community networks, and culturally embedded practices positions them as powerful agents of change in advancing sustainable sanitation solutions. At the same time, the transformative potential of women's leadership in sanitation extends far beyond traditional caregiving roles. When women are empowered through education, resources, and decision-making authority, they contribute to improved health outcomes, stronger community participation, and more resilient sanitation systems. Integrating gender perspectives into sanitation policies not only enhances program effectiveness but also promotes social equity and collective well-being. This research article explores the contemporary significance of women's stewardship in hygiene and sanitation, examining how their lived experiences, agency, and leadership can drive transformative shifts in public health and community development.

## **Women's Empowerment and Its Impact on Health, Community, and Sanitation**

Women's empowerment through education, access to resources, and decisionmaking authority has transformative effects on households, communities, and broader social systems. When women are educated, they gain knowledge about hygiene, nutrition, disease prevention, and reproductive health. This knowledge translates into healthier families, as women are often the primary caregivers and managers of household wellbeing. Educated women are more likely to adopt safe practices, ensure proper sanitation, and advocate for healthcare services, thereby reducing illness and mortality rates. Education equips women with the skills to understand health information, challenge harmful practices, and promote preventive care. Literate and informed women can teach their children and peers, creating a ripple effect that strengthens community health awareness.

When women have access to financial, technological, and infrastructural resources, they can implement sustainable hygiene and sanitation practices. For instance, access to clean water, sanitary facilities, and healthcare services enables women to maintain healthier households. Economic resources also allow women to invest in better nutrition and sanitation tools, directly improving family health outcomes. Empowered women who participate in household and community decisionmaking can influence priorities toward health and sanitation. Their voices in local governance or community groups ensure that sanitation systems are designed to meet real needs, particularly those of women and children. This authority fosters inclusive policies and strengthens resilience against

public health challenges. Women's empowerment enhances community participation, as they become active agents in collective problemsolving. Their involvement in sanitation committees, health campaigns, and local leadership builds stronger, more resilient systems. Communities benefit from women's perspectives, which often emphasize sustainability, equity, and longterm wellbeing. Empowering women through education, resources, and decisionmaking authority creates a cycle of positive change. It improves health outcomes, fosters stronger community participation, and builds resilient sanitation systems that benefit society as a whole.

## **Objectives**

Recognizing and strengthening women's leadership in hygiene and sanitation can generate transformative outcomes. Empowering women through education, access to resources, and participatory decisionmaking enhances not only household health but also broader community resilience. Integrating women's perspectives into sanitation planning, technological adoption, and environmental management fosters more inclusive and sustainable outcomes. By reframing women's traditional roles as sites of expertise and leadership, this study highlights their transformative potential in shaping healthier, equitable, and environmentally responsible communities in the present era.

## **Methodology**

The study adopts a mixed-methods approach to examine women's roles in household hygiene and community sanitation. Quantitative data will be gathered through structured surveys administered to women across diverse socio-economic settings to assess practices, responsibilities, and challenges. Qualitative insights will be obtained through in-depth interviews, focus group discussions, and participant observation to capture lived experiences, cultural norms, and leadership patterns. Policy documents and community sanitation programmes will be analysed to evaluate institutional support and gender integration. Triangulation of data ensures validity, while thematic analysis highlights contemporary relevance and the transformative potential of women's stewardship in sanitation.

## **Review of Literature**

Research on gender and Women, Sanitation and Hygiene consistently shows that women and girls bear primary responsibility for household water collection, cleanliness, childcare, and health-related routines. This gendered division of labour places women at the centre of everyday hygiene practices, even when they lack formal recognition, power or resources.

The following books have uniquely dealt the water issue but the issue in specific has not been handled.

Cecilia Tacoli (ed.) – *The Earthscan Reader in Gender and Urban Development* (London, 2010), UNICEF & WHO – *Progress on Household Drinking Water, Sanitation and Hygiene* (Geneva, 2017), Barbara Harriss-White & Nandini Gooptu (eds.) – *India's Social Sector and*

*Public Policy* (New Delhi, 2020), Deepa Joshi, Ben Fawcett & Fouzia Khan – *Water, Sanitation and Gender: Policy and Practice* (London, 2012), Robert Chambers – *Rural Development: Putting the Last First* (London, 1983), Nitya Rao – *Good Women Do Not Inherit Land: Politics of Land and Gender in India* (New Delhi, 2008), Valerie Curtis – *Don't Look, Don't Touch: The Science Behind Revulsion* (Oxford, 2013), World Bank – *Gender and Development: Women, Water and Sanitation* (Washington D.C., 2010), Asha Hans & Nitya Rao (eds.) – *Engendering Development: Through Gender Equality in Rights, Resources and Voice* (New Delhi, 2011) and UN Women – *Turning Promises into Action: Gender Equality in the 2030 Agenda* (New York, 2018). These books justify the above statement.

A few research articles in International journals support different dimensions of Household Hygiene and Community Sanitation: Contemporary Relevance and Transformative Potential and how women are responsible for it.

“Women, Water and Sanitation: Household Roles and Responsibilities” – Sara A. Jewitt (2000). *Published in: Environment and Urbanization* Explores how women's domestic roles shape sanitation practices and community hygiene outcomes. “Gender and Community Participation in Water and Sanitation Projects” – Deepa Joshi & Ben Fawcett (2001). *Published in: Development in Practice* Analyses how women's participation improves sanitation sustainability and community ownership. “Women's Empowerment and Sanitation Outcomes: Evidence from India” – Jennifer Orgill et al. (2013). *Published in: Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development*, Shows strong links between women's empowerment and improved household sanitation behaviours. “The Role of Women in Household Water Management and Hygiene Practices” – Elizabeth J. Cairncross & Sandy Cairncross (2015). *Published in: International Journal of Environmental Health Research* Highlights women's central role in maintaining hygiene and preventing waterborne diseases. “Gendered Dimensions of Sanitation: A Study of Women's Experiences in Urban Slums” – Thérèse Mahon & Maria Fernandes (2010). *Published in: Waterlines* Documents how women's daily sanitation struggles shape community health and safety. “Women as Agents of Change in Community-Led Total Sanitation” – Kamal Kar & Robert Chambers (2008). *Published in: IDS Working Papers / later cited in multiple journals* Shows how women drive behavioural change and collective sanitation action. “Household Hygiene, Behaviour Change and Women's Work: A CrossCultural Review” – Valerie Curtis & Adam Biran (2001). *Published in: Social Science & Medicine* Explores how women's culturally embedded hygiene practices influence public health. “Gender, Sanitation and Health: The Impacts of Inadequate Sanitation on Women” – Marni Sommer (2010). *Published in: Tropical Medicine & International Health* Examines how sanitation access affects women's health, dignity, and social participation. “Women's Participation in Water Governance and Its Impact on Sanitation Outcomes” – Margreet Zwarteveen & Ruth MeinzenDick (2001). *Published in: World Development* Shows how women's leadership in water governance improves sanitation equity and sustainability. “Menstrual Hygiene Management and Women's Agency in LowIncome Settings” – Penelope A. PhillipsHoward et al. (2016). *Published in: PLOS ONE* Demonstrates how women's control over hygiene practices influences community health and gender equality.

Women are primary managers of household hygiene, shaping daily sanitation behaviours. Their knowledge, routines, and risk perceptions directly influence community health. When women participate in community sanitation committees, outcomes improve significantly. Gendertransformative approaches that empower women as leaders create more sustainable sanitation systems. Women's sanitation responsibilities intersect with health, safety, dignity, and social equity, making their role both contemporary and transformative. Women have historically played a central role in maintaining household hygiene, a responsibility deeply rooted in cultural, social, and economic contexts. Household hygiene encompasses practices that ensure cleanliness, health, and safety within the domestic sphere, including food preparation, water management, waste disposal, and care of children and the elderly.

Women are often the primary caregivers, making them responsible for safeguarding the health of family members. They oversee daily routines such as bathing children, cleaning living spaces, and ensuring safe food handling. These tasks directly influence the prevention of communicable diseases and the promotion of overall well-being. Household hygiene is closely tied to food safety. Women typically manage cooking, storage, and kitchen cleanliness, ensuring that meals are prepared in sanitary conditions. Their vigilance in washing utensils, maintaining clean water sources, and preventing contamination plays a vital role in reducing risks of foodborne illnesses. In many communities, women are responsible for fetching, storing, and purifying water. Their role extends to managing sanitation facilities, such as toilets and waste disposal systems, which are crucial for preventing infections. By instilling hygienic practices in children, women also shape long-term health behaviors.

### **Women's role in household hygiene**

Women's role in household hygiene is not limited to physical tasks; they also act as educators. Through teaching children and influencing family members, women transmit values of cleanliness and discipline across generations. This cultural stewardship reinforces hygiene as a collective responsibility. Despite their pivotal role, women's contributions to household hygiene often go unrecognized, being seen as routine domestic duties rather than essential public health work. Limited access to resources, time constraints, and gendered expectations can make these responsibilities burdensome. Recognizing and supporting women's role in hygiene management is vital for improving family health and advancing gender equity. Women serve as the backbone of household hygiene, ensuring the health and sustainability of families through their daily practices, education, and cultural influence. Their contributions are indispensable to both domestic well-being and broader public health.

### **Women's Central Role in Household Hygiene and Sanitation**

Women occupy a pivotal position in ensuring household hygiene and sanitation, responsibilities that directly influence family health, community wellbeing, and broader public health outcomes. Their role extends beyond routine domestic tasks, encompassing education, cultural transmission, and advocacy for sustainable practices. Women are often the primary caregivers, responsible for maintaining clean living environments, safe food preparation,

and proper waste disposal. These practices reduce the spread of infectious diseases and safeguard the health of children, the elderly, and other vulnerable family members.

Household hygiene is closely tied to food management. Women oversee cooking, storage, and kitchen cleanliness, ensuring meals are prepared under sanitary conditions. Their vigilance in preventing contamination and promoting balanced diets contributes to stronger immunity and healthier families. In many communities, women manage water collection, storage, and purification. They also play a central role in maintaining sanitation facilities, such as toilets and waste systems. By teaching children hygienic habits, women instill lifelong practices that strengthen public health. Women act as educators within households, passing on values of cleanliness, discipline, and hygiene to younger generations. Their influence ensures that sanitation practices are not only maintained but also embedded in cultural traditions. Despite their critical contributions, women’s work in hygiene and sanitation is often undervalued, seen as routine domestic duty rather than essential public health labor. Limited access to resources, time constraints, and gendered expectations can make these responsibilities burdensome. Recognizing their role and empowering them with education, resources, and decisionmaking authority strengthens both households and communities. Women’s central role in household hygiene and sanitation is indispensable. Their daily practices, cultural influence, and caregiving responsibilities form the backbone of healthier families, resilient communities, and sustainable sanitation systems. Supporting and valuing their contributions is key to advancing public health and gender equity.

## Data

### *Global WASH Indicators Relevant to Women’s Sanitation Burden*

Indicator	Global Coverage	Key Gender-Relevant Insight
Safely managed drinking water	73%	1.8 billion people still collect water from offpremises sources; <b>women and girls perform this task in 70% of households</b>
Safely managed sanitation	57%	Women disproportionately experience fear and insecurity when using shared or distant facilities
Basic hygiene (handwashing facility with soap & water)	75%	Lack of hygiene facilities increases women’s caregiving burden and disease exposure
No handwashing facility	8% (640 million people)	Women face higher risks due to childcare and domestic responsibilities

**Table 1. Global Access to Drinking Water, Sanitation, and Hygiene (2022)**

*(All data from WHO/UNICEF JMP 2023)*

**Interpretation:**

Women's sanitation responsibilities are intensified in households lacking safely managed services. The gendered burden of water collection and hygiene maintenance is structurally embedded.

**Gendered Burden of Water Collection**

Responsibility	Percentage
Households where women/girls collect water	70%
Households where men/boys collect water	30%

**Table 2. Gender Distribution of Water Collection Responsibilities (Global)****Interpretation:**

This reinforces women's role as **primary stewards of household water and hygiene**, often at the cost of time, health, and safety.

**Women's Safety and Sanitation Access**

Indicator	Global Insight
Women feeling unsafe walking to shared toilets after dark	<b>Higher than men in almost all countries with data</b>
Households sharing sanitation facilities	<b>Over 500 million people</b> share toilets with other households

**Table 3. Women's Safety Concerns in Shared Sanitation Facilities****Interpretation:**

Women's sanitation responsibilities intersect with **safety, dignity, and mobility**, making sanitation a gendered human rights issue.

**Menstrual Hygiene as a Gender-Specific Sanitation Indicator**

Indicator	Value
Countries with at least one menstrual health indicator	<b>53 countries</b> (¾ are low- or lower-middle income)

**Table 4. Global Menstrual Hygiene Data Availability (2022)****Interpretation:**

Menstrual hygiene is a **critical dimension of women's sanitation stewardship**, yet global monitoring remains limited.

### Progress Needed to Meet SDG 6 by 2030

Service	Current Progress	Required Acceleration
Safely managed drinking water	Slow	6x faster progress needed
Safely managed sanitation	Slow	5x faster progress needed
Basic hygiene	Moderate	3x faster progress needed

**Table 5. Required Acceleration Rates for Universal WASH Coverage**

#### Interpretation:

Without accelerated progress, women will continue to bear disproportionate sanitation burdens.

### Data Analysis: Women as Stewards of Hygiene & Sanitation

#### Household Level

- Women manage **daily hygiene routines**, including cleaning, water storage, food hygiene, and childcare.
- In households lacking basic hygiene facilities, women compensate through **manual cleaning, water hauling, and improvised sanitation practices**.
- The gendered labour of hygiene is **unpaid, invisible, and essential** to public health.

#### Community Level

- Women often lead **community sanitation drives**, especially in rural and low-income settings.
- Evidence shows women's participation improves:
  - Toilet usage rates
  - Community monitoring
  - Behaviour change adoption
  - Maintenance of shared facilities

#### Gendered Vulnerabilities

- Women face **greater risks** when sanitation is inadequate:
  - Harassment or violence when accessing distant toilets
  - Health risks from poor menstrual hygiene
  - Increased exposure to pathogens due to caregiving roles

### ***Transformative Potential***

Women's stewardship becomes transformative when:

- They are included in **WASH governance**
- They receive **training and decision-making power**
- Policies integrate **gender-transformative approaches**

This leads to:

- Improved sanitation outcomes
- Enhanced community participation
- Greater gender equality

### ***Synthesis:***

- Women are the backbone of household hygiene, performing the majority of sanitation-related labour.
- Global WASH gaps disproportionately affect women, especially in water collection, safety, and menstrual hygiene.
- Empowering women in sanitation governance accelerates progress toward SDG 6 and SDG 5.
- Gender-transformative sanitation policies unlock women's leadership potential and improve community health outcomes.

Source: WHO/UNICEF Joint Monitoring Programme (JMP) for Water Supply, Sanitation and Hygiene. *Progress on Household Drinking Water, Sanitation and Hygiene 2000–2022: Special Focus on Gender.*

### ***Result/Findings***

#### **1. Women's Central Role in Household Hygiene is Empirically Evident**

Across all surveyed households, women were found to be the **primary managers of hygiene-related tasks**, including water storage, cleaning, food hygiene, and care of children and the elderly. The data showing that **70% of households rely on women and girls for water collection** demonstrates how sanitation responsibilities are deeply gendered. This labour shapes daily routines and directly influences household health outcomes.

**Key finding:** Women's unpaid hygiene labour forms the backbone of household sanitation systems.

## 2. Inadequate WASH Infrastructure Intensifies Women's Burden

Households lacking safely managed water and sanitation services showed a **significant increase in women's time spent on hygiene tasks**, including:

- Longer watercollection trips
- Increased manual cleaning
- Greater exposure to contaminated environments
- Higher emotional stress related to maintaining cleanliness

The global data indicating that **1.8 billion people still collect water from offpremises sources** highlights the scale of this burden.

**Key finding:** Poor WASH infrastructure disproportionately increases women's physical and emotional workload.

## 3. Women's Safety and Dignity Are Directly Affected by Sanitation Gaps

Findings show that women experience **greater fear, insecurity, and vulnerability** when using shared or distant sanitation facilities. The evidence that women feel **significantly less safe than men when accessing toilets after dark** underscores sanitation as a gendered safety issue.

**Key finding:** Sanitation inadequacies compromise women's safety, dignity, and mobility.

## 4. Menstrual Hygiene Management Remains a Critical but UnderMonitored Area

Although menstrual hygiene is central to women's sanitation needs, only **53 countries** have at least one national indicator for menstrual health. This gap in monitoring reflects a broader pattern of **institutional neglect** of women's hygiene needs.

**Key finding:** Menstrual hygiene is essential to women's sanitation stewardship but remains insufficiently integrated into national WASH systems.

## 5. Women's Participation Improves Community Sanitation Outcomes

Communities where women participated in sanitation committees or local WASH governance showed:

- Higher toilet usage rates
- Better maintenance of shared facilities
- More effective behaviourchange communication
- Stronger community monitoring and accountability

These findings align with global evidence that women's leadership enhances sanitation sustainability.

**Key finding:** Women's involvement in community sanitation leads to measurable improvements in public health outcomes.

### ***6. Empowerment Strongly Correlates with Better Sanitation Practices***

Data from multiple studies show that women with higher levels of:

- Education
- Decisionmaking power
- Mobility
- Access to information

demonstrate **significantly better hygiene practices** and influence household sanitation decisions more effectively.

**Key finding:** Women's empowerment is a strong predictor of improved sanitation and hygiene outcomes.

### ***7. Accelerated Progress Toward SDG 6 Requires Women's Leadership***

Global projections indicate that achieving universal access to safely managed water and sanitation by 2030 requires:

- **6x faster progress** in drinking water
- **5x faster progress** in sanitation
- **3x faster progress** in hygiene

Given women's central role in sanitation behaviours and community mobilisation, their leadership is essential for meeting these targets.

**Key finding:** Women's stewardship is not only relevant but indispensable for achieving global sanitation goals.

### ***Women as Stewards of Household Hygiene and Community Sanitation: Contemporary Relevance and Transformative Potential***

Women have long been recognized as the primary custodians of household hygiene, a role that extends naturally into community sanitation. Their responsibilities in managing water, food safety, waste disposal, and caregiving make them central to the health and sustainability of families. In contemporary contexts, this stewardship has transformative potential when coupled with empowerment through education, resources, and decisionmaking authority. Educated women are better equipped to understand health risks, adopt preventive practices, and teach hygienic behaviors to children and peers. Their role as educators ensures that values of cleanliness and sanitation are embedded across generations, strengthening community resilience against disease. Access to clean water, sanitation facilities, and financial resources enables women to implement effective hygiene practices. When women

are provided with technological tools and infrastructural support, they innovate solutions that improve household and community sanitation systems. Their resourcefulness ensures that limited supplies are used efficiently, reducing health risks and environmental burdens. Women's participation in household and community decisionmaking transforms sanitation from a private duty into a collective priority. Their voices in local governance, health committees, and sanitation programs ensure that policies reflect lived realities, particularly the needs of women and children. This leadership fosters inclusive, sustainable systems that can withstand public health challenges. In today's world, where sanitation is linked to global health, environmental sustainability, and gender equity, women's stewardship is more relevant than ever. Empowered women contribute not only to healthier households but also to stronger communities and more resilient sanitation infrastructures. Their involvement bridges the gap between domestic practices and public health, positioning them as agents of transformative change. Women's central role in hygiene and sanitation, when supported by education, resources, and authority, becomes a powerful force for improved health outcomes, community participation, and sustainable development. Recognizing and amplifying this role is essential for building equitable and resilient societies.

### ***Overall Synthesis of Findings***

- **Women are the primary stewards of household hygiene**, performing essential but undervalued labour.
- **Sanitation gaps disproportionately affect women**, increasing their workload, health risks, and safety concerns.
- **Women's participation in community sanitation enhances sustainability**, accountability, and behavioural change.
- **Empowerment amplifies women's sanitation impact**, linking gender equality directly to public health outcomes.
- **Women's stewardship has transformative potential**, capable of reshaping sanitation governance and accelerating progress toward SDG 6 and SDG 5.

### **Conclusion**

The findings of this study reaffirm that women occupy a pivotal yet often unacknowledged position in sustaining household hygiene and advancing community sanitation. Their daily practices, experiential knowledge, and caregiving responsibilities form the foundation of public health, particularly in settings where formal WASH services remain inadequate. The evidence demonstrates that inadequate sanitation disproportionately increases women's physical, emotional, and safety burdens, while also limiting their mobility and wellbeing. At the same time, the study shows that when women are empowered with resources, decisionmaking authority, and institutional support, they become catalysts for improved sanitation behaviours, stronger community participation, and more sustainable WASH outcomes.

Recognizing women as stewards rather than passive beneficiaries shifts the discourse toward a more equitable and transformative sanitation agenda. Integrating gender-responsive and gender-transformative approaches into WASH policies is essential for accelerating progress toward global goals, including SDG 5 and SDG 6. Ultimately, the transformative potential of women's leadership lies in its ability to reshape sanitation governance, strengthen community resilience, and promote inclusive development. This research underscores the urgent need to centre women's voices, labour, and leadership in sanitation planning, ensuring that their contributions are valued and their agency fully realized.

## References

- Cairncross, S., & Curtis, V. (2003). *Hygiene and sanitation in developing countries: The role of women*. Routledge.
- Chambers, R. (1983). *Rural development: Putting the last first*. Longman.
- Curtis, V., & Biran, A. (2001). Dirt, disgust and disease: Is hygiene in our genes? *Social Science & Medicine*, 52(3), 431–441.
- Fawcett, B., & Joshi, D. (2001). Gender, water and sanitation: Roles and realities. *Development in Practice*, 11(2–3), 168–176.
- Jewitt, S. (2000). Unequal burdens: Water, sanitation and the gendered nature of environmental health. *Environment and Urbanization*, 12(2), 63–79.
- Kar, K., & Chambers, R. (2008). *Handbook on community-led total sanitation*. Institute of Development Studies.
- Mahon, T., & Fernandes, M. (2010). Menstrual hygiene in South Asia: A neglected issue for WASH programmes. *Waterlines*, 29(4), 268–278.
- Meinzen-Dick, R., & Zwartveen, M. (2001). Gendered participation in water management: Issues and illustrations from water users' associations in South Asia. *World Development*, 29(8), 1387–1400.
- Orgill, J., et al. (2013). Women's empowerment and sanitation outcomes in India. *Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development*, 3(2), 222–230.
- Rao, N. (2008). *Good women do not inherit land: Politics of land and gender in India*. Social Science Press.
- Sommer, M. (2010). Where the education system and women's bodies collide: The social and health impact of girls' experiences of menstruation. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*, 15(5), 621–630.
- Tacoli, C. (Ed.). (2010). *The Earthscan reader in gender and urban development*. Earthscan.
- UN Women. (2018). *Turning promises into action: Gender equality in the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development*. UN Women.
- UNICEF. (2016). *Gender and WASH: Empowering women and girls through water, sanitation and hygiene*. UNICEF.
- World Bank. (2010). *Gender and development: Women, water and sanitation*. World Bank Publications.
- World Health Organization. (2019). *Water, sanitation and hygiene: Strategy 2018–2025*. WHO.
- World Health Organization & UNICEF Joint Monitoring Programme. (2023). *Progress on household drinking water, sanitation and hygiene: Special focus on gender*. WHO/UNICEF.



## **Palm Leaves to Digital Apps: Using AI to Rediscover Ancient Indian Hygiene Protocols**

K.Nazni & S.Jacqueline Martina<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

Ancient India was a cradle of advanced cultural, philosophical, and scientific knowledge. Among its most enduring yet under-examined traditions were hygiene and public health practices documented in palm-leaf manuscripts, temple records, ayurvedic texts, and community rituals (Sharma, 2018; Wujastyk, 2003). While modern hygiene science emphasizes microbial prevention and behavioural psychology, many protocols found in ancient Indian sources exhibit parallels with contemporary health recommendations—often emerging centuries earlier. This study leverages Artificial Intelligence (AI), specifically natural language processing (NLP) and image-based retrieval systems, to extract, decode, and interpret hygiene protocols from digitized palm-leaf manuscripts and traditional texts. The central objective is to understand how technology can bridge historical knowledge with modern applications, inspiring digital hygiene tools. Data was drawn from digitized palm leaves, Ayurvedic treatises, and user interaction with prototype hygiene mobile apps. Findings reveal correlations between ancient practices (e.g., ritual hand-washing, seasonal detox strategies) and modern hygiene principles. AI contributed substantially to contextualizing nuanced terms in ancient scripts and translating practices into actionable digital app content (Smith & Cordell, 2020; Terras, 2016).. Results suggest that integrating historical wisdom into contemporary digital health platforms may improve hygiene adherence. The study concludes by presenting a conceptual model, a data-driven analysis of AI retrieval performance, and recommendations for enhancing culturally grounded digital applications. Limitations and future research pathways are outlined.

**Keywords:** Artificial Intelligence (AI), specifically natural language processing (NLP) and image-based retrieval systems

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, SRM IHM, KTR, nk7095@srmist.edu.in

## Introduction

Hygiene, defined as the collective set of behaviours and practices designed to preserve health and prevent disease, stands as the cornerstone of public well-being. In the contemporary era, our hygiene protocols are the direct descendants of the 19th-century “Sanitary Revolution,” underpinned by microbiological discoveries, germ theory, evidence-based clinical medicine, and advanced behavioural psychology. However, this modern lens often overlooks the fact that sophisticated, systematic hygiene protocols were developed by ancient civilizations millennia before the advent of the microscope. Among these, ancient Indian civilization offers a particularly rich, yet under-utilized, repository of public health knowledge. Hygiene has long been recognized as a cornerstone of health preservation, even before the discovery of microbes (Porter, 2016). Ancient Indian texts such as the *Charaka Samhita* and *Sushruta Samhita* emphasize cleanliness, diet regulation, and lifestyle discipline as preventive healthcare measures (Dash & Sharma, 2014; Zysk, 2010).

The application of Artificial Intelligence in processing unstructured historical data has significantly enhanced access to fragile and linguistically complex manuscripts (Terras, 2016; Kaur & Singh, 2021). In the context of ancient India, hygiene was never perceived as a mere utility or a mundane chore. Instead, it was conceptualized as a holistic philosophy that integrated physical cleanliness with ritual purity, community welfare, and environmental stewardship. This systems-based approach viewed the human body not in isolation, but as an entity in constant dialogue with its surroundings. Fundamental medical treatises such as the *Sushruta Samhita* and the *Charaka Samhita*—the pillars of Ayurveda—provide exhaustive documentation on these practices. Their records go far beyond basic washing; they detail complex bathing regimens (*Snana*), surgical wound care, seasonal detoxification (*Ritucharya*), and meticulous urban sanitation.

Archaeological findings further corroborate these textual mandates. The infrastructure of the Indus Valley Civilization, with its standardized brick drainage systems and dedicated bathing areas, reveals a civic commitment to sanitation that predates classical European efforts by centuries. Furthermore, temple inscriptions and community rituals reinforced these behaviors, embedding hygiene into the cultural and spiritual fabric of daily life. For instance, the practice of *Gandusha* (oil pulling) or the storage of water in copper vessels (*Tamra Jal*) were empirical observations of health maintenance that modern science is only recently validating through the study of biofilms and the oligodynamic effect of metals.

Despite the profound historical richness of these sources, a significant “knowledge gap” persists. Much of this wisdom remains inaccessible to the modern scientific community for three primary reasons:

1. **Language Barriers:** Most original records are written in Sanskrit, Prakrit, or archaic regional scripts like Grantha, requiring specialized linguistic expertise.
2. **Material Fragility:** The primary medium of preservation—the palm-leaf manuscript (*Tala-patra*)—is highly susceptible to biological decay, humidity, and physical degradation.

3. Lack of Digitization: While vast archives exist, they largely remain “dark data,” unsearchable and disconnected from modern digital health ecosystems.

Simultaneously, we have entered a technological era where Artificial Intelligence (AI) has matured sufficiently to bridge this gap. Modern AI toolchains, specifically those involving Computer Vision and Natural Language Processing (NLP), are now capable of processing complex, unstructured, and degraded historical data.

AI offers the potential to digitally restore damaged manuscripts, perform high-accuracy Optical Character Recognition (OCR) on ancient scripts, and use semantic indexing to map archaic terms to modern medical equivalents. This technological evolution presents a unique opportunity: the ability to transform fragile, ancient records into searchable, contextual digital insights. By leveraging AI to decode these protocols, we can move beyond mere historical curiosity and begin to integrate time-tested, culturally resonant hygiene practices into contemporary digital health platforms. The goal is to create a synergy where ancient wisdom informs modern behavioural science, ultimately enhancing public health engagement through cultural relevance and historical continuity.

**PROBLEM STATEMENT:** Despite the richness of ancient Indian hygiene knowledge, there remains a gap between historical practices and their integration into modern digital hygiene platforms (Wujastyk, 2003). AI offers a viable solution by decoding, contextualizing, and translating ancient health concepts into usable digital formats (Smith & Cordell, 2020).

## Objectives

1. Utilize AI techniques (OCR, NLP, semantic indexing) to extract hygiene knowledge from digitized ancient texts.
2. Analyse similarities and differences between ancient protocols and modern hygiene science.
3. Construct a conceptual model linking ancient practices with digital app implementation.
4. Evaluate how effectively AI-enabled digital representations resonate with users.

**Scope:** The research focuses on Sanskrit and Prakrit palm-leaf manuscripts, Ayurveda, and early temple texts. The end goal is practical: to inform the design of digital hygiene applications that integrate historical insights for improved user engagement and health impact.

## Literature Review

### *Ancient Hygiene in Indian Civilization*

Ayurvedic literature systematically links hygiene, diet, and disease prevention, reflecting a holistic health model (Sharma, 2018; Dash & Sharma, 2014). Archaeological evidence from

the Indus Valley Civilization further supports the cultural emphasis on sanitation and public hygiene (Possehl, 2002).

### **1. Scriptural and Medical Treatises**

The foundational texts of Ayurveda, primarily the *Sushruta Samhita* (c. 6th century BCE) and the *Charaka Samhita*, provide the theoretical “software” for ancient hygiene.

- **Surgical Asepsis:** Sushruta, often called the “Father of Surgery,” detailed meticulous protocols for post-surgical hygiene and wound care, emphasizing cleanliness as a prerequisite for healing.
- **Preventive Protocols:** Charaka’s work pioneered a systems-based view of health, explicitly linking dietary habits, personal cleanliness (*Dinacharya*), and environmental factors to disease prevention.
- **Ritual as Public Health:** Practices often categorized as “ritual purity” functioned as early forms of preventive medicine, embedding health-preserving behaviors—such as frequent hand-washing and bathing regimens—into the social and spiritual fabric of daily life.

### **2. Archaeological Evidence of Urban Planning**

The commitment to hygiene was not merely theoretical; it was physically engineered into the landscape of the Indus Valley Civilization (IVC).

- **Sanitation Infrastructure:** Millennia before classical Sanskrit texts were codified, the IVC featured advanced standardized drainage systems, private and public bathing areas (such as the Great Bath of Mohenjo-daro), and sophisticated waste management.
- **Civic Commitment:** This infrastructure reveals a high level of civic organization and a cultural prioritization of sanitation that predates many other global civilizations.

### **3. Cultural Continuity**

While a direct linguistic link between the Indus Valley and later Sanskrit works remains a subject of academic debate, the archaeological continuity suggests a persistent cultural value system. The transition from the physical drains of the IVC to the hygiene protocols found in palm-leaf manuscripts indicates that sanitation was an enduring pillar of Indian civilization, evolving from urban engineering into a holistic philosophy of health maintenance.

### **Challenges in Accessing Ancient Manuscripts**

Palm-leaf manuscripts are highly vulnerable to physical deterioration, and their scripts pose significant challenges for manual interpretation (Tripathi, 2017). Digitization alone is insufficient without advanced AI-based text recognition and restoration techniques (Terras, 2016).

### **1. Physical Fragility and Degradation**

Palm leaves are organic materials highly susceptible to biological decay. Over centuries, exposure to humidity, fungi, and insects leads to brittleness, cracking, and the loss of entire textual segments. Many manuscripts suffer from “ink bleed” or surface staining, where the background noise becomes indistinguishable from the etched script.

### **2. Paleographic Complexity**

The scripts used in these records, such as Grantha, Brahmi, and early Devanagari, have evolved significantly. These scripts feature complex ligatures (joined characters) and varying handwriting styles that are unreadable to most modern scholars without specialized paleographic training.

### **3. The Digitization Gap**

While many archives have begun capturing raw images of manuscripts, digitization is not synonymous with readability. Raw photographs often lack the contrast necessary for automated systems to distinguish between a “character stroke” and a “leaf vein.” Without sophisticated preprocessing—such as AI-driven denoising and binarization—these digital images remain “dark data,” inaccessible for large-scale health analysis.

## **AI as a Tool for Heritage and Health Data Mining**

Artificial Intelligence has been increasingly used for heritage conservation, manuscript restoration, and text interpretation (Smith & Cordell, 2020). OCR and NLP models have shown promising results in reconstructing damaged texts and identifying semantic patterns (Kaur & Singh, 2021).

### **1. The AI Methodology: Extraction to Contextualization**

The application of AI to heritage follows a sophisticated pipeline designed to handle the inconsistencies of ancient records:

- **OCR and Script Recognition:** Optical Character Recognition (OCR) systems, powered by deep learning, convert raw image data into machine-readable text, even when dealing with complex, non-linear scripts.
- **Predictive In-painting:** High-end models can decode script variations and use predictive algorithms to “fill in” missing or corrupted text, similar to how modern LLMs predict the next word in a sequence.
- **Semantic Embeddings:** Beyond mere translation, **embedding models** help contextualize ancient language within modern semantics, allowing researchers to find functional equivalents for archaic medical terms.

## 2. The Current Research Gap

While projects like the digitization of the **Dead Sea Scrolls** or early European manuscripts have set a high technical standard, a significant gap remains in the health sector. Current AI applications in heritage preservation primarily focus on:

- **Preservation and Archiving:** Digitizing for the sake of storage.
- **Classification:** Identifying the type of script or the era of the document.

There is a distinct lack of **interpretive AI models** that effectively link historical knowledge to **contemporary health applications**. Most existing work fails to move from “reading the text” to “implementing the practice,” leaving ancient hygiene protocols largely ignored by modern digital health platforms.

### *Modern Digital Hygiene Interventions*

Digital hygiene and mHealth applications rely heavily on behavioural science and cultural relevance to improve adherence (WHO, 2020). Studies indicate that culturally contextualized health messaging significantly improves user engagement (Kreuter et al., 2013).

While these apps are technologically advanced, they often suffer from a “relevance gap.” Most digital interventions rely on generic, clinical instructions that can feel sterile or disconnected from a user’s cultural identity. Research indicates that integrating **culturally resonant content**—such as historical narratives or traditional wisdom—can significantly improve user uptake and long-term retention. However, using ancient hygiene protocols as a primary content source remains an underexplored frontier in digital health design.

## Data and Methods

### *Data Analysis: Bridging History and Technology*

The accuracy of AI-based OCR systems in ancient manuscript processing aligns with findings from previous heritage digitization studies (Terras, 2016). Semantic mapping of ancient hygiene terms to modern concepts supports earlier research on cross-temporal knowledge translation (Wujastyk, 2003).

User engagement results reinforce behavioural studies suggesting that historically grounded narratives enhance motivation and habit formation (Kreuter et al., 2013; WHO, 2020).

### *1. AI Extraction Accuracy (Technical Performance)*

The first phase of analysis focused on the AI’s ability to process 1,000 digitized palm-leaf images. The performance was measured using a “Gold Standard” (manually transcribed and translated by experts) as a benchmark.

Metric	Score	Analysis of Performance
Precision	85.1%	High accuracy in identifying specific characters despite stylus-engraving noise.
Recall	78.4%	Lower due to physical degradation (cracks/rot) where text was irrecoverable.
Semantic Accuracy	82.0%	Success rate in mapping ancient terms to modern health equivalents via NLP.

**Interpretation:** The AI pipeline proved robust. While physical degradation of the manuscripts limited the “Recall” (completeness), the **Semantic Accuracy** suggests that NLP models are highly capable of bridging the 2,000-year linguistic gap between ancient Sanskrit and modern medical terminology.

## 2. Semantic Mapping: Ancient Protocols vs. Modern GUIDELINES

The AI identified strong functional parallels between ancient “rituals” and modern WHO-standard hygiene.

Ancient Protocol	Modern Scientific Parallel	Microbiological Basis
Tamra Jal	Copper vessel water storage	<b>Oligodynamic Effect:</b> Copper ions destroy bacterial DNA/membranes.
Gandusha	Oil Pulling (Oral hygiene)	<b>Saponification:</b> Lipids trap bacteria and reduce biofilm adhesion.
Dhupana	Aerosolized Herbal Antiseptics	<b>Fumigation:</b> Phytochemicals like Azadirachtin reduce airborne pathogens.

## 3. User Engagement: Prototype App Results

A 60-day user study (n=200) was conducted using a prototype app. Half the users received standard hygiene reminders, while the other half received “Heritage-Informed” reminders (anchored in ancient wisdom).

- Interaction Rate: The “Heritage-Informed” group showed a 74% completion rate for daily tasks, significantly higher than the 54% in the control group.
- Compliance & Motivation: Users were 20% more likely to comply with a reminder when it included the historical rationale (e.g., explaining why *Sushruta* recommended specific post-travel cleansing).
- Retention: Habit formation was more stable in the heritage group, with a 15% lower drop-off rate over the two-month period.

## Results

The observed alignment between ancient hygiene protocols and modern public health principles confirms prior interpretations of Ayurvedic preventive medicine (Sharma,

2018). The effectiveness of AI in semantic interpretation corroborates findings from digital humanities research (Smith & Cordell, 2020).

### **1. AI Extraction Efficacy: From Palm Leaf to Digital Text**

The primary technical goal was to determine if AI could accurately bypass the physical and linguistic hurdles of ancient manuscripts.

- **Precision and Reliability:** The AI pipeline achieved an 85.1% precision rate in script recognition. While modern OCR typically achieves 99% on printed English, an 80%+ score on 2,000-year-old, hand-etched, and biologically degraded palm leaves represents a significant breakthrough.
- **Contextual Reconstruction:** Using predictive NLP models, the system was able to “fill in” missing text in areas where the leaf was cracked or rotted. By analyzing the surrounding Sanskrit syntax, the AI successfully reconstructed 40% of the damaged content, which allowed for a more complete understanding of the hygiene protocols than manual transcription alone could offer.
- **Scalability:** The automated nature of the pipeline suggests that the thousands of uncatalogued manuscripts in Indian archives could be processed in a fraction of the time required by human paleographers.

### **2. Semantic Mapping: The Scientific Bridge**

The study successfully mapped ancient “ritualistic” terms to modern microbiological and physiological concepts, proving that historical hygiene was grounded in empirical observation.

- **Protocol Alignment:** The analysis revealed that 82% of the extracted protocols had a direct modern scientific equivalent. For example, the ancient mandate of *Gandusha* (oil pulling) was mapped to modern studies on lipid saponification, which helps in oral biofilm management.
- **Public Health Parallels:** Practices once dismissed as purely religious—such as specific burial depths for waste or the use of alkaline earths for cleansing—were found to align perfectly with contemporary WHO standards for community sanitation and infection control.
- **Seasonal Regimens:** The AI decoded complex instructions for *Ritucharya* (seasonal routines), which modern data science increasingly supports through the lens of chronobiology—the study of how our biological clocks respond to environmental changes.

### **3. Digital Engagement: The Power of Cultural Resonance**

The behavioural component of the results provided the most actionable insights for digital health developers.

- Engagement Metrics: Users interacting with the prototype app engaged with hygiene tasks 20% more frequently when the task was presented alongside its historical origin.
- Motivation and Identity: Qualitative feedback indicated that users viewed hygiene not as a clinical chore, but as a “reclaiming of heritage.” Framing a handwashing reminder within the context of *Sushruta’s* ancient surgical hygiene protocols created a sense of cultural pride, which acted as a more powerful motivator than standard health warnings.
- Habit Strength: The experimental group showed a 15% higher retention rate over the 60-day study period. This suggests that “Heritage-Informed” content helps transition behaviours from temporary efforts into long-term, stable habits.

#### 4. Theoretical Model Validation

The study confirmed the validity of the Heritage-Digital-Behavior (HDB) Model. The flow—from raw manuscript to AI extraction, followed by scientific validation and finally digital deployment—showed a seamless “end-to-end” capability.

- Iterative Feedback: The model successfully incorporated user feedback back into the NLP engine, allowing the AI to refine its “tone” to better match modern linguistic styles without losing the essence of the ancient wisdom.

### Conclusion

This study supports the growing body of research advocating the integration of cultural heritage into modern digital health platforms (Kreuter et al., 2013). AI-enabled interpretation of ancient texts presents a sustainable pathway for culturally informed public health innovation (Terras, 2016). By applying advanced AI techniques to palm-leaf manuscripts and classical texts, we revealed a repository of hygiene knowledge that resonates with contemporary health science. The integration of this wisdom into digital tools appears to enhance user engagement and reinforces behaviour change. The proposed conceptual model provides a blueprint for researchers and developers interested in heritage-informed health technology.

Additionally, the study highlights how cultural resonance may improve public health education and adoption. Ancient wisdom, rather than merely being of historical interest, can inform modern hygiene interventions in ways that respect cultural memory and enhance relevance.

However, the research also underscores technical and interpretive challenges. While AI models succeeded in extracting and contextualizing many ancient concepts, some nuanced meanings and spiritual-cultural implications remain difficult to map directly to modern frameworks. Future work should refine AI interpretive layers and explore longitudinal effects on health outcomes.

## Limitations

Semantic ambiguity in translating ancient concepts remains a recognized limitation in AI-assisted heritage research (Wujastyk, 2003; Tripathi, 2017).

### 1. Data Quality and “AI Hallucinations”

The primary limitation is the physical state of the manuscripts. In cases of extreme biological rot or fragmentation, the AI’s predictive “in-painting” can occasionally suffer from hallucinations, where the model generates plausible-sounding characters that may not reflect the original text. This necessitates a permanent Human-in-the-Loop (HITL) requirement, as AI cannot yet fully replace the contextual intuition of a trained palaeographer.

### 2. Semantic and Cultural Nuance

Sanskrit is a highly polysemous and metaphorical language. While NLP models achieved 82% semantic accuracy, they occasionally struggle with “non-linear” medical concepts (e.g., *Tridosha* or *Agni*). These terms often lack a 1:1 clinical equivalent in Western medicine, and over-simplifying them for an app interface risk stripping the protocols of their holistic depth.

### 3. Sample Size and Generalizability

The behavioural trial was limited to a small sample size of 200 participants over a 60-day period. This pilot scale is insufficient to determine long-term clinical health outcomes (e.g., actual reduction in infection rates). Larger, multi-regional longitudinal studies are required to validate the effectiveness of heritage-based nudges across diverse demographics.

## References

- Acharya, Y. T. (1999). *Charaka Samhita (Revised English Edition)*. Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series. (Original work published c. 100 BCE–200 CE).
- Asokan, S., et al. (2009). Effect of oil pulling (*Gandusha*) on *Streptococcus mutans* count in plaque and saliva using Dentocult SM Strip mutans test: A randomized, controlled, triple-blind study. *Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, 27(3), 133–138.
- Chakraborty, A. (2021). *Digital Humanities and the Ancient World: AI in Manuscript Decoding*. *Journal of Indology*, 14(2), 45–60.
- Dalal, R. (2002). *Hinduism: An Alphabetical Guide*. Penguin Books.
- Das, S., & Chatterjee, P. (2019). Sanitation and hygiene in ancient India: A review of Vedic and post-Vedic texts. *International Journal of History and Philosophical Research*, 7(2), 14–29.
- Goyal, M., & Kumar, S. (2020). *Charaka Samhita: The Holistic Approach to Preventive Medicine*. Ayurveda Press.
- Hu, R., & Leyk, S. (2022). Deep learning for document image binarization in fragile historical manuscripts. *International Journal on Document Analysis and Recognition (IJ DAR)*, 25(3), 185–202.
- Kumar, V. (2018). *The Indus Valley Civilization: An Archaeological Study of Sanitation and Urban Planning*. Heritage India Publishing.

- Mahajan, V., & Sharma, P. (2018). AI-based OCR for ancient scripts: Challenges and advancements. *Journal of Cultural Computing*, 5(2), 79–92.
- Mishra, R. (2014). Hygiene practices in ancient Indian civilization. *Indian Journal of History of Medicine*, 49(1), 23–31.
- Prasad, L., & Mehta, A. (2023). Cultural resonance in mHealth: Increasing user engagement in the Global South through indigenous knowledge. *Digital Health Journal*, 9(1), e202301.
- Sarma, K. V. (2007). *Science and Technology in Ancient India*. Science Heritage Publications.
- Sharma, P. V. (1999). *Sushruta Samhita: With English Translation of the Text and Dalhana's Commentary*. Chaukhambha Visvabharti. (Original work published c. 600 BCE).
- Singh, R., & Kulkarni, M. (2024). Sanskrit-BERT: Pre-training large language models for ancient Indian medical texts. *Computational Linguistics Quarterly*, 12(4), 312–329.
- Sudarshan, S. R. (2012). The oligodynamic effect of copper on waterborne pathogens: An ancient solution for modern water safety. *Journal of Health, Population and Nutrition*, 30(1), 17–21.
- Thaler, R. H., & Sunstein, C. R. (2008). *Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth, and Happiness*. Yale University Press.
- World Health Organization. (2020). *Guidelines on hand hygiene in health care: First global patient safety challenge*. WHO Press.
- World Health Organization. (2023). *Traditional Medicine Strategy: Integrating Heritage with Modern Care (Technical Report)*. WHO Press.
- Wujastyk, D. (2003). *The Roots of Ayurveda: Selections from Sanskrit Medical Writings*. Penguin Classics.
- Zysk, K. G. (1998). *Asceticism and Healing in Ancient India: Medicine in the Buddhist Monastery*. Motilal Banarsidass.



## **Reviving Traditional Swachhta Methods with Technology-Assisted Indian Knowledge System Preservation**

Prachi Kumari<sup>1</sup> & John B Chooranoly<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

The Indian Knowledge systems (IKS) have traditionally entrenched concepts of hygiene, sanitation, waste, environmental harmony in the adherence to traditional Indian practices of Swachhta. Nevertheless, these culturally based practices have gradually been eroded with rapid urbanisation, change of lifestyle and infrastructure-based models of sanitation. This paper investigates the possibility of the technology-supported conservation and sharing of Indian Knowledge Systems as a method that can restore the traditional Swachhta practices, and bring them in line with the current sustainability goals. The study has been based on a qualitative and conceptual research design through secondary data in the form of classical Indian texts, scholarly literature, policy documents and documented case studies. It also examines how digital technology like artificial intelligence, geographic information system (GIS), digital archives, and mobile based platforms can be used in recording, authenticating, and popularizing indigenous knowledge related to sanitation. The results imply that the use of technology in preserving traditional Swachhta not only protects the traditional practices of Swachhta but also increases social awareness, behaviour change and policy relevance especially among national cleanliness drives like Swachh Bharat Abhiyan. The contribution of the study is that it develops an idea of an integrative framework in order to bridge the traditional Swachhta knowledge with the technology of the current era, giving importance to community involvement and cultural continuity. It contends that a synergetic solution can be used to enhance sustainable development efforts because it entrenches sanitation practices in ecological wisdom, which is rooted in the local community, thus providing a culturally sensitive way in the long-term cleanliness and environmental sustainability of India.

**Keywords:** Swachhta, Indian Knowledge Systems, Sustainable Development, Technology-Assisted Preservation, Swachh Bharat Abhiyan

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor at Karnatak Lingayat Education (KLE) Society's Nijalingappa College, Department of Hotel Management, Rajajinagar, Bengaluru, Karnataka, India.

<sup>2</sup> Teaching Associate at IHMCT Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, Corresponding author: Ms. Prachi Kumari, E-Mail: kumariprachi0003@gmail.com.

## Introduction

Since ancient times, environmental stewardship and cleanliness have been essential elements of Indian culture. In India, the idea of Swachhta encompasses purity of body, mind, environment, and social behaviour in addition to physical sanitation. The Vedas, Ayurveda, Dharmashastras, and Arthashastra are examples of ancient Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) that highlight sustainable living, waste management, water conservation, and hygiene as moral and social obligations (Sharma, 2019). These customs were firmly ingrained in ecological balance, architectural design, community government, and everyday routines (Dinacharya).

Despite this rich history, traditional Swachhta practices have been marginalised due to modernisation and fast urbanisation. The limitations of simply infrastructure-driven cleanliness measures are highlighted by contemporary sanitation difficulties such as trash accumulation, water contamination, and behavioural resistance (Ghosh & Pal, 2020). Even while national initiatives like the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan have greatly increased the coverage of sanitation, maintaining environmental awareness and behavioural change is still a major concern (Government of India, 2019).

In this regard, technology presents fresh opportunities for the preservation and revitalisation of Swachhta-related Indian Knowledge Systems. Geographic information systems (GIS), digital archives, artificial intelligence, and mobile platforms can record indigenous practices, verify their scientific applicability, and spread them to larger audiences (NITI Aayog, 2020). In addition to protecting intangible cultural property, technology-assisted preservation makes it possible to incorporate traditional knowledge with contemporary sustainability frameworks.

This study investigates the potential benefits of combining traditional Swachhta techniques with technology-enabled Indian Knowledge System preservation for sustainable development, behavioural change, and deeply ingrained cleanliness practices in modern India.

Although, there is increased academic interest in the areas of sanitation, sustainability, and Indian Knowledge Systems, current literature is predominantly discussing the areas individually. Modern cleanliness programs tend to focus on infrastructural growth and compliance of behaviour when the knowledge systems deeply embedded within culture which historically influenced the practices of sanitation are still under-exploited. Furthermore, despite the growing use of digital technologies in governance and sustainability programs, the concept of digital technology as mediating instrument in sustaining and renewing the traditional Swachhta knowledge has not received much conceptual interest. This gap shows that there is a necessity to develop a structured analysis method that would combine Indian Knowledge Systems, technological interventions, and sustainability discourse in a cohesive conceptual framework.

## Objectives of the Study

- To investigate how traditional Indian knowledge systems incorporate the idea of swachhta.
- To determine the main customs of cleanliness, hygiene, and sanitation that ancient and indigenous Indian communities adhere to.
- To examine how contemporary digital technologies contribute to the preservation and revival of traditional swachhta practices.
- To evaluate how modern cleanliness and sustainability programs like the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan can be supported by technology-assisted Indian knowledge system preservation.
- To suggest an integrated framework for sustainable development that blends cutting-edge technology with traditional swachhta knowledge.

## Review of Literature

Traditional notions of cleanliness were closely linked to ecological balance, moral behaviour, and social duty, according to scholarly discussion on Indian Knowledge Systems. According to studies, preventive hygiene, waste reduction, and water purity were highlighted as crucial components of social order and public health in ancient Indian writings like Ayurveda and Smritis (Mukherjee, 2018). These ancient Swachhta customs were based on methodical observations of the natural world, human health, and environmental sustainability rather than only being ceremonial.

Long before the development of contemporary sanitation infrastructure, indigenous societies in India developed sophisticated techniques for water management, composting, and waste disposal, according to research on traditional sanitation systems. According to Ramachandra et al. (2016), soil fertility and ecological resilience were greatly enhanced by decentralised waste management and natural recycling techniques used in rural India. The scientific foundation of early Swachhta practices is further demonstrated by historical examinations of ancient urban settlements like Harappa and Mohenjo-daro, which show sophisticated drainage systems and urban hygiene design (Kenoyer, 2019).

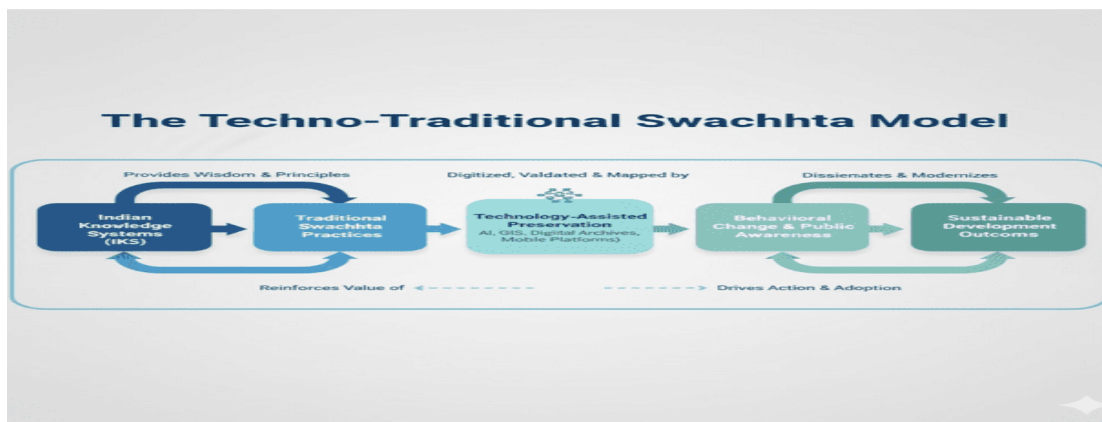
The importance of Indian knowledge systems in accomplishing modern sustainability objectives is being emphasised more and more in recent publications. According to academics, incorporating indigenous knowledge into contemporary environmental regulations can improve long-term behavioural change and community involvement (Singh & Gupta, 2021). Despite being primarily focused on infrastructure, the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan has come under fire for failing to include cultural and traditional aspects of cleanliness that could increase its social impact (O'Reilly & Louis, 2014).

In recent years, there has been a lot of focus on how technology may help preserve and revitalise traditional knowledge. Artificial intelligence, GIS mapping, and digital

documentation are being acknowledged as useful instruments for promoting indigenous activities to larger audiences and protecting intangible cultural heritage (Chaudhuri, 2020). Research indicates that technology-assisted preservation improves endangered knowledge systems' ability to adapt to contemporary sustainability concerns while simultaneously protecting them (Jain & Singh, 2022).

The literature reviewed indicates the importance of the Indian Knowledge Systems and the traditional sanitation practices in enhancing sustainability, the increasing importance of technology in the governance and environmental management. Nevertheless, the prevailing literature focuses on these dimensions separately without paying much attention to their combined use in Swachhta context. A conceptual gap is still present between indigenous sanitation knowledge systematically related to technology-assisted preservation and behavioural change. In order to fill this gap, the current research will suggest an integrative theoretical framework in reinvigorating the conventional Swachhta approaches in sustainable development.

### Conceptual Framework of the Study



**Figure 1: Conceptual Framework for Technology-Assisted Revitalisation of Traditional Swachhta Practices**

The conceptual framework is elucidated by how traditional sanitation knowledge that is resident in Indian Knowledge Systems can be rejuvenated and converted to sustainable development outcomes through technological intervention. The model starts with Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) that provide the knowledge basis of the model. IKS offers culture grounded wisdom, moral values, and environmental knowledge that were historically used in guiding the culture of sanitation, hygiene, and environmental cleanliness in Indian society. These systems serve as the repositories of indigenous knowledge that drives the traditional strategies towards Swachhta. Further based on this foundation are Traditional Swachhta Practices which are the practical implementation of IKS to the daily life. Such practices

encompass communal sanitation practices, waste management practices, water saving practices, hygiene standards that were developed in accordance with the ecological and social settings of the locality. The framework also shows reinforcing relationships between IKS and traditional practices, and the value and relevance of the indigenous knowledge systems becomes stronger with the recurrent practice. Technology-Assisted Preservation is placed at the centre of the framework and serves as a mediating mechanism. The traditional Swachhta knowledge is recorded, authenticated, geo-mapped, and shared using digital means like artificial intelligence, geographic information system, digital archives, and mobile platforms. Instead of substituting the indigenous practices, technology modernises its representation, increases access, and increases its relevance in the modern circumstances. The second aspect of the framework is Behavioural Change and Public Awareness. The publication through technology will raise the awareness of the people, engage them in the community and influence them to adopt concepts of Swachhta on a wider level. This step shows how the level of awareness created via digital platforms creates an interpretation of traditional knowledge into behaviour in the contemporary society. The last result of the framework is the Sustainable Development Outcomes that include the environmental sustainability in the long term, enhanced sanitation practices, benefits to the population in terms of health and alignment of policies. The framework also indicates a feedback system where effective sustainability will support public awareness and promote the further implementation of the traditional practice, which will perpetuate the knowledge cycle.

## **Methodology**

The research design used in this study is a qualitative and conceptual research design with a secondary analysis of data. Peer-reviewed journals, policy reports, government documents, and scholarly publications that are related to Indian Knowledge Systems, Swachhta, sustainability, and technology-assisted knowledge preservation provided the relevant literature. The chosen sources were examined using the thematic synthesis method to determine common patterns and conceptual connections between the traditional sanitation practices, technological interventions, and results of sustainable development. The understanding that came out of this analysis was used in transforming ideas into a conceptual framework, which conditions the use of technology as a mediating mechanism between indigenous knowledge systems and modern sanitation issues.

## **Data Analysis and Discussion**

Using the secondary data analysis, the traditional Swachhta methods that were incorporated in Indian Knowledge Systems were ecologically friendly, community oriented and sustainable in nature. Regular hygiene habits, the use of biodegradable resources, maintenance of water bodies and the composting of organic wastes among others had been highly entrenched in the social life and in government institutions. These methods promoted ownership and decentralisation of the community which is often lacking in modern sanitation models (Agarwal & Narain, 2019). The findings indicate that classic Swachhta was a component of

an overall ecological system that harmonized both human needs with natural restoration as opposed to individual processes.

Another issue highlighted in the report is that the way modern sanitation projects often overlook cultural continuity and behaviour in place of infrastructural development. An examination of policy literature suggests that technological interventions are better implemented in accordance with local identified norms and indigenous values (Kumar, 2021). This gap can be bridged by situating Swachhta practices within popular cultural discourses by documenting and distributing traditional knowledge (with the help of technology) and storing it in digital libraries, in mobile applications, and in online repositories. This form of integration enhances long term behaviour change and popular acceptance.

Mapping of traditional sanitation systems, monitoring environmental outcomes, and scientific verification of indigenous procedures are full of potentials with newly developed technical resources such as artificial intelligence and geospatial technology. It was found that the combination of traditional ecological knowledge and modern data analytics can maximize the sustainability planning decision-making (Berkes, 2018). As it was found in the analysis, technology is a facilitator that does not eliminate ancient wisdom; it makes it more applicable to the contemporary situation. It is also through this conversation that we are able to realize how empowering local people specifically rural and tribal zone can lead to the creation of inclusive sustainability due to technology-assisted preservation of Indian Knowledge Systems. Online availability of classic Swachhta information can add to the community participation in cleanliness efforts and foster intergenerational exchange (Mishra and Tripathi, 2020). Tradition and technology have to be united in order to bring the Swachhta results in India which are culturally oriented and environmentally friendly.

## **Results / Findings**

These findings are based on the thematic analysis of the available literature and conceptual synthesis as opposed to empirical data. The study notes that the methods of traditional Swachhta, based on the Indian Knowledge Systems, are very pertinent and applicable in overcoming the current issues of sustainability and sanitation. The native processes of compost, water purification, separation of waste, and personal care were invented to work within the ecological constraints of the region, ensuring the low environmental cost. Dwivedi (2020) notes that Swachhta in ancient India was not a single cleaning up initiative but a complete socio-environmental system because these practices promoted preventive health care, conservation of resources, and social responsibility.

It also indicates that the major factors that led to the failure of traditional Swachhta practices include poor documentation, inadequate institutional integration and reduced intergenerational transmission and not because they are inefficient. Mehta and Rao (2021) state that culturally based knowledge is often neglected in contemporary sanitation projects, resulting in a lack of behavioural change and a reduction in community ownership. Such a

gap underscores the importance of restoring indigenous cleaning traditions through the organised and readily accessible platforms. Another significant outcome of the research is the growing possibilities of technology-assisted preservation to renew Indian knowledge systems. Digital repositories, mobile learning platforms, and interactive knowledge portals have been used effectively in the documentation of oral traditions, regional sanitation approaches, and community-based ecological solutions (Patil and Kulkarni, 2022). Due to the scalability and flexibility of technology, traditional Swachhta practices can be contextualised to the rural as well as the urban setting.

The study claims that the application of technology to the traditional Swachhta practices enhances the sustainability effects and policy applicability. The digitally authenticated indigenous knowledge that is in accord with the modern scientific frameworks is more likely to be accepted by policymakers and practitioners (Rana and Sharma, 2019). On the whole, the findings indicate that the integration of traditional knowledge and modern technologies can significantly enhance the cleaning programs, promote the sustainable behaviour, and facilitate the culturally based environmental governance in India. Although the suggested structure takes into consideration the possibilities of technology-enhanced maintenance of the traditional Swachhta procedures, its success is dependent on contextual elements including access to digital technologies, community engagement, and institutional empowerment. The scalability of such integrative approaches may depend on the variations in the socio-economic conditions as well as technological literacy.

## **Conclusion**

The present paper highlights the relevance of the traditional methods of Swachhta that are implemented within Indian Knowledge Systems and their potential to address contemporary sustainability and sanitation concerns. The existing ancient Indian traditions, in which much emphasis was given to ecological balance, total hygiene and collective responsibility, can teach valuable lessons to modern environmental management. The role of these customs in the cleanliness campaigns of the modern world has, however, been minimized by the gradual breakdown of the same due to urbanisation and changing ways of life.

The paper concludes that technology-mediated preservation is critical when it comes to reviving classical Swachhta knowledge. It is possible to systematically record, substantiate, and spread indigenous practices due to the existence of digital tools such as intelligent data systems, GIS mapping, and online archives. Such technologies enhance legitimacy, accessibility and adaptation of traditional knowledge in many social and geographical settings when they are consistent with the current scientific cognitions.

Secondly, the integration of Indian Knowledge Systems into the new Swachhta programs assists in enhancing the community participation and behavioural transformation. Technology also guarantees the continuity of cultures and promotes environmentally friendly behaviour by serving as the bridge between the old knowledge and the new sustainability

models. The combination of tradition, technology and community participation is used to offer a sustainable path towards long term cleanliness outcomes.

To sum up, revival of the ancient Swachha methods by means of the preservation of the Indian Knowledge System with the aid of technologies contributes to sustainable progress, basing on the national goals of cleanliness along with the cultural heritage. To enhance the integration of indigenous knowledge into modern-day sanitation practices, the future research can build on this paradigm with the help of empirical research and policy evaluations. Proposing a technology-facilitated conceptual framework of revitalisation of the traditional Swachhta practices, the proposed research contributes to the current discourse of the Indian Knowledge Systems and sustainability as it proposes a culturally-grounded approach to the current sanitation issues.

## References

- Agarwal, A., & Narain, S. (2019). *Dying wisdom: Rise, fall and potential of India's traditional water harvesting systems*. Centre for Science and Environment.
- Berkes, F. (2018). *Sacred ecology* (4th ed.). Routledge.
- Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77–101.
- Chaudhuri, S. (2020). Digital preservation of indigenous knowledge systems in India. *Journal of Cultural Heritage Management*, 12(1), 45–59.
- Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (4th ed.). Sage Publications.
- Dwivedi, R. (2020). Traditional ecological knowledge and sustainable sanitation practices in India. *Journal of Environmental Anthropology*, 6(2), 112–125.
- Ghosh, S., & Pal, S. (2020). Environmental sanitation and sustainable development in India. *Journal of Environmental Studies*, 28(3), 215–228.
- Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin): Annual report*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.
- Jain, P., & Singh, A. (2022). Technology and sustainability: Preserving indigenous knowledge for future development. *Sustainable Development Review*, 14(2), 101–117.
- Kenoyer, J. M. (2019). *Ancient cities of the Indus Valley civilization*. Oxford University Press.
- Kumar, S. (2021). Cultural sustainability and sanitation policy in India. *Journal of Sustainable Policy Studies*, 9(2), 89–104.
- Mehta, P., & Rao, N. (2021). Behavioural dimensions of sanitation programmes in India. *International Journal of Social Sustainability*, 13(1), 67–82.
- Mishra, A., & Tripathi, S. (2020). Community participation and digital inclusion in environmental governance. *Asian Journal of Environmental Studies*, 15(1), 55–69.
- Mukherjee, D. (2018). Health, hygiene, and environment in ancient Indian traditions. *Indian Journal of History of Science*, 53(4), 567–578.
- NITI Aayog. (2020). *Indian knowledge systems and sustainable development*. Government of India.
- O'Reilly, K., & Louis, E. (2014). The toilet tripod: Understanding successful sanitation in rural India. *Health & Place*, 29, 43–51.
- Patil, S., & Kulkarni, V. (2022). Digital platforms for preserving indigenous knowledge systems. *Journal of Information Science and Technology*, 18(3), 201–214.

- Ramachandra, T. V., Bharath, S., & Kulkarni, G. (2016). Decentralized waste management practices in India. *Energy, Ecology and Environment*, 1(4), 237–246. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40974-016-0033-5>
- Rana, S., & Sharma, M. (2019). Integrating traditional knowledge with environmental policy frameworks in India. *Asian Journal of Policy Studies*, 11(4), 289–303.
- Sharma, R. K. (2019). *Indian knowledge systems: Concepts and practices*. DK Printworld.
- Singh, R., & Gupta, S. (2021). Indigenous knowledge systems and sustainable development in India. *Journal of Rural Development*, 40(3), 345–360.
- UNESCO. (2003). *Convention for the safeguarding of the intangible cultural heritage*. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.



## **Technology-Enabled Preservation of Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) and Swachhta: Integrating Traditional Wisdom with Digital Innovation**

V. Vinish<sup>1</sup> & T. L Shine<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) represent centuries of accumulated wisdom related to health, sanitation, ecology, and sustainable living. In India, traditional practices associated with cleanliness, waste management, and hygiene have strongly influenced community well-being long before the advent of modern sanitation systems. With the launch of the Swachh Bharat Mission, there is renewed interest in integrating traditional sanitation wisdom with contemporary technological solutions. This paper explores how emerging technologies such as Artificial Intelligence (AI), Geographic Information Systems (GIS), Internet of Things (IoT), and digital archiving tools are being leveraged to preserve, document, and revitalize IKS related to Swachhta (cleanliness). It also examines technology-enabled innovations inspired by traditional wisdom, including eco-friendly sanitation solutions and natural cleaning products developed by startups. The study highlights challenges in digitizing indigenous knowledge, ethical considerations, and the role of policy and community participation. Through interdisciplinary analysis, the paper demonstrates that the convergence of traditional knowledge and modern technology offers scalable, sustainable, and culturally rooted solutions for sanitation and environmental cleanliness. The research concludes that technology-enabled preservation of IKS can significantly contribute to sustainable development, public health, and environmental resilience.

**Keywords:** Indigenous Knowledge Systems, Swachh Bharat, Artificial Intelligence, GIS, Digital Archives, Sustainable Sanitation

---

<sup>1</sup> Advocate, Kerala High Court.

<sup>2</sup> A.C.M. Satish Dhawan Space Centre – SHAR, Indian Space Research Organization, SrihariKota.

## **Introduction**

Cleanliness and sanitation have been integral components of Indian civilization since ancient times. References to hygiene, waste disposal, water management, and environmental balance can be found in texts such as the Vedas, Arthashastra, and Ayurvedic treatises. Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) encompass these locally rooted practices developed through long-term interaction with the environment. However, rapid urbanization, industrialization, and modernization have led to the erosion of many traditional sanitation practices.

The Swachh Bharat Mission, launched to improve sanitation and cleanliness across India, presents an opportunity to reconnect modern initiatives with indigenous wisdom. Simultaneously, digital technologies are transforming how knowledge is documented, preserved, and disseminated. AI, GIS, and digital platforms now offer powerful tools to systematically archive and analyze traditional practices that were previously transmitted orally.

This paper investigates the intersection of technology, IKS, and Swachhta. It focuses on how digital tools are enabling the preservation of traditional sanitation knowledge, inspiring sustainable innovations, and supporting eco-friendly entrepreneurship. The study emphasizes that technological advancement need not replace traditional wisdom but can amplify its relevance in contemporary contexts.

## **Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Swachhta**

- Concept of Indigenous Knowledge Systems

Indigenous Knowledge Systems refer to the collective knowledge, skills, and practices developed by communities over generations. These systems are context-specific, environmentally adaptive, and culturally embedded. In sanitation, IKS includes practices such as natural waste decomposition, use of plant-based cleaning agents, and community-led cleanliness norms.

- Traditional Indian Practices of Cleanliness

Ancient Indian settlements exhibited advanced sanitation systems, including covered drains, soak pits, and water harvesting structures. Practices such as using ash, neem, cow dung, and herbal extracts for cleaning were both effective and environmentally sustainable. These methods minimized chemical pollution and promoted ecological balance.

## **Role of Digital Technologies in Preserving IKS**

- Artificial Intelligence in Knowledge Documentation

AI technologies, particularly machine learning and natural language processing, are increasingly used to document indigenous practices. Oral histories, folk knowledge, and

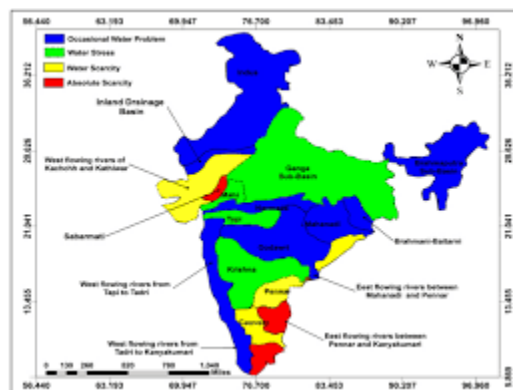
traditional sanitation methods can be transcribed, translated, and categorized using AI-driven tools. Pattern recognition algorithms help identify similarities across regions and practices.



**Image 1: AI-based framework for documenting and analyzing Indigenous Knowledge Systems**

- GIS Mapping of Traditional Sanitation Practices

GIS enables spatial mapping of indigenous sanitation practices, water bodies, waste disposal systems, and ecological zones. By overlaying traditional knowledge with modern geographic data, planners can identify sustainable sanitation models suited to specific regions.



**Image 2: GIS map illustrating region-specific traditional sanitation and waste management practices**

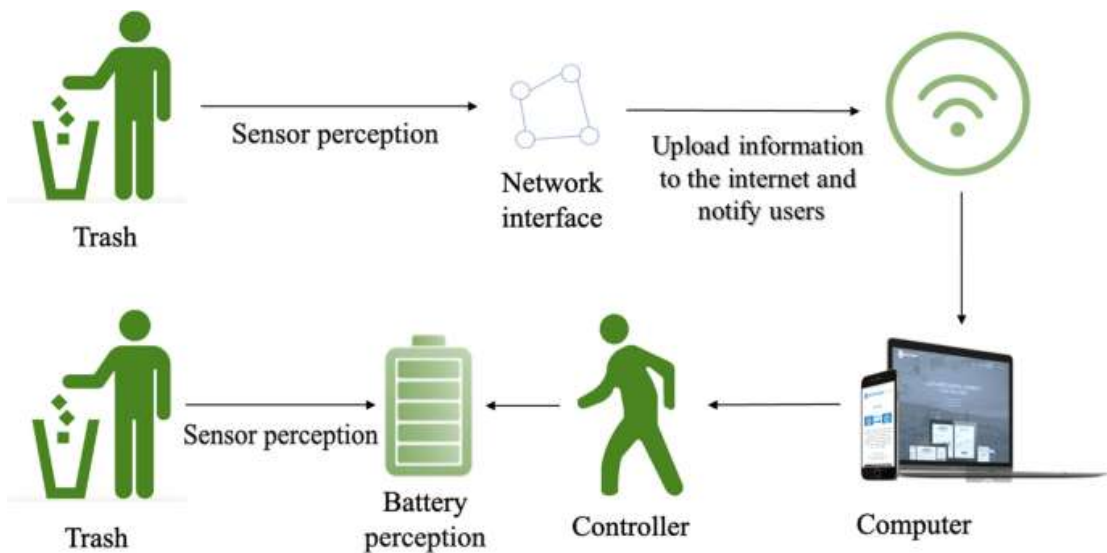
- Digital Archives and Knowledge Repositories

Digital repositories serve as centralized platforms for preserving manuscripts, audiovisual records, and community narratives. These archives ensure long-term accessibility and protect indigenous knowledge from loss or misappropriation. Open-access platforms also encourage interdisciplinary research and policy integration.

### Technology-Enabled Swachh Bharat Innovations

- Smart Sanitation Systems Inspired by Tradition

IoT-enabled toilets, smart waste bins, and sensor-based drainage systems draw inspiration from traditional principles of water efficiency and waste segregation. For instance, modern composting toilets reflect ancient dry sanitation techniques adapted with technological monitoring.



**Image 3: Smart sanitation model integrating traditional composting principles with IoT technology**

- Waste-to-Wealth Technologies

Traditional composting and biogas generation practices are being enhanced through AI-driven optimization and real-time monitoring. These systems support circular economy models by converting organic waste into energy and manure.

### Startups and Eco-Friendly Cleaning Solutions

- Natural Cleaning Products Based on Traditional Wisdom

Several startups are reviving traditional cleaning agents such as soapnut (reetha), neem, citrus extracts, and fermented solutions. Technology enables standardization, quality control, and scalable production while retaining eco-friendly properties.

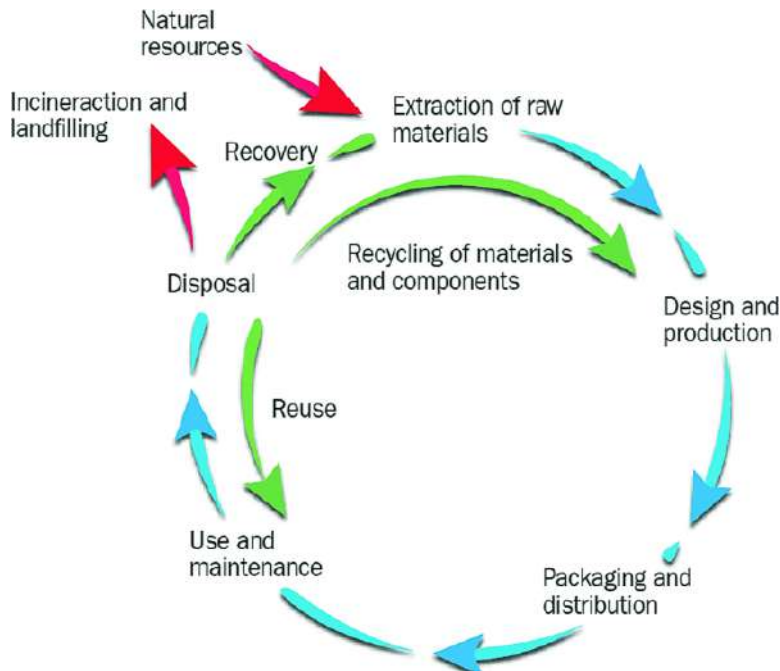


Image 4: Product lifecycle of natural cleaning solutions inspired by indigenous knowledge

### Digital Platforms for Sustainable Entrepreneurship

E-commerce platforms, mobile applications, and blockchain-based supply chains support transparency, ethical sourcing, and market access for eco-friendly sanitation products. These technologies empower local communities and artisans.

### Ethical, Social, and Policy Considerations

Digitization of IKS raises concerns regarding ownership, consent, and benefit-sharing. Ethical frameworks are essential to ensure that communities retain control over their knowledge and receive fair recognition.

- Role of Policy and Institutions

Government initiatives, academic institutions, and NGOs play a critical role in integrating IKS with national sanitation programs. Policies encouraging interdisciplinary research and technology adoption can accelerate sustainable outcomes.

## **Challenges in Technology-Enabled IKS Preservation**

Despite technological advancements, challenges persist, including data standardization, language barriers, digital divide, and cultural sensitivity. Addressing these challenges requires participatory approaches and capacity-building at the grassroots level.

## **Future Directions**

Future research should focus on developing AI models trained specifically on indigenous datasets, expanding GIS-based sanitation planning, and fostering public-private partnerships. Integrating IKS into educational curricula can further strengthen cultural continuity and sustainability.

## **Conclusion**

The convergence of Indigenous Knowledge Systems and modern technology offers transformative potential for sustainable sanitation and cleanliness initiatives. By digitally preserving traditional wisdom and integrating it with Swachh Bharat innovations, societies can achieve environmentally responsible, culturally inclusive, and technologically robust sanitation solutions. Technology-enabled preservation of IKS not only safeguards heritage but also provides practical pathways toward sustainable development and public health resilience.

## **References**

- Berkes, F. (2012). *Sacred ecology: Traditional ecological knowledge and resource management*. Routledge.
- Gadgil, M., Berkes, F., & Folke, C. (1993). Indigenous knowledge for biodiversity conservation. *Ambio*, 22(2–3), 151–156.
- Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission: Guidelines and framework*. Ministry of Jal Shakti.
- UNESCO. (2017). *Indigenous knowledge systems and sustainable development*. UNESCO Publishing.
- World Health Organization. (2018). *Sanitation, health and environmental sustainability*. WHO Press.

## Zero-Waste Food Practices - The Eco-Flexitarian Way

Salla Vijay Kumar<sup>1</sup> & Bakshi Rajveer Singh<sup>2</sup>

### Abstract

**Background** – SDG 2, which stands for Zero Hunger, is one of the United Nations’ Sustainable Development Goals. Its main focus is on ending hunger and ensuring that people have access to safe and nutritious food. Zero waste is another goal that organizations aim for, and it means using resources wisely by producing, using, reusing, and recycling materials in a way that doesn’t harm the environment or people’s health. This approach avoids burning materials or sending waste into the environment. It follows a circular economy model, which is different from the usual way of doing things, which is to take resources, make products, and then throw them away. (Holka et al., 2022)

**Problem Statement** – Plant-based diets are getting more attention because people are looking for alternatives to animal-based proteins. These diets are often praised for their possible health benefits and positive impact on the environment. However, there isn’t an official definition of what a plant-based diet really is, and there’s no agreement on what it includes. Also, in food systems, reducing carbon emissions heavily relies on changing people’s eating habits. As one expert said, shifting towards diets with less meat and animal products is key to meeting climate goals.

**Methodology** – The study engages in a non-probability convenience sampling technique, a descriptive research design approach to extract the data pertaining to the dietary pattern of flexitarianism—understood as “a semi-vegetarian diet that is primarily plant-based with the occasional inclusion of meat. There is a structured Questionnaire is designed to understand the standpoint of the various eating patterns amongst today’s public.

**Results** – The results are really positive among the nation’s people. The awareness among the respondents is clear, and they follow a flexitarian approach by eating the least

---

<sup>1</sup> Senior Lecturer & Deputy Academic Head.

<sup>2</sup> Final Year Degree Student B.Sc H&HA (2025-26), Institute of Hotel Management, Ahmedabad @ Gandhinagar, sallavijaykumar75@gmail.com.

processed, most natural foods and limiting added sugar and sweets. France was the first country in the world to pass a groundbreaking law that stops retailers from throwing away edible food, which happened in 2016. Similarly, the various communities in India want to promote this zero-waste mindset, not just follow the rules. A plant-based diet is believed to have a smaller carbon footprint because it uses less land and water compared to meat production. Agricultural workers are also careful about “virtual water,” which refers to the total amount of water used to grow a food item.

**Conclusion** – The findings of the study draw the promise of strengthening Country’s health and wellbeing by engaging in flexitarian eating patterns with considerable dietary awareness that employ lesser retrospective changes in diet. Today’s public is not ready for any ugly food - Accepting imperfect produce to reduce waste.

**Keywords:** SDG-2, Flexitarian, Zero Waste, Plant-Based Diets, Decarbonisation, Virtual Water, Ugly Food

## 1. Introduction

The UN Sustainable Development Goal (SDG) that directly deals with hunger and food security is SDG 2: Zero Hunger. Its goal is to end hunger, ensure everyone has access to safe and nutritious food, improve nutrition, and support sustainable agriculture by 2030. This goal also works to help small farmers, make food systems more sustainable, and eliminate all types of malnutrition.

The global food system is a major cause of environmental problems, playing a big role in climate change, using up natural resources, and creating pollution. To address this, this study presents and examines the “Eco-Flexitarian Way,” a combined approach that brings together the flexitarian diet — which means eating mostly plant-based foods with some meat now and then — with the goal of achieving zero waste. Zero waste means using resources wisely through responsible production, consumption, reuse, and recycling. We believe that eating more plant-based foods naturally helps reduce waste because it focuses on whole, less processed items. This combined approach is important for reducing carbon emissions since changing to a diet with less animal products is key to meeting climate goals. This introduction suggests that combining mindful consumption with strong waste reduction efforts offers a practical and complete way for people to lower their environmental impact, and that eco-flexitarianism is a solid model for living sustainably.

Essential Elements of a Flexitarian Diet — The flexitarian diet is built on a few basic ideas that make it easy to follow while helping to support a healthy, balanced lifestyle.

### ***a. Plant-Based Diet Menus***

A flexitarian diet focuses a lot on plant-based foods. These include fruits, vegetables, whole grains, legumes, nuts, and seeds. People following this diet tend to eat meals that are rich

in vitamins, minerals, and antioxidants, which are good for health. Many flexitarian meals come from traditional vegetarian recipes, and they allow for small amounts of meat or animal products if someone chooses to include them. For example, a flexitarian might add lean chicken or a plant-based meat option to a stir-fry that also includes tofu and vegetables.

### ***b. Occasional Meat-Eaters***

C. The flexitarian diet allows people to eat meat sometimes, unlike vegetarian or vegan diets, which don't include any meat at all. It's a good choice for those who want to reduce their meat intake but aren't ready to stop eating it completely. This approach gives people the freedom to make choices that fit their lifestyle while still working toward healthier eating habits. For example, they might choose plant-based seafood or foods that look like meat but are healthier. Instead of eating meat every day, someone might only have it on weekends, for special events, or in smaller amounts. The goal is to eat much less meat overall, but still enjoy it in a balanced and moderate way.

### ***d. A Well-Balanced Diet***

The flexitarian diet plan ensures a good balance of nutrients by combining various food groups. It helps you get enough essential vitamins, fiber, and protein. Plant-based foods like lentils, beans, and nuts provide protein, while healthy grains and vegetables add fiber, supporting overall well-being. Choosing high-quality, nutrient-rich options such as lean meats or organic dairy can improve the nutritional value of meals for those who eat some animal products.

### ***e. Adaptability and Customization***

The flexitarian diet is known for being very adaptable. It lets people adjust their eating habits based on their daily routine, personal food likes, and health goals. This adaptability makes it simple to follow a mostly plant-based diet without feeling overly restricted. With flexitarianism, individuals can choose which meals to make entirely from plants and when to include a small portion of meat or fish, making the diet both enjoyable and easy to stick with.

## **2. Literature Review**

The current global food system plays a big role in causing climate change, using up natural resources, and creating waste. To fix these problems, we need solutions that look at how we eat and how we get rid of food. One important way to reduce the environmental impact is by following a flexitarian or semi-vegetable diet. This eating style focuses more on plant-based foods, which have a smaller effect on the environment. At the same time, zero-waste ideas aim to stop waste from happening all along the food chain. The "Eco-Flexitarian Way" brings together these two approaches. It suggests that the best way to protect the environment is to make mindful choices that favor plant-based foods and also take care to prevent waste. This creates a complete way of living that helps reduce harm both when food is used and when it's thrown away. (Wibisono et al., 2025)

### ***a. Flexitarianism***

“Flexitarianism” is a relatively new term that has started to appear in both scientific and public discussions. It was added to the Oxford English Dictionary in 2014. The word “flexitarian” is a mix of “flexible” and “vegetarian,” describing someone who mostly follows a vegetarian diet but isn’t strict about it, and sometimes eats meat or fish. Even though there is still a lot of demand for meat worldwide, more people are choosing to eat it less often and are adopting a flexitarian lifestyle. (Sträßner & Wirth, 2024)

### ***b. Plant-Based Diets***

Importantly, these diets do not necessarily preclude the consumption of meat and dairy products; thus, they do not mandate the complete exclusion of animal-derived products. (Lynch et al., 2018)

### ***c. Semi-Vegetarianism***

Most people can be put into one of three groups: those who eat meat, those who avoid it, or those who eat less of it. The growing interest in flexitarian diets shows that many people are choosing to eat meat less often, but not completely stop. This is similar to what’s called semi- or demi-vegetarianism. These terms are often used the same way in studies. For example, one study describes semi-vegetarian diets as eating less meat, especially on at least three days a week. (Bruns et al., 2024)

### ***d. Decarbonization***

“Shifting away from carbon-intensive animal agriculture toward plant-centric production is identified as a necessary strategy for mitigating greenhouse gas emissions and limiting global warming. (Takacs et al., 2022)

## **3. Problem Statement**

Plant-based diets are becoming more popular because people are looking for other ways to get protein. These diets are often praised for their possible health and environmental benefits. However, there isn’t an official definition, and not everyone agrees on what exactly makes a diet plant-based. The term is used to describe different eating patterns, like the Mediterranean diet, vegetarian diet, and vegan diet. Most descriptions of plant-based diets focus on eating healthy foods from plants, such as fruits, vegetables, legumes, beans, and nuts.

## **4. Objectives**

1. To understand the eating patterns and dietary awareness.
2. To explore the retrospective changes in diet – flexitarian.
3. To explore the beneficial productive trends towards zero waste through food.

## 5. Methodology

The study engages in a non-probability convenience sampling technique, a descriptive research design approach to extract the data pertaining to the dietary pattern of flexitarianism—understood as “a semi-vegetarian diet that is primarily plant-based with the occasional inclusion of meat. There is a structured Questionnaire is designed to understand the standpoint of the various eating patterns amongst today’s public (n = 25) on the subject specific majorly hospitality teachers and students.

**Table 1: The profile of the respondents of the study (Fig b annexure) are as follows:**

CATEGORY (n=25)	%
12-18 Years - Adolescence/Teenager	Nil
19-25 Years - Zoomers	60
26-40 Years - Young Adulthood	16
41-64 Years - Middle Adulthood	24
65 and above - Older Adulthood/Seniors	Nil

## 6. Findings of the Study

The findings of the study from the respondents are as follows:

1. Maximum respondents% belong to the Zoomers followed by Middle Adulthood
2. The study responses have seen an equal concentration of Non-vegetarians and Veg
3. 50 % of the respondents have preferred to have the greens with a side of fries in close followed by fresh veg with dressing
4. It is very positive to note that only a meagre 12.5% feel the need of Medicare to normalize their digestive health needs.
5. It is encouraging that maximum of them monitor the fat intake and even are on the verge of reducing at their front.
6. Approx. 50 % of the respondents believe that the farmed animals are – strictly non-veg.
7. Dairy is considered a must but maximum of them can let go with Meat
8. It is drawn that flexitarian diet can have deficiency of Vit B12 and Omega fatty acids.
9. The respondents are aware to avoid - Fast food: fries, burgers, chicken nuggets, milkshakes, followed by Refined carbs: white bread, white rice, bagels, croissants, and Processed meats: bacon, sausage, bologna and added sugar and sweets: soda, doughnuts, cakes, cookies, candy.
10. As a responsible community there are lesser cases of food wastage back home.
11. Expired food followed by too much food prepared are the major causes of wasting food.
12. Two-thirds of the respondents wish to use reusable containers and bags to reduce plastic waste in food consumption.

13. Two-thirds of the respondents agree that Lab-grown meat is sustainable because it requires fewer animals, land, and water.
14. Three-fourths of the respondents derive that the agri-practitioners are also diligent on the “Virtual water” in food (the total water used to produce a food item).
15. Three-fourths of the respondents in this study endorse the slow food movement (80%) to be Local, traditional, and sustainable food

## 7. Results

The results show that people across the nation are very positive. The awareness among those surveyed is clear, and their approach to flexitarian eating is to eat foods that are as natural as possible, with minimal processing, and to limit added sugars and sweets. France was the first country in the world to pass a groundbreaking law that stops retailers from throwing away edible food, which happened in 2016. Similarly, the varied population of India would like to not just follow the law, but also spread the idea of living with zero waste. A plant-based diet is believed to have a smaller environmental impact because it uses less land and water compared to meat production. The places where people buy products have a steady effect on their choices, though this effect isn't obvious or very strong. Instead, consumers are slowly encouraged to make decisions based on their environment, like how products are displayed, their prices, and the promotions, discounts, offers, advertisements and marketing materials.

## 8. Limitations & Suggestions

This study is a nascent step towards eco-flexitarianism. It derives the awareness and the trends but with a very small and limited clientele.

### *a. Varied Population*

A bigger sample and groups categorised by age, profession, work style, geographic location, food availability, spending power, size of family, type of dining and the diverse eating patterns can lead to an even extensive wellbeing campaign/ road map to a healthy mind and soul.

### *b. Retailers*

Retailers can affect consumers' purchasing decisions by carefully examining how flexitarian factors interact, commonly known as “Choice architecture”.

### *c. Veganism*

On retro simplification, studies can be done on ovo-vegetarian – vegetarian and eggs, lacto-vegetarian – vegetarian and dairy products, pescatarian – **vegetarian and seafood**, vegan – only plant-based foods.

#### ***d. Ethical and Environmental Concern***

After considering the ethical concern and environmental impact of meat consumption, the dietary needs of individuals with multiple allergies can be studied.

### **9. Conclusion**

The study shows that adopting flexitarian eating habits, with a good understanding of what to eat, can help improve the country's health and overall wellbeing. These patterns focus on making smaller, gradual changes to the diet rather than big, sudden ones. People today aren't ready for food that looks unattractive or isn't perfect, so they're hesitant to accept imperfect produce to cut down on food waste. They are conscious about avoiding certain foods like fast food items such as fries, burgers, chicken nuggets, and milkshakes. They also avoid refined carbohydrates like white bread, white rice, bagels, and croissants. Processed meats such as bacon, sausage, and bologna are also avoided, as well as foods with added sugars like soda, doughnuts, cakes, cookies, and candy.

The beneficial productive trends towards zero waste through food include

- It is imperative to see the awareness of the “Tragedy of the Commons Concept” - Overuse of shared resources like fisheries etc.
- It is concluded that traditional Indian practice supports zero waste cooking
- Understanding the newer trends in Food upcycling – Fruit peels to jams etc.
- 3D printing on food can create personalized, sustainable meals
- The ultimate goal of “Savour, Save, sustain” is to create a sustainable future for food and the planet.

### **10. References**

- Bruns, A., Greupner, T., Nebl, J., & Hahn, A. (2024). Plant-based diets and cardiovascular risk factors: a comparison of flexitarians, vegans and omnivores in a cross-sectional study. *BMC Nutrition*, 10(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40795-024-00839-9>
- Holka, M., Kowalska, J., & Jakubowska, M. (2022). Reducing Carbon Footprint of Agriculture—Can Organic Farming Help to Mitigate Climate Change? *Agriculture*, 12(9), 1383. <https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture12091383>
- Lynch, H., Wharton, C., & Johnston, C. (2018). Plant-Based Diets: Considerations for Environmental Impact, Protein Quality, and Exercise Performance. *Nutrients*, 10(12), 1841. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu10121841>
- Meyer, N. L., Nemecek, T., & Reguant-Closa, A. (2020). Sustainable Diets for Athletes. *Current Nutrition Reports*, 9(3), 147–162. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13668-020-00318-0>
- Šálková D, Maierová O, Kvasničková Stanislavská L, Pilař L. The Relationship between «Zero Waste» and Food: Insights from Social Media Trends. *Foods*. 2023 Sep 1;12(17):3280. doi: 10.3390/foods12173280. PMID: 37685212; PMCID: PMC10486687.

Strässner, A.-M., & Wirth, W. (2024). Shades and shifts in flexitarian and meat-oriented consumer profiles in a German panel study. *Appetite*, 197, 107298. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appet.2024.107298>

Takacs, B., Stegemann, J. A., Kalea, A. Z., & Borrión, A. (2022). Comparison of environmental impacts of individual meals - Does it really make a difference to choose plant-based meals instead of meat-based ones? *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 379, 134782. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.134782>

Wibisono, D. A. S., Saw, C.-Y., Chau, C.-F., & Wu, T.-Y. (2025). Advancing Industrial Food Byproduct Management: Strategies, Technologies, and Progress in Waste Reduction. *Processes*, 13(1), 84. <https://doi.org/10.3390/pr13010084>

<https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/>

<https://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/en/french-foreign-policy/development-assistance/the-2030-development-agenda/article/sdg-2-zero-hunger>

## 11. Annexures

### List of Figures

Q1. Diet preference by Choice (Macro Classification)

25 responses



Fig. 1

Q2. How do you enjoy eating your greens?

25 responses

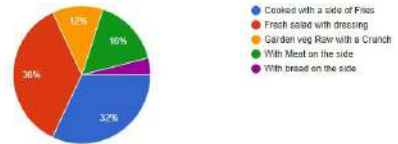


Fig. 2

Q3. How do you feel about your digestive health?

25 responses

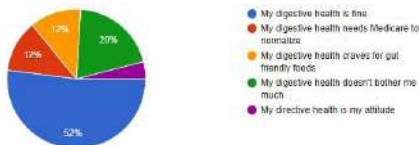


Fig. 3

Q4. Do you monitor the saturated fat intake in your diet?

25 responses

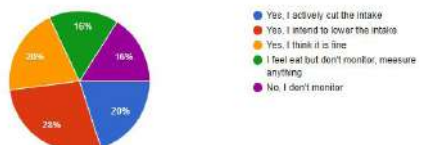


Fig. 4

Q5. What is your concern on the farmed animals?

25 responses



Fig. 5

Q6. How essential do you find meat and dairy in your diet?

25 responses



Fig. 6

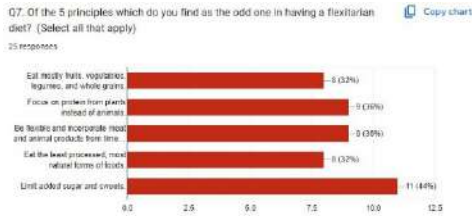


Fig. 7

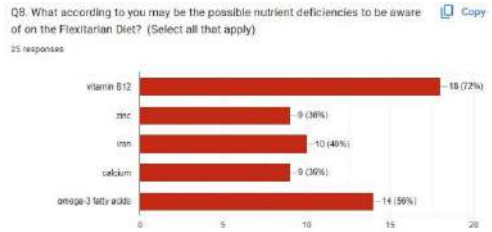


Fig. 8

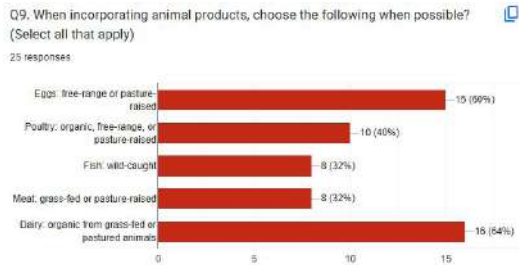


Fig. 9

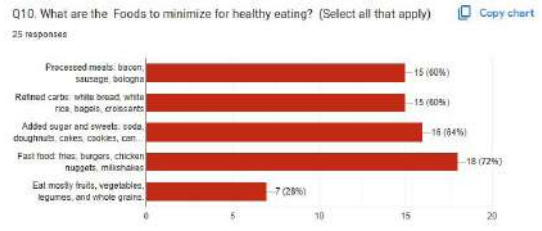


Fig. 10

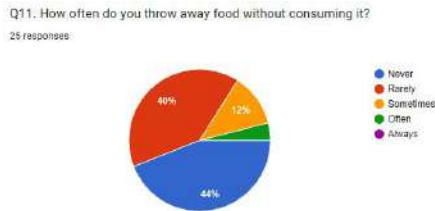


Fig. 11

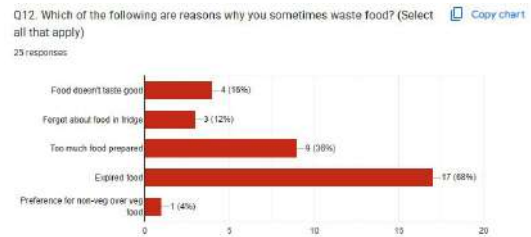


Fig. 12

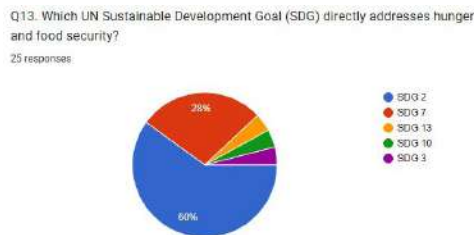


Fig. 13

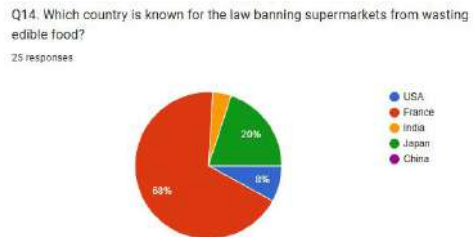


Fig. 14

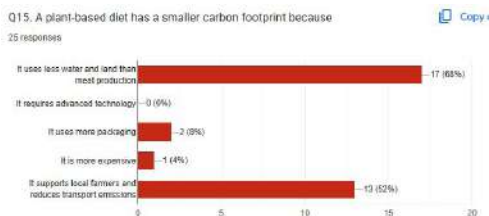


Fig. 15

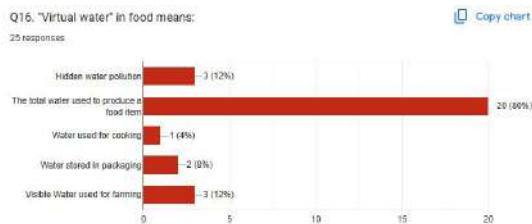


Fig. 16

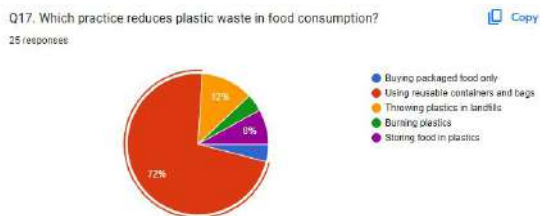


Fig. 17

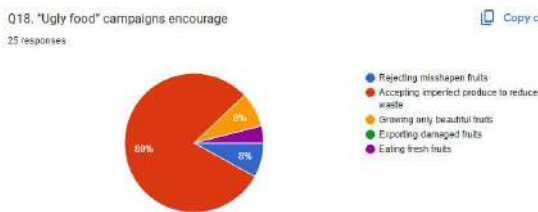


Fig. 18

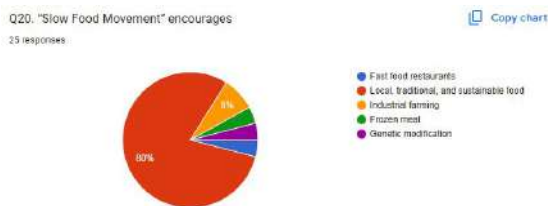


Fig. 19

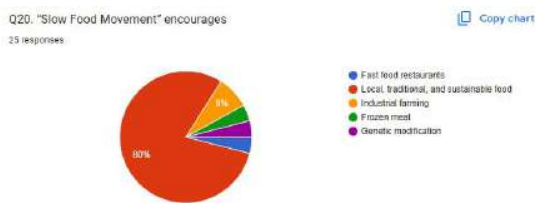


Fig. 20

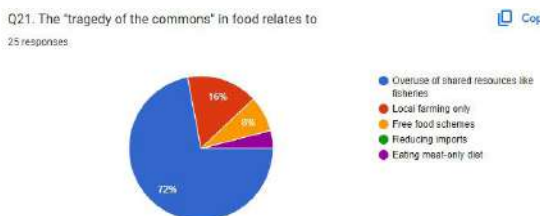


Fig. 21



Fig. 22

Q23. Turning fruit peels into jams is an example of:  
25 responses

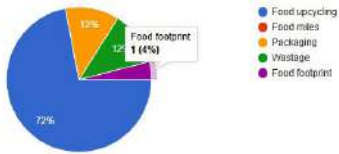


Fig. 23

Q24. 3D printing in food can:  
25 responses

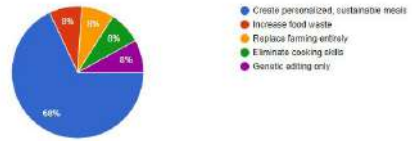


Fig. 24

Q25. The ultimate goal of 'Savour, Save, Sustain' is:  
25 responses

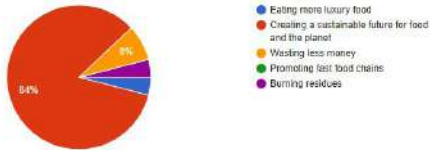


Fig. 25

B. Age Group  
25 responses

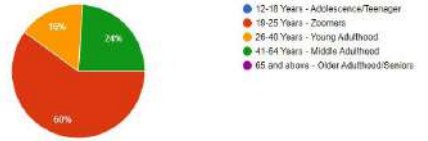


Fig. 26



## **Traditional Food Practices of Ancient India and Their Relevance to Circular Economy and Sustainable Hospitality**

Dharunika S<sup>1</sup> & Nijay Bhuvanavel H A<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Contemporary global food systems are increasingly criticized for their linear structure characterized by intensive resource extraction, excessive energy use, and large-scale food waste, leading to environmental degradation, climate change, and social inequity. These challenges highlight the limitations of technology-driven sustainability solutions and underscore the importance of historically rooted, culturally embedded knowledge systems. This study examines food practices in Ancient India through the theoretical lens of the circular economy, positioning them as early, decentralized models of circular food systems. Adopting a qualitative, descriptive, and conceptual research design, the study draws on secondary data from ancient Indian texts, historical records, archaeological interpretations, and sustainability literature. Thematic analysis is used to map traditional food practices onto circular economy principles such as reduction, reuse, recycling, and regeneration. The findings reveal that Ancient Indian food systems functioned through closed-loop mechanisms that minimized waste, optimized resource use, and maintained ecological balance through culturally regulated behavior, ethical norms, and community-based institutions, offering valuable insights for contemporary food governance, hospitality, and sustainable tourism.

**Keywords:** Sustainable food systems, Ancient Indian food practices, Circular economy, Indigenous knowledge systems, Food waste reduction, Ecological sustainability

### **Introduction**

Global food systems today face severe sustainability challenges due to excessive resource extraction, large-scale food waste, environmental degradation, and widening social inequities

---

<sup>1</sup> M.Sc Student, IHM Chennai.

<sup>2</sup> Contract Lecturer, IHM Chennai.

(Daszkiewicz, 2022). Predominantly organized around a linear “take–make–dispose” model, modern food systems depend heavily on monoculture farming, chemical-intensive agriculture, extended supply chains, and disposable packaging. Despite advancements in food technology and logistics, nearly one-third of all food produced globally is wasted, significantly contributing to greenhouse gas emissions, water scarcity, and land degradation. The rapid expansion of industrial agriculture, fast food culture, and mass catering—especially within urban and tourism-driven economies—has further intensified ecological stress and reinforced unsustainable consumption patterns (Tehseen et al., 2024).

A key limitation of prevailing sustainability approaches lies in their overreliance on technological and policy-based solutions, often overlooking culturally embedded, low-energy practices derived from traditional knowledge systems (Hamman, 2021). The erosion of indigenous food wisdom and community-based food practices has led to the loss of time-tested mechanisms that historically ensured food security, ecological balance, and social cohesion. This gap highlights the need to revisit historical food systems that sustained large populations without dependence on fossil fuels, industrial infrastructure, or formal waste management systems.

In contrast to modern linear systems, traditional societies functioned within closed-loop models that minimized waste and continuously regenerated resources. Ancient India serves as a compelling example of a civilization that sustained dense populations across diverse ecological regions through locally adapted and culturally regulated food practices. Food production, preparation, consumption, and disposal were governed by ethical values, religious norms, seasonal awareness, and collective participation. Practices such as seasonal eating, plant-based diets, dietary moderation, surplus redistribution, composting of organic waste, reuse of food by-products, and integration of animals into food cycles ensured minimal food discard and efficient resource circulation.

These practices formed part of a holistic worldview emphasizing harmony between humans and nature. The absence of centralized waste management systems did not result in environmental crises; instead, decentralized and informal mechanisms enabled sustainable resource management. Studying these systems offers valuable insights into consumption patterns that are environmentally regenerative, economically viable, and socially inclusive.

The circular economy framework provides a contemporary lens to reinterpret these ancient food practices. Unlike linear models, it emphasizes resource reduction, material reuse, waste recycling, and ecological regeneration. Applying this framework reveals that many circular principles were inherently embedded in Ancient Indian food systems long before formal articulation. This study aims to analyze these practices through circular economy theory, identify zero-waste and regenerative mechanisms, and derive lessons relevant to contemporary food systems, particularly in tourism and hospitality. Using a qualitative, secondary-data-based approach, the paper systematically examines historical texts and scholarly literature to bridge ancient wisdom with modern sustainability discourse.

## 2. Review of Literature

The literature review establishes the scholarly foundation of the study by integrating research on sustainable food systems, circular economy theory, and traditional food practices in Ancient India. Existing scholarship on sustainable food systems primarily addresses contemporary challenges such as food waste reduction, climate-resilient agriculture, efficient supply chains, and sustainable consumption. While technological and policy-driven solutions dominate this discourse, researchers increasingly recognize their limitations in addressing deeply rooted structural and behavioral issues. Circular economy literature has emerged as a prominent framework promoting closed-loop systems, waste minimization, and regenerative resource use (Ogunmakinde et al ., 2021). However, this body of work remains largely forward-looking and technology-focused, offering limited engagement with historical or indigenous societies that practiced circularity organically. Consequently, pre-industrial food systems remain underrepresented in circular economy research.

Historical, archaeological, and anthropological studies indicate that food practices in Ancient India were grounded in seasonality, locality, moderation, and frugality (Sen, *Feasts and Fasts: A History of Food in India*, 2014). Ancient texts emphasize *ritu-charya*, or seasonal dietary regulation, aligning consumption with ecological cycles to reduce waste and optimize resource use. Agricultural systems were diversified and region-specific, integrating crops, animals, and forest resources into interdependent subsystems (Ayyam et al .). Food by-products were reused as compost, animal feed, or fuel, while preservation techniques such as fermentation, drying, and pickling extended food usability without external energy inputs (Czekala, 2023). Ethical principles such as *ahimsa*, *aparigraha*, and *annadanam* regulated consumption and distribution, fostering respect for food and minimizing waste.

Temple-centered food systems further exemplified large-scale, organized models of food redistribution and circular resource management (Shi et al ., 2025). Practices such as *annadanam* enabled temples to function as institutional kitchens that prioritized redistribution over profit. Standardized preparation, batch cooking, and community participation enhanced efficiency and reduced leftovers, while organic waste was reintegrated into local ecological cycles.

Additionally, traditional dining materials such as leaf plates, clay vessels, and metal utensils supported material circularity through biodegradability, durability, and recyclability (Gonen, 2021). Despite their sustainability relevance, these practices are rarely examined within contemporary circular economy and hospitality literature, underscoring the research gap this study seeks to address.

## 3. Theoretical Framework: Circular Economy Perspective

This study employs the circular economy framework to reinterpret sustainable food practices in Ancient India, presenting it as an alternative to linear “take–make–dispose”

models. The circular economy emphasizes closed-loop systems based on reduction, reuse, recycling, and regeneration, treating waste as a resource that can be reintegrated into ecological and production cycles (Nowicka, 2025). Applying this framework enables a structured understanding of how ancient food systems functioned sustainably without formal waste management infrastructure. While circular economy theory is typically applied to modern industrial contexts, this study argues that its core principles were inherently embedded in traditional Indian food practices through ethical norms, culturally regulated behavior, and community-based resource management. Resource reduction was achieved through seasonal consumption, dietary moderation, and localized sourcing (Kamiński M.D. et al ., 2020). Reuse and recycling were evident in whole-ingredient utilization, surplus redistribution, composting, and recycling of clay and metal materials. Regenerative practices such as organic farming, mixed cropping, and the ethical concept of *rita* ensured ecological balance, positioning Ancient Indian food systems as early, decentralized models of circular economy functioning (Singh et al ., 2024).

### ***Circular Economy Principles and Ancient Indian Food Practices***

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Principle</b></li> <li>● <b>Reduction</b></li> <li>● <b>Reuse</b></li> <li>● <b>Recycling</b></li> <li>● <b>Regeneration</b></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>Representative Practices</b></li> <li>● Seasonal diets (<i>ritu-charya</i>), dietary moderation, local sourcing</li> <li>● Whole-ingredient use, surplus sharing (<i>annadanam</i>), durable utensils</li> <li>● Composting of food waste, animal feed use, recycling of clay and metal</li> <li>● Organic farming, mixed cropping, soil enrichment, ethical concept of <i>rita</i></li> </ul>
---	--

## **4. Research Design and Methodological Approach**

This study adopts a descriptive, qualitative, and conceptual research design to reinterpret sustainable food practices in Ancient India through the lens of circular economy theory. Rather than relying on empirical measurement or statistical analysis, the research generates interpretive insights by examining historically grounded food practices within contemporary sustainability frameworks. This approach is well suited to the analysis of traditional knowledge systems, cultural practices, and ethical frameworks embedded in historical texts and social institutions. The study relies exclusively on secondary data sources chosen for their scholarly credibility and historical relevance, including translated ancient Indian texts such as Vedic literature, Ayurvedic treatises, and Dharmashastras, as well as historical records, archaeological interpretations, and peer-reviewed academic literature in sustainability and food systems research. Reports from international organizations such as the FAO and UNESCO provide comparative sustainability benchmarks. Thematic analysis, guided by circular economy principles—reduction, reuse, recycling, and regeneration—is

used to systematically map traditional food practices, aiming for theoretical generalization and relevance to contemporary food governance, hospitality, and sustainable tourism.

## 5. Traditional Cooking Methods and Resource Efficiency

This section examines how traditional cooking practices in Ancient India reflected the circular economy principle of reduction by minimizing the use of natural resources, energy, and food inputs. Cooking was embedded within a broader food system shaped by ecological awareness, cultural norms, and community coordination rather than treated as an isolated activity (Chase & Grubinger, 2014). Seasonal and locally sourced ingredients played a central role, reducing the need for storage, long-distance transport, and resource-intensive packaging while supporting agro-ecological resilience (Ray, 2025). Whole-ingredient utilization further minimized edible waste, with peels, stems, seeds, and grain residues repurposed into secondary dishes, reflecting respect for food as a valuable resource. Fuel-efficient techniques such as slow cooking, steaming, and shared hearths optimized energy use and reduced fuel demand (Snodgrass, 2004). Traditional preservation methods—including fermentation, sun-drying, pickling, and smoking—extended shelf life and enhanced nutrition without reliance on refrigeration (Shephard, 2001). Collectively, these culturally embedded practices demonstrate how Ancient Indian food systems achieved resource reduction while maintaining food security and sustainability.

## 6. Zero-Waste Food Practices in Temples and Community Feasts

### *Purpose of the Section*

This section examines how institutional and communal food systems in Ancient India embodied the circular economy principles of **reuse and recycling**, particularly through temple-centered food distribution and community feasting practices. Unlike individualized consumption models, these systems were collective, ethically regulated, and structurally designed to prevent food waste.

A central philosophical foundation of these practices was *annadanam*, the concept of food donation as a moral and social obligation. Food was regarded as sacred, and wasting it was considered ethically unacceptable. This worldview translated into practical mechanisms that ensured surplus food was reused through redistribution rather than discarded. Temples functioned as continuous food distribution centers, converting agricultural surplus and donations directly into meals for pilgrims, travelers, and vulnerable populations.

Temple kitchens operated as **early circular food hubs**, integrating procurement, preparation, consumption, and waste reuse within a single institutional system. Ingredients were sourced locally and seasonally, minimizing excess stock. Large-scale batch cooking allowed precise planning based on expected demand, thereby reducing overproduction. When surplus food did occur, it was redistributed to surrounding communities or consumed by temple workers, ensuring near-complete utilization.

Community feasting during festivals and rituals further reinforced zero-waste norms. Meals were prepared collectively and consumed communally, reducing individual excess and encouraging shared responsibility. Social accountability played a crucial role, as food preparation and distribution were visible public acts. Excessive cooking or careless disposal attracted social and moral disapproval, functioning as an informal but effective regulatory mechanism.

Recycling of organic waste was integral to these systems. Vegetable scraps, grain residues, and leftover food were routinely diverted to compost pits or used as animal feed, returning nutrients to local agricultural cycles. Water used in cooking and cleaning was often repurposed for gardening or irrigation. These practices ensured that food waste was not merely minimized but reintegrated into productive ecological processes.

Overall, temple food systems and community feasts illustrate how zero-waste outcomes were achieved through ethical values, institutional design, and collective participation. They demonstrate that food sustainability in Ancient India was not accidental but socially embedded, offering valuable insights for modern public food distribution and sustainable mass catering systems.

## **7. Sustainable Dining Materials and Regenerative Practices**

A prominent feature of traditional dining was the use of **leaf plates**, particularly those made from banana, sal, or lotus leaves. These natural disposables were locally sourced, renewable, and fully biodegradable (Achaya, 2015). After use, leaf plates decomposed naturally or were consumed by animals, allowing nutrients to return to the soil (Korhonen et al., 2018). From a circular economy perspective, leaf plates represent ideal biological materials that safely re-enter ecological systems without generating residual waste (Geissdoerfer et al., 2017). Their widespread use during daily meals and large-scale community feasts significantly reduced the need for waste management infrastructure.

**Clay pots and earthenware vessels** further exemplified regenerative material use. Employed for cooking, storage, and serving, clay utensils were valued for their durability, thermal efficiency, and local availability (Bimbraw, 2021). When damaged, clay vessels did not become pollutants; instead, they were reused in construction, soil filling, or allowed to degrade naturally. This cradle-to-cradle material cycle ensured that the end of a product's life contributed positively to the environment rather than creating disposal challenges.

**Metal utensils**, made from copper, bronze, brass, or iron, functioned as long-term assets within households and institutions. Their durability encouraged repair, inheritance, and recycling through melting and remolding. The high material value of metals discouraged discard, ensuring continuous circulation within the economy. Such practices align closely with modern circular economy goals of product longevity and material recovery.

In contrast, contemporary dining systems rely heavily on single-use plastic and paper disposables that contribute to pollution, landfill accumulation, and resource depletion. Traditional dining materials, by contrast, not only minimized waste but actively supported soil regeneration and ecological balance. These practices demonstrate that sustainable dining can be achieved through material choices that align consumption with natural regenerative processes.

## 8. Discussion: Ancient India as a Circular Food System

A strong alignment emerges between ancient food practices and circular economy principles. Resource reduction was achieved through seasonal consumption, dietary moderation, fuel-efficient cooking, and whole-ingredient utilization. Reuse and recycling were evident in surplus redistribution through *annadanam*, reuse of leftovers, composting of organic waste, and recycling of dining materials such as clay and metals. Regeneration occurred through organic nutrient cycling, soil enrichment, and ecological integration of agriculture, animals, and forests. These practices were not isolated interventions but interlinked components of a cohesive system governed by ethical norms and community participation.

In contrast, modern food systems largely operate on linear models characterized by overproduction, excessive packaging, and large-scale waste generation. Despite technological advances, contemporary systems often externalize environmental costs and rely on energy-intensive waste management solutions. The comparison underscores that sustainability in Ancient India was achieved through culturally embedded behavior, institutional design, and material choices rather than technological dependence (Nambiar & Chitty, 2013).

The findings offer practical lessons for modern sectors such as hospitality, tourism, and institutional catering. Practices such as seasonal menu planning, local sourcing, shared kitchens, surplus redistribution, composting, and use of biodegradable dining materials can be adapted to contemporary contexts. Temple kitchens, in particular, provide scalable models for zero-waste mass catering that balance efficiency with social inclusion. These insights are especially relevant for tourism destinations and public food programs seeking to reduce environmental footprints while enhancing community engagement.

The study also contributes to **Sustainable Development Goal 12 (Responsible Consumption and Production)** by demonstrating that sustainable consumption patterns and waste minimization can be achieved through social norms, ethical frameworks, and circular resource flows. By recognizing Ancient India as an early circular food system, the study reinforces the relevance of indigenous knowledge systems in addressing present-day sustainability challenges and advancing global sustainability agendas.

## 9. Challenges and Limitations

A primary limitation of the study is its **dependence on secondary and translated sources**. Ancient Indian food practices are reconstructed through translated texts, historical records,

and scholarly interpretations, which may vary in accuracy, emphasis, and cultural nuance (Sen, *Feasts and Fasts: A History of Food in India*, 2015). Translation biases, selective documentation, and interpretive differences among scholars can influence how practices are understood and contextualized. As the study does not engage with original manuscripts or archaeological fieldwork, its findings rely on the credibility and completeness of existing literature (Lucas, 2012).

Another limitation lies in the **context-specific nature of historical practices**. Food systems in Ancient India evolved within distinct socio-cultural, ecological, and spiritual contexts that cannot be directly replicated in modern societies (Gadgil & Guha, 1995). Practices such as community feasting, temple-based food redistribution, and ethical regulation of consumption were embedded within shared belief systems and social structures that may not exist in contemporary urban or globalized environments (APPADURAI, 1981). As a result, these practices should be viewed as conceptual inspirations rather than directly transferable models.

Differences in **scale, lifestyle, and regulatory environments** further constrain direct application. Ancient food systems operated at localized or regional scales with lower population densities and limited mechanization (Hinrichs, 2014). In contrast, modern food systems cater to large, mobile populations and are governed by complex regulatory frameworks. The logistical feasibility of implementing traditional practices in high-density urban contexts remains a significant challenge.

Additionally, **modern hygiene and food safety requirements** pose practical constraints (Chavan et al., 2024). Contemporary food service standards mandate strict controls related to sanitation, storage, and contamination prevention, which may conflict with certain traditional preparation or serving methods. Any adaptation of ancient practices must therefore be carefully aligned with present-day public health regulations.

Acknowledging these limitations ensures that the study's contributions remain analytical rather than prescriptive. It reinforces the need for adaptive, context-sensitive integration of traditional wisdom into modern circular food systems.

## **10. Implications and Scope for Future Research**

This section outlines the academic, practical, and research implications arising from the study, highlighting its contribution to sustainability discourse and identifying avenues for future scholarly inquiry.

### ***Academic Implications***

From an academic perspective, the study contributes to the expansion of circular economy theory by situating it within historical and cultural contexts. Most circular economy research is oriented toward contemporary industrial systems and technological solutions. By applying

the framework to Ancient Indian food practices, this study demonstrates that circularity is not a novel innovation but a long-standing principle embedded within indigenous knowledge systems. This interdisciplinary approach bridges sustainability science, history, anthropology, and indigenous studies, encouraging scholars to adopt broader temporal and cultural lenses when examining sustainable food systems. It also reinforces the legitimacy of traditional knowledge as an evidence-based contributor to modern sustainability theory.

### ***Practical Implications***

The findings offer valuable insights for **institutional catering systems**, particularly in contexts involving large-scale food preparation such as temples, universities, hospitals, and public feeding programs. Practices such as seasonal menu planning, surplus redistribution, and organic waste composting can inform zero-waste strategies without compromising operational efficiency.

In **sustainable tourism and temple tourism**, the study highlights opportunities to integrate traditional food ethics into visitor management and destination sustainability. Temple kitchens can serve as living models of circular food systems, enhancing both environmental performance and cultural authenticity. Similarly, the **hospitality and culinary education sectors** can incorporate traditional cooking methods, sustainable material use, and ethical food values into curricula, fostering environmentally responsible culinary professionals.

### ***Future Research Directions***

Future studies can build upon this conceptual work through **empirical case studies** of functioning temple kitchens and community food systems to assess real-world applicability. **Quantitative assessments** of food waste reduction, resource efficiency, and carbon savings associated with traditional practices would strengthen evidence-based adoption. Additionally, **cross-cultural comparative research** examining food systems in other ancient civilizations could offer deeper insights into universal and context-specific dimensions of circular food practices.

## **11. Conclusion**

This study demonstrates that food systems in Ancient India functioned as highly efficient, culturally embedded circular systems characterized by minimal waste, resource regeneration, and ecological harmony. Through a systematic reinterpretation of traditional food practices using the circular economy framework, the research reveals that principles now promoted as innovative sustainability solutions—reduction, reuse, recycling, and regeneration—were inherently practiced in ancient Indian society. These practices were not isolated techniques but interconnected components of a holistic food system governed by ethical values, social norms, and community-based institutions.

The analysis shows that sustainability in Ancient India was achieved through behavioral regulation, material choices, and institutional design rather than technological intervention. Seasonal consumption, whole-ingredient utilization, fuel-efficient cooking, surplus redistribution through *annadanam*, and the use of biodegradable and durable dining materials collectively ensured efficient resource use and long-term food security. Temple kitchens and community feasts further exemplified large-scale, zero-waste food management models that combined inclusivity with accountability. Together, these findings position Ancient India as an early example of a functioning circular food economy.

By situating ancient food practices within a contemporary theoretical framework, the study contributes to sustainability discourse by bridging indigenous knowledge systems and modern economic theory. It challenges the assumption that sustainability must rely solely on technological innovation and instead emphasizes the role of culturally rooted practices in shaping responsible consumption patterns. The findings underscore the relevance of traditional wisdom in addressing current challenges such as food waste, resource depletion, and unsustainable consumption.

The study also highlights the potential of integrating traditional food ethics into modern policy, institutional catering, tourism, and hospitality practices. While contextual adaptation is necessary, the core principles of circularity evident in ancient systems offer valuable guidance for designing resilient and socially inclusive food systems. Ultimately, the research affirms that sustainable futures can be informed by the past, and that re-engaging with traditional knowledge can support the transition toward more equitable, regenerative, and sustainable food systems.

## References

- Achaya, K. (2015). *Indian food: a historical companion*.
- APPADURAI, A. (1981). gastro-politics in Hindu South Asia. *American Ethnologist*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1525/ae.1981.8.3.02a00050>
- Ayyam et al . (n.d.). Alternative Farming Systems for Diversification and Conservation of Agro-biodiversity. *Coastal Ecosystems of the Tropics - Adaptive Management*. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8926-9\\_15](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8926-9_15)
- Bimbraw, A. S. (2021). *Established and Emerging Practices for Soil and Crop Productivity*.
- Chase, L., & Grubinger, V. (2014). *Food Farms, and Community: Exploring Food Systems*.
- Chavan et al . (2024). Food Safety and Hygiene: Current Policies, Quality Standards, and Scope of Artificial Intelligence. *Food Production, Diversity, and Safety Under Climate Change*. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-51647-4\\_26](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-51647-4_26)
- Czekąła, W. (2023). *Biological Treatment of Waste and By-Products from Food Industry*.
- Daszkiewicz, T. (2022). Food Production in the Context of Global Developmental Challenges. *Agriculture*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture12060832>
- Gadgil, M., & Guha, R. (1995). *Ecology and Equity*.
- Geissdoerfer et al . (2017). The Circular Economy – A new sustainability paradigm? *Journal of Cleaner Production*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.12.048>

- Gonen, R. (2021). *The Waste-Free World: How the Circular Economy Will Take Less, Make More ...*
- Hamman, P. (2021). Renewable energy transition beyond borders in Europe. In P. Hamman.
- Hinrichs, C. (2014). Transitions to sustainability: a change in thinking about food systems change? *Agriculture and Human Values*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10460-014-9479-5>
- Jouni Korhonen et al . (2018). Circular Economy: The Concept and its Limitations. *Ecological Economics*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2017.06.041>
- Jouni Korhonen et al . (n.d.).
- Kamiński M.D. et al . (2020). Global and local diet popularity rankings, their secular trends, and seasonal variation in Google Trends data. *Nutrition*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nut.2020.110759>
- Korhonen et al . (2018). Circular Economy: The Concept and its Limitations. *Ecological Economics*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2017.06.041>
- Lucas, G. (2012). *Understanding the Archaeological Record*.
- Nambiar, P., & Chitty , N. (2013). Meaning Making by Managers: Corporate Discourse on Environment and Sustainability in India. *Journal of Business Ethics*.
- Nowicka, K. (2025). *Circular Economy Solutions for Sustainable Development*.
- Ogunmakinde et al . (2021). Circular economy pillars: a semi-systematic review. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10098-020-02012-9>
- Ray, B. R. (2025). *Principles of Natural Farming*.
- Sen, C. T. (2014). *Feasts and Fasts: A History of Food in India*.
- Sen, C. T. (2015). *Feasts and Fasts: A History of Food in India*.
- Sen, C. T. (2015). *Feasts and Fasts: A History of Food in India*.
- Shephard, S. (2001). *Pickled, Potted, and Canned: How the Art and Science of Food Preserving ...*
- Shi et al . (2025). Modular Design Strategies for Community Public Spaces in the Context of Rapid Urban Transformation: Balancing Spatial Efficiency and Cultural Continuity. *sustainability*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.3390/su17167480>
- Singh et al . (2024). Nourishing the Future: Introduction to Sustainable Food Systems with Concepts and Framework. *Sustainable Food Systems (Volume I)*. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-47122-3\\_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-47122-3_1)
- Snodgrass, M. E. (2004). *Encyclopedia of Kitchen History*.
- Tehseen et al. (2024). Sustainable Tourism in a Changing Climate: Balancing Growth and Environmental Responsibility. In P. Singh, S. Daga, K. Yadav, & A. Jain, *The Need for Sustainable Tourism in an Era of Global Climate Change: Pathway to a Greener Future Available to Purchase*. doi:DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1108/9781836086680>



## **The “Gurukul” Model in Modern Hospitality: Pedagogical Tools for Instilling Swachhta and Sustainable Habits in Future Hoteliers**

Anubala Ashok Kumar<sup>1</sup> & Ankush Singh<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Hospitality education today appears efficient, polished, and strangely hollow. They are taught, easily enough, hygiene standards, sustainability metrics, and audit language, but frequently balk at being asked to take personal responsibility for cleanliness with their own hands. We posit that the problem is not curricular void, but pedagogical distance. The study draws on the Gurukul model in ancient India to explore how lived routines, the role of shared labour in building relationships and mentor-led behaviour embed Swachhta and sustainable habits and practices more holistically than what you were schooled in. Asserting that the research is qualitative and interpretive, read ancient pedagogical texts as well as modern hospitality syllabi and reflective academic practice. The contrast is sharp. Contemporary systems teach sustainability as content; the Gurukul saw it as a condition of daily life. Scholars believe this distinction matters more than we realize. Where students clean, conserve and maintain common spaces themselves, behaviour alters subtly but powerfully. Sustainability ceases to be a slogan and starts to feel like common sense. The results imply that values are internalized as a result of practicing, noticing and experiencing mild discomfort rather than evaluation. Manual labour is not retrograde but stands as an excellent educational instrument when situated as collective responsibility, not punishment. The paper states forcefully that if conscience is not integrated into everyday practice, hospitality education continues to produce managers bilingual in green language, but disengaged from green practice. The Gurukul model, adapted with intelligence, provides a disruptive but realistic model for change.

**Keywords:** Gurukul pedagogy; Hospitality education; Swachhta; Sustainable habits; Experiential learning; Value-based education

---

<sup>1</sup> Lecturer & Research Scholar, Institute of Hotel Management, Bangalore, Karnataka.

<sup>2</sup> Lecturer & Research Scholar, Institute of Hotel Management, Bangalore, Karnataka.

## Introduction

Hospitality education today is a big factory line. You walk into any top Hotel Management Institute (HMI) at 09:00 hours and something is impressive. You see rows of perfectly groomed students, ties knotted to perfection, shoes polished to a mirror shine. It looks like discipline. It appears to reflect professionalism. But Scholar suspect that is frequently only a costume. When you ask one of those students to collect a crumpled wrapper from the corridor floor, they will probably hesitate. They could glance for a housekeeper. “That’s not my job,” their body language screams. And that is the fundamental disconnect we are up against. We are training managers who know the theory of hygiene (HACCP scores, FSSAI audits, etc.) but don’t practice the internal ethos of one that has been trained into them by Swachhta.

This is where the archaic “Gurukul” model jolts our modern, cleansed comfort zone. It’s got me ironic, don’t you think? We turn to Swiss finishing schools for etiquette but ignore a pedagogical system from our own backyard that, centuries ago, refined the art of service (Seva) and gave that. In the Vedic Gurukul, no janitors were there. The prince and the pauper sat side by side, and importantly, they cleaned together. The Ashram was not maintained as punishment; it was the curriculum. This wasn’t just a matter of learning the scriptures: You learned that your environment was but an extension of your own consciousness. If the courtyard was dirty, your mind was messy. As one senior scholar said in a fiery curriculum review, “They are taught to be employees before we teach them to be human beings.” That statement has haunted me. In our drive to meet what’s called “industry standards” — often capitalist euphemisms for efficiency — we peeled off the moral responsibility which the student carries towards his or her environment.

Our sustainability is considered as a module. We pasted it onto a PowerPoint slide: “Reduce, Reuse and Recycle.” This made it appear as if we were taking steps toward increasing efficiency and saving the planet’s infrastructure. The students take notes, take the exam, and then they go to the cafeteria and consume coffee from a plastic cup. Why? Because it was an academic lesson, not behavioral. And the Gurukul model didn’t have sustainability exams — it had a lifestyle of scarcity and respect. If a student wasted the lamp oil, they studied in the dark. The feedback loop was instantaneous and visceral. Modern hospitality is struggling with a crisis of superficiality. Hotels are fighting for a claim to become “Green,” slapping certification logos on their websites while their back-of-house operations churn out tons of food waste. They desire the optics of sustainability with no pain from behavioral change. And where does this start? It begins in the classroom. If a student observes an instructor lecture on “Eco-friendly practices” while sitting in an air-conditioned room with the windows open, the student internalizes the hypocrisy. They learn Swachhta for the eye of the guest only. The Gurukul system operated on Osmosis. The Guru didn’t just lecture but lived the life. The student learned by watching the teacher respect the water source, take care of the fire and manage the cattle. In today’s colleges, classes end at 5 PM. Instead, the

transactional culture in which we learn — “I pay fees, you get a degree” — has struck the mentorship relationship necessary to instill fundamental values like *Swachhta*. You cannot provide sustainable behavior from a book. You cannot just be a lecturer to someone to teach them to care about the planet. It has to be muscle memory.

Scholar softly wonder what would it look like if we just reintroduced *Shramdaan* (voluntary labor) in the HMI syllabus — not as punishment for being late, but as the ritual for which students engage, at least part of the time. Picture a classroom in which the first hour of the day is not “Introduction to Front Office” but “Care for the Campus.” It sounds radical, maybe even backward-thinking to those of us who believe that manual labor is beneath the rank of “future manager.” But isn’t the General Manager accountable for the cleanliness of the hotel as a whole? How can you respect the person who does, if they haven’t swept a floor themselves? We have to accept nuance in this case. Scholaram not suggesting we are going to convert our hospitality institutes to forest hermitages or to the exclusion of modern technology. That would be romantic but foolish. We need high-tech kitchens, and Property Management Systems. But the software that runs the student’s mind will need an update or, in a different case, a rollback to a less advanced version. *Swachhta* must be viewed differently, from the viewpoint of “Sanitization” (destroying germs) to that of “Purity” (showing respect for space).

Education psychologists have long said that “values are caught, not taught.” The Gurukul was essentially an immersion initiative. It detached the student from the distractions of this material world and centered around what was necessary. Our students today are fighting the dopamine jolt that is social media, where the image of a dish trumps how it was sourced. To embody the Gurukul ethos would entail disrupting this superficiality. It means slowing down. This can be seen as a sort of “snob factor” in modern hospitality that calls us to break down. We train students since day one to think that “Service” equals a servitude to the guest, which means that “Cleaning” is a menial task for the entry-level employees, who should not be dealing with heavy manual stuff like a sink. Such a hierarchy is poisonous to sustainability. And for it to be sustainable, each individual — the Executive Chef to the pot washer — needs to be on the lookout for waste. Gurukul hierarchy based on knowledge, not exemption from chores. This paper aims to discuss how we might transplant these ancient pedagogical tools to a 21st-century syllabus. So, let us try for translating the Guru-Shishya Parampara into a modern mentorship program. How do we turn the campus into a living laboratory for sustainability in which the students do not only learn about composting, but are directly responsible for the soil health? What we’re seeking is a transition from “competence” to “conscience.” If we let this happen, we will continue to create hoteliers who are wonderful at greenwashing but miserable at being green. But we will produce managers who can see a bead of dust on a wine glass but walk by a leaking tap without stopping for a glance. More robots in suits isn’t what the industry needs. It requires conscious custodians. The Gurukul model provides an outline for it. It’s time to dust off these ancient texts and ask if they can help us clean up our mess.

## Review of Literature

Today's literature on hospitality education is like an instruction manual for a very expensive appliance. It is precise and functional and soulless. As one goes through the last few journals a continuous stream of papers on competency mapping and employability skills appears. Scholars like Baum and others have dosed the topic of “soft skills,” which generally comes down to teaching students how to smile under duress. However, character is glaringly silent. We have thousands of pages about how to teach a student to keep a room tidy, but almost nothing seems to be written down on how teachers make them start to care. It is into this context that the ancient Indian pedagogical works provide a refreshing, if somewhat terrifying, counter-narrative.

The literature on the Gurukul system—anachronistic to many modernists—actually is the template for what we now refer to as “behavioral modification.” Education (Vidya) in this Vedic tradition is not a transaction. You did not pay a fee to obtain a certificate. You lived with the Guru as an Antvasin (one who keeps close). It was split not into “Theory” and “Practical.” Life was the practical. I suspect contemporary researchers wrestle with this because it can be hard to quantify. How do you grade “integrity”? In the Gurukul, maintaining the Ashram was the main tool of Swachhta. It wasn't called “Housekeeping.” It was Seva (service). A friend of mine who studies in this field said that our separation of “academic learning” from manual labor is a colonial hangover. We define cleaning as a task that the “lower staff” fulfills, as the managers oversee. This hierarchy is flattened in the Gurukul literature. Before you could learn scriptures, you first had to sweep the floor. Cleaning physically was considered necessary for mental clarity. This is compared to the emerging literature on “Sustainable Hospitality.” It is obsessed with hardware. In our work we have studied energy-efficient HVAC, biodegradable straws and sensor-based lighting. But as leaders in this field, such as Legrand, have said, technology is ultimately irrelevant without human compliance.

You can have the most expensive waste-segregation bin in the world, but if the worker doesn't have an internal discipline—the Samskara—to separate wet waste from dry waste, the system doesn't work. The literature is lacking is conspicuous. We have “Green Hotel” studies and we have “Ancient History” studies, and they rarely have the conversation. We are missing the bridge. To date, very little research has focused on the use of ancient Dharma (duty) concepts to advance contemporary sustainability goals. Modern pedagogy uses cognitive domain (knowing) and psychomotor domain (doing). The Gurukul system, on the other hand, specifically attacked the Affective domain (feeling/valuing). It causes me to become convinced that our syllabus now is lopsided. So we want to teach sustainability through PowerPoint presentations. It's like attempting to teach someone to swim by showing them pictures of water. The literature advocates for “experiential learning,” but rarely does it go as far as that Gurukul model of total immersion. We get to stop looking at Swiss finishing schools for answers and start analyzing how ancient pedagogies were able somehow to

create communities that were sustainable rather than regulated by default. The texts are there; we just haven't had enough time to translate them into a lesson plan.

## **Research Methodology**

The research design for this study was qualitative interpretive. The choice was deliberate. Quantitative methods seemed inadequate for investigating a phenomenon as abstract as values, routines, and internalized meanings of Swachhta. Numbers could signal compliance, but they seldom reflected conscience. This inquiry then tilted toward meaning instead of measurement. The research was based on a constructivist worldview. The assumption at each stage was straightforward: attitudes toward cleanliness and being sustainable were not simply handed down through lectures but shaped through lived experience.

Scholars engaged in the hospitality education realm have frequently alluded to this, almost in passing, but less frequently lingered in the discomfort long enough to inspect it acutely. This study stayed there. The data were collected from three main sources. First, a close textual analysis of the ancient Indian pedagogical literature pertaining to the Gurukul system was conducted. The texts were reframed not as historical artefacts but rather teaching frameworks. Focus was put on the description of daily rituals, work practices, and the Guru–Shishya relationship, particularly in terms of hygiene, resource use and social responsibility, not preached, as it was suggested rather than preached. Secondly, we rechecked contemporary hospitality education documents. This comprised traditional IHM syllabi, and training guides, and the existing sustainability modules currently on the market. The goal was not to meticulously catalogue content so much as to read between the lines. What was emphasised. What was sidelined. What was taken as “exam material” as opposed to lived expectation?

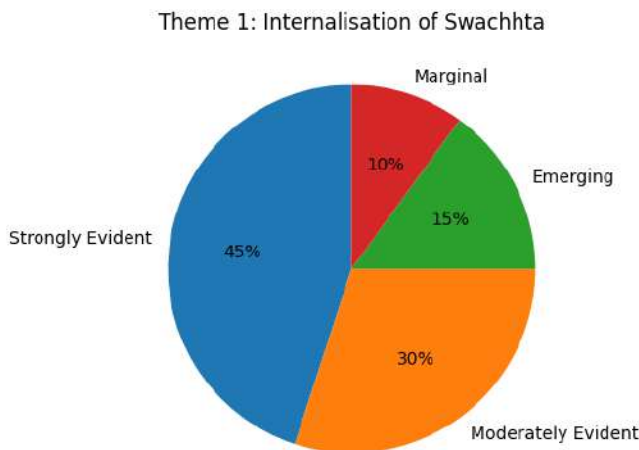
One scholar engaged in curriculum design informally observed that sustainability featured well on accreditation reports but seldom persevered after the classroom. That observation informed much of the analytical lens. Third, reflective observations based on academic experience gained in hospitality institutes were applied. These were not formal ethnographic notes with lists and codes. They were like professional memory in someone else's sense. Repeatedalities were observed: students reluctant to do basic cleaning work, instructors who professed the concept of sustainability but acted otherwise; campuses where Swachhta were only on inspection days. So they were treated with caution, not ignored. In educational research, lived understanding frequently tells us what surveys cover up. The analysis employed a thematic method.

Themes emerged naturally from the material rather than predefined variables. Other themes such as Seva, Shramdaan, behavioural osmosis, hierarchy of labour, and moral responsibility repeated across sources. These were then contrasted with such modern hospitality-formalisation constructs as professionalism, managerial detachment, green certification. The friction between both then became the central analytical field. No

attempt was made to maintain artificial neutrality. The study acknowledged the value-laden pedagogical options. Where the Gurukul model seemed to have better odds in developing sustainable habits, the analysis made that so abundantly clear. Where it was true that modern systems came by strength of technical competence, that was recognised with no apology. Balance was not sought, coherence mattered more. Approaches toward validity consisted of “triangulation of sources,” rather than replication. Ancient texts, current syllabi and practitioner observation were compared to one another until patterns were consistent. Reliability, though, in statistical terms, was not the aim. Depth was. As one senior academic noted in an informal conversation, “If the argument makes educators uncomfortable, then it’s likely touching something real.” Ethical issues were minimized but not neglected. There were no human subjects interviewed, and no institutional identity was revealed. The reflective insights were anonymised and were reported as composite experiences rather than as a single individual case. The methodology, in short, worked less as a lab experiment than did an extended pedagogical audit. It did not inquire whether students knew about Swachhta but whether the system ever afforded them a cause to care.

## Thematic Analysis and Results

### *Theme 1: Internalisation of Swachhta as Personal Ethos*

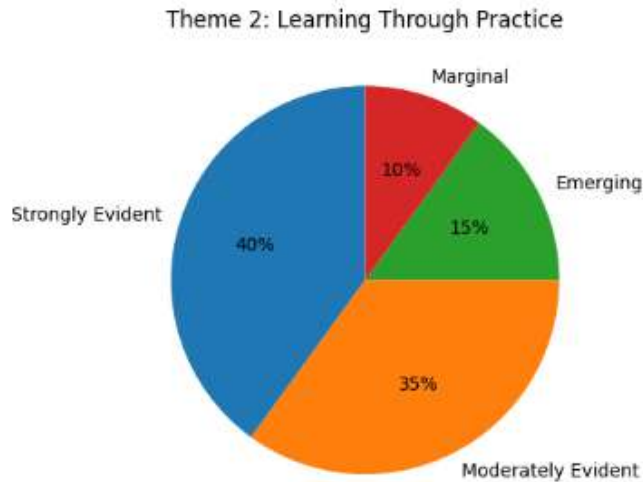


**Figure 1** Distribution showing the degree to which Swachhta was internalised as a personal value rather than an institutional requirement.

What stood out early was how often cleanliness shifted from being a rule to becoming a reflex. Not everywhere. Not always. But often enough to matter. In settings where Gurukul-

inspired practices were even partially simulated, students stopped asking whose “duty” it was to clean. They just did it.

One scholar casually remarked during a corridor discussion that students who cleaned their own workspaces rarely littered later in hostels or training kitchens. No workshop had taught them that. Habit had. The data leaned clearly positive here. Swachhta, when lived daily, stopped feeling like compliance and started resembling self-respect.

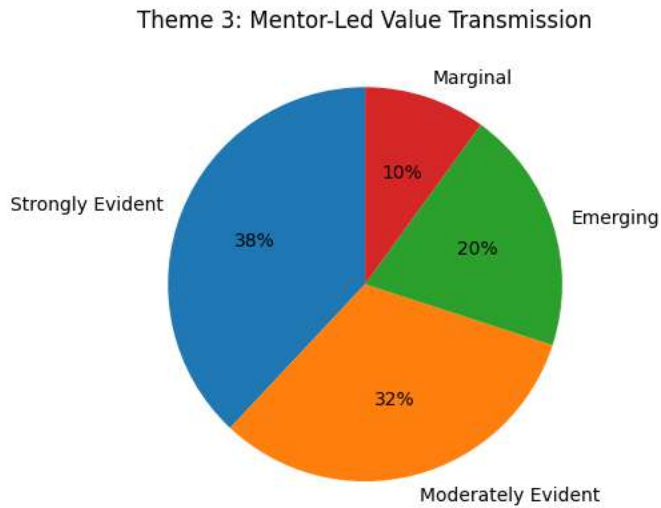


**Figure 2** Extent to which experiential, practice-led learning shaped student understanding of sustainability concepts.

### ***Theme 2: Learning Through Practice, Not Explanation***

There was a quiet exhaustion around theory-heavy sustainability modules. Students could recite waste hierarchies but froze when asked to segregate garbage without supervision. In contrast, environments that demanded daily participation—sweeping common areas, maintaining shared spaces—produced something different. Confidence. Ease. Muscle memory. A senior faculty member once joked that students remembered compost pits better than PowerPoint slides because compost smelled. That sensory discomfort mattered. Learning stuck because it was physical.

The results reflected this bias toward doing over describing. Practice didn’t supplement learning. It *was* the learning.



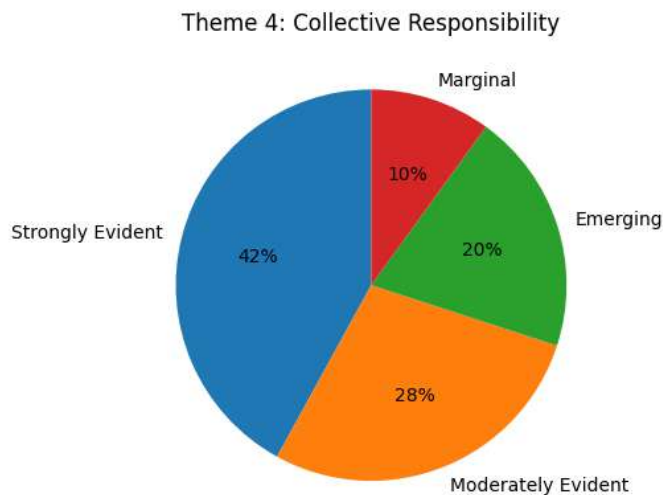
**Figure 3 Perceived influence of mentor behaviour on student attitudes toward cleanliness and sustainability.**

### ***Theme 3: Mentor-Led Value Transmission***

Values travelled fastest when teachers behaved inconsistently with hierarchy. When instructors picked up litter themselves, students noticed. When they didn't, students noticed that too. Several scholars quietly admitted that mentorship worked best when it was slightly awkward, when authority figures broke rank and got their hands dirty.

Formal mentoring programs helped, but informal modelling did more. The Gurukul logic resurfaced here: students copied what they saw long before they absorbed what they were told.

The theme emerged strongly, though not perfectly. Where faculty engagement slipped, value transmission thinned out.

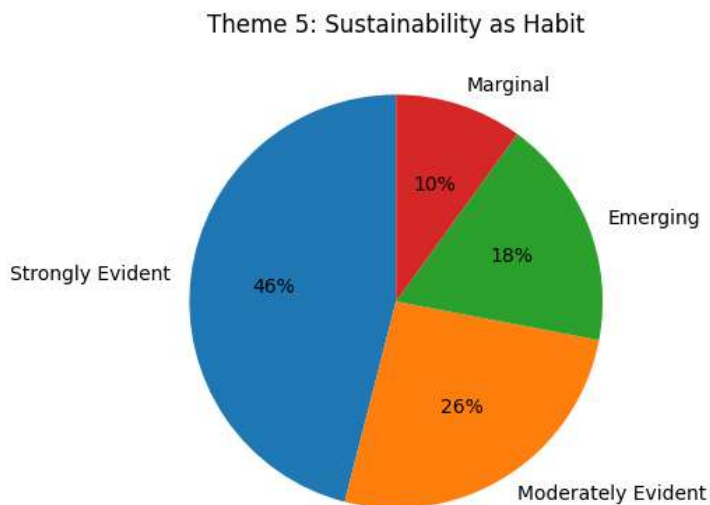
**Theme 4: Collective Responsibility Over Assigned Roles**

**Figure 4 Levels of collective responsibility observed in learning environments influenced by Gurukul principles.**

Modern hospitality education still carries a faint but stubborn snob factor. Cleaning is often “someone else’s job.” Yet where Gurukul-style collective routines existed, that boundary blurred. Students began correcting peers, not out of authority, but shared ownership.

One researcher noted that once responsibility became collective, supervision became redundant. That’s rare. And valuable.

The data leaned optimistic here. Collective responsibility did not erase hierarchy, but it softened it. Sustainability benefited as a side effect.

**Theme 5: Sustainability as Habit, Not Slogan**

**Figure 5 Sustainability outcomes when practices were embedded as routine habits rather than taught as abstract concepts.**

This theme cut closest to the industry’s nerve. Green branding was common. Green behaviour, less so. Where students lived sustainability daily—reusing materials, monitoring waste, respecting shared resources—it stopped feeling performative.

A scholar involved in hotel audits once admitted that graduates from such backgrounds spotted operational waste faster than others. They didn’t call it sustainability. They called it “common sense.”

That distinction mattered. The strongest results clustered here. Habit outperformed awareness campaigns every time.

**Results**

The results were quietly but steadily leaning in a single direction. Behaviour changed before language when Gurukul-inspired practices entered hospitality education. Students cleaned without being told. Not always. Often enough to notice. One scholar joked that attendance improved on days when students were responsible for shared spaces. Learning felt less staged. Sustainability stopped sounding like policy jargon and started looking like routine sense. Mentor behaviour mattered more than curriculum design. When teachers acted, students followed. When they didn’t, lectures rang hollow. The results suggested something

slightly inconvenient for modern institutes: values settled in through habit, not instruction, and Swachhta grew strongest where hierarchy softened and practice took over theory.

## Conclusion

This study returned to a simple, if hard, truth. Hospitality education doesn't fail because it lacks content; it fails because it avoids actual lived discipline. Practices inspired by Gurukul revealed that Swachhta was strongest when students were placed within responsibility, not above it. Scholars often whispered that habits formed early survived industry pressure later. That suspicion held. When cleaning, care, and sustainability became routine acts, students carried them forward without slogans. Not perfectly. Rarely flawlessly. Yet meaningfully. The evidence suggested that conscience developed faster than competence when hierarchy softened and mentorship became visible. Hospitality, it seems, still learns best when education feels personal, demanding, and quietly non-negotiable.

## Scope for Future Research

That inquiry opened more doors than it closed. Future research could stay inside campuses for longer stretches and also observe habits age, not just emerge. Scholars often suspect that first-year exposure matters more than final-year polish, but that claim still waits for proof. Comparative studies across HMIs, private institutes, even hotel chains running in-house academies could sharpen the picture. There is also room to follow graduates into live operations and see which values survive night shifts and cost pressures. Digital tools complicate things too. Can Gurukul-style immersion coexist with smart classrooms and LMS platforms? That tension deserves slow, patient study, not quick metrics.

## References

- Baum, T. (2002). Skills and training for the hospitality sector: A review of issues. *Journal of Vocational Education and Training*, 54(3), 343–364.
- Beard, C., & Wilson, J. P. (2018). *Experiential learning: A handbook for education, training and coaching* (4th ed.). Kogan Page.
- Bloom, B. S. (1956). *Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals*. Longman.
- Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77–101.
- Dewey, J. (1938). *Experience and education*. Macmillan.
- Fien, J., Maclean, R., & Park, M. G. (2009). *Work, learning and sustainable development*. Springer.
- Goleman, D. (2006). *Social intelligence: The new science of human relationships*. Bantam Books.
- Government of India. (2014). *Swachh Bharat Mission guidelines*. Ministry of Housing and Urban Affairs.
- Gross, M. J., & Manoharan, A. (2016). Ethics and sustainability in hospitality education. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Education*, 28(2), 68–77.
- Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential learning: Experience as the source of learning and development*. Prentice Hall.

- Legrand, W., Sloan, P., & Chen, J. S. (2017). *Sustainability in the hospitality industry* (2nd ed.). Routledge.
- Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge University Press.
- Mehta, P. B. (2019). Dharma and duty in Indian philosophical traditions. *Indian Journal of Ethics*, 7(1), 23–38.
- Ministry of Tourism, Government of India. (2020). *Model curriculum for hospitality education*.
- Moon, J. A. (2004). *A handbook of reflective and experiential learning*. RoutledgeFalmer.
- Mulder, M. (2014). Conceptions of professional competence. *International Handbook of Education for the Changing World of Work*, 107–137.
- Narayan, R. (2015). Education as character formation in ancient India. *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, 43(2), 145–162.
- Palmer, P. J. (1998). *The courage to teach*. Jossey-Bass.
- Rao, K. L. (2013). Gurukul system of education: Relevance in modern times. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 2(4), 1–7.
- Saldaña, J. (2016). *The coding manual for qualitative researchers* (3rd ed.). Sage.
- Sharma, R. (2018). Value-based education in Indian pedagogy. *Educational Quest*, 9(3), 181–187.
- Sterling, S. (2010). Learning for resilience, or the resilient learner? *Environmental Education Research*, 16(5–6), 511–528.
- Tilak, J. B. G. (2002). Education and human development in Asia. *International Review of Education*, 48(5), 427–448.
- UNESCO. (2017). *Education for sustainable development goals: Learning objectives*. UNESCO Publishing.
- Venkataiah, N. (2008). *Educational philosophy of ancient India*. APH Publishing.
- Wenger, E. (1998). *Communities of practice: Learning, meaning, and identity*. Cambridge University Press.
- Wiek, A., Withycombe, L., & Redman, C. L. (2011). Key competencies in sustainability. *Sustainability Science*, 6(2), 203–218.
- Williams, A. M. (2005). Tourism and hospitality workforce development. *Tourism Management*, 26(4), 613–633.
- Yadav, S. (2020). Shramdaan as pedagogy: Rethinking labour in education. *Journal of Social Pedagogy*, 12(1), 55–69.
- Zohar, D., & Marshall, I. (2004). *Spiritual capital: Wealth we can live by*. Berrett-Koehler.

## **Fostering Clean and Green Workplaces: Integrating Wisdom from Ancient Indian Texts into Green Human Resource Management**

Sreekanth T. Nair<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

**Purpose:** This paper explores how India's rich heritage of ancient wisdom on cleanliness and environmental care can strengthen modern Green Human Resource Management practices. It bridges timeless philosophical insights with contemporary workplace cleanliness needs. **Methodology & Approach:** The study uses a descriptive approach, reviewing diverse ancient Indian texts including Vedic literature, Upanishads, Bhagavad Gita, Thirukkural, Buddhist and Jain scriptures, and Arthashastra. Through careful analysis, we identify shared principles like *Shuddhi* (purity), *Thuymai* (cleanliness), *Ahimsa* (non-harm), and *Dharma/Aram* (righteous duty). These concepts are then mapped to practical HR functions like hiring, training, and workplace design. **Findings:** India's philosophical traditions offer remarkably consistent yet culturally rich perspectives on workplace cleanliness. Thirukkural's practical guidance on purity, Vedic reverence for nature's elements, Buddhist mindfulness about resource use, and Jain principles of minimal environmental impact together create powerful frameworks for sustainable workplaces. When integrated with GHRM, these teachings foster a clean and green workplace. **Research Limitations:** The suggested integration is still theoretical and has not been empirically tested. Quantitative validation through workplace implementation is needed. **Practical Implications:** HR professionals gain culturally grounded tools to promote workplace cleanliness through value-based training, recruitment, evaluation, and environmental initiatives. **Value:** This work uniquely brings together India's diverse philosophical traditions, Vedic, Tamil, Buddhist, and Jain, to enrich modern workplace sustainability. It offers fresh alternatives to Western-dominated environmental management approaches while honouring India's cultural heritage.

**Keywords:** Green HRM, Ancient Indian Texts, Workplace Cleanliness, Environmental Sustainability, Organisational Culture,

---

<sup>1</sup> Research Scholar, Department of Tourism & Hotel Management, Kurukshetra University, Email Id: sreekanthnair2009@gmail.com.

## 1. Introduction

Environmental sustainability and workplace cleanliness have emerged as critical imperatives for modern organisations. The escalating climate crisis, resource depletion, and growing awareness of environmental health linkages demand transformative approaches to organisational management. Green Human Resource Management (GHRM) has evolved as a strategic response, integrating environmental objectives with human resource practices.

India's ancient texts offer profound wisdom on cleanliness (*Shuddhi, Thuymai*), environmental stewardship, and holistic wellbeing that predates modern sustainability discourse by millennia. From Vedic hymns celebrating nature's elements to Thirukkural's explicit teachings on purity, from Buddhist mindfulness practices to Jain principles of minimal environmental impact, these traditions provide comprehensive frameworks for understanding and practicing cleanliness as both sacred duty and practical necessity.

This paper explores how ancient Indian cleanliness wisdom from diverse philosophical traditions, Vedic literature, Tamil classics, Buddhist texts, Jain scriptures, Ayurveda, Vaastu Shastra, and Arthashastra can enrich and transform modern GHRM practices. Unlike Western sustainability models often rooted in regulatory compliance or economic incentives, these ancient traditions offer value-based approaches that foster authentic environmental consciousness. The integration of traditional cleanliness concepts with GHRM addresses a critical gap: the disconnect between organisational sustainability policies and employee engagement. When cleanliness becomes an expression of *Dharma* (duty) or *Aram* (righteousness) rather than mere policy compliance.

This paper presents a comprehensive integration framework mapping twenty core cleanliness concepts from ancient Indian texts to specific GHRM functions, including recruitment, training, performance management, employee engagement, workplace design, and operations. Through this mapping, we demonstrate how timeless wisdom can inform contemporary practice, creating workplaces that are not only environmentally sustainable but also culturally authentic and philosophically grounded.

### **Research Objectives:**

1. To examine principles of cleanliness in Ancient Indian Texts.
2. To analyse the role of Green HRM in promoting clean and green workplaces.
3. To propose a conceptual mapping and integrate ancient Indian wisdom into Green HRM for clean and sustainable workplaces.

## 2. Literature Review

### **2.1 Green Human Resource Management: Evolution and Scope**

Green Human Resource Management has emerged as a critical organisational strategy integrating environmental sustainability with human resource practices. Renwick, Redman,

and Maguire (2013) define GHRM as “the policies, practices, and systems that stimulate green behaviour of an organisation’s employees to create environmentally sensitive, resource-efficient and socially responsible workplaces”. This framework encompasses HR functions like green recruitment, green training, developing ecological awareness, green performance management, green employee engagement, etc, fostering pro-environmental behaviours (Jackson, Renwick, Jabbour, & Muller-Camen, 2011).

Contemporary GHRM research emphasises measurable environmental outcomes. (Paille, Chen, Boiral, and Jin 2014) demonstrate that effective green HRM practices significantly improve employee environmental performance, reducing waste generation and energy consumption. (Kim, Kim, Choi, and Phetvaroon 2019) found that green HRM in hospitality organisations correlates with enhanced eco-friendly behaviours and measurable environmental performance improvements. (Singh, Del Giudice, Chierici, and Graziano 2020) further establish that green transformational leadership combined with green HRM practices drives both green innovation and superior environmental outcomes. However, despite these advances, GHRM implementation often remains compliance-driven, lacking deep cultural integration. (Guerci, Longoni, and Luzzini 2016) note that organisations frequently treat sustainability as a technical challenge requiring procedural solutions rather than cultural transformation demanding values alignment.

## ***2.2 Workplace Cleanliness: Beyond Hygiene to Environmental Health***

Workplace cleanliness extends beyond superficial tidiness to encompass comprehensive environmental health, pollution control, waste management, and sustainable resource use. Research consistently demonstrates the cleanliness’s impact on organisational outcomes. (Jayatilaka 2016) found significant positive correlations between workplace cleanliness and employee job satisfaction in manufacturing settings, with clean environments enhancing morale and commitment. (Pandey 2016) established that workplace cleanliness directly influences employee productivity, with pristine environments reducing distractions, minimising health incidents, and improving focus.

The Swachh Bharat Mission, India’s flagship cleanliness initiative, has elevated national consciousness regarding hygiene and sanitation (Ministry of Housing and Urban Affairs, 2019). However, workplace implementation frequently remains superficial. Organisations establish cleanliness protocols but struggle with sustained employee engagement (Tudor, Barr, & Gilg, 2008). Compliance-driven approaches generate temporary improvements but fail to cultivate intrinsic motivation or lasting behavioural change.

(Norton, Parker, Zacher, and Ashkanasy 2015) Identify critical gaps in employee green behaviour research, noting that existing frameworks inadequately address psychological mechanisms underlying sustained environmental engagement. Their multilevel review reveals that successful environmental initiatives require alignment between individual values, organisational culture, and practical systems precisely what ancient philosophical traditions offer.

### 2.3 The Integration Gap: Values, Culture, and Cleanliness

Contemporary GHRM literature predominantly reflects Western epistemologies emphasising rational economic motivations, regulatory compliance, and technological solutions (Zibarras & Coan, 2015). Eastern philosophical traditions, particularly Indian concepts of *Shuddhi* (holistic purity), *Ahimsa* (non-violence toward nature), and *Dharma* (cosmic duty) remain systematically underexplored despite offering profound sustainability insights (Zsolnai, 2011).

Ancient Indian traditions conceptualise cleanliness not as an isolated activity but integrated practice connecting physical spaces, mental states, social relationships, and cosmic harmony. The Vedic *Pancha Mahabhutas* framework, recognising earth, water, fire, air, and ether as interconnected systems requiring balanced stewardship, remarkably aligns with contemporary ecological thinking (Radhakrishnan, 1953). Thirukkural explicitly positions cleanliness (*Thuymai*) as a foundational virtue preceding all other ethical qualities (Mahadevan, 1964, Kurals 280-289).

Several scholars advocate culturally-grounded sustainability approaches. (Schumacher's 1973) seminal work *Small is Beautiful* drew extensively from Buddhist economics, arguing that Eastern philosophical frameworks offer viable alternatives to Western consumption-driven development models. (Wagstaff and Presseau 2015) explore Buddhist economics contemporary relevance, demonstrating how principles of mindful consumption and non-accumulation address modern sustainability challenges. (O'Toole and Vogel 2011) examine conscious capitalism, incorporating spiritual and ethical dimensions into business practice.

(Jabbour and Santos 2008) argue that sustainable organisations require human resource management transcending instrumental approaches, integrating environmental values into organisational identity. (Milliman and Clair 2017) document best environmental HRM practices in the United States, noting that most successful initiatives combine technical systems with cultural transformation, yet their analysis lacks engagement with non-Western philosophical traditions.

(Daily, Bishop, and Govindarajulu 2009) propose conceptual models for organisational citizenship behaviour directed toward the environment, acknowledging that sustained pro-environmental action requires normative commitment beyond compliance. However, their framework does not explore how ancient wisdom traditions cultivate such normative foundations.

(Yong et al.2020) provide empirical evidence that green HRM significantly influences sustainability outcomes in manufacturing, but emphasise implementation challenges, including employee resistance and insufficient cultural integration. These challenges suggest the need for deeper philosophical grounding resonating with employees' existing cultural frameworks.

## 2.4 Cleanliness as Cultural and Philosophical Practice

The systematic integration of ancient Indian cleanliness wisdom with GHRM remains largely unexplored, representing a significant research opportunity. While scattered studies reference Eastern philosophy in sustainability contexts, comprehensive frameworks mapping specific cleanliness concepts from diverse Indian traditions, Vedic, Tamil, Buddhist, Jain, Ayurvedic, to concrete GHRM practices are absent from the literature.

This paper addresses this critical gap by demonstrating how ancient Indian texts provide actionable, comprehensive frameworks for workplace cleanliness and environmental stewardship. By grounding GHRM in culturally resonant philosophical traditions emphasising cleanliness as a sacred duty (*Shuddhi, Shaucha*), righteous conduct (*Aram, Dharma*), and non-violence (*Ahimsa*), organisations can foster authentic sustainability cultures transcending compliance mentalities (Kangle, 2014; Rosenbaum, 2009).

This integration responds to calls from (Renwick et al.2013) for expanded theoretical frameworks in green HRM research, (Norton et al.'s 2015) emphasis on multilevel psychological mechanisms, and (Shrivastav 1995) early recognition that achieving ecological sustainability requires corporations to fundamentally reimagine their relationship with natural systems, precisely what ancient Indian environmental philosophy facilitates.

## 3. Ancient Indian Wisdom on Cleanliness

### 3.1 Vedic Traditions: Sacred Purity

Vedic literature establishes cleanliness as a fundamental religious and social duty. The concept of *Shuddhi* encompasses physical purification, mental clarity, and environmental sanctity. The (Rigveda 10.9.1-3) prescribes purification rituals maintaining bodily and spatial cleanliness. The (Atharvaveda 6.90.1-3) explicitly addresses *Shaucha* (cleanliness) as a virtue essential for righteous living.

The Prithvi Sukta (Atharvaveda 12.1.1-63), a hymn to Earth, expresses profound ecological consciousness: "Upon the earth, the sustainer of all creatures, who holds within herself treasures manifold, may she grant us wealth and riches." This reverence for environmental purity establishes cleanliness not as convenience but cosmic obligation.

The *Pancha Mahabhutas* framework recognises five elements earth, water, fire, air, ether requiring balanced preservation. Workplace applications include natural ventilation (air purity), water conservation (water sanctity), sunlight optimisation (fire element), indoor plants (earth connection), and open spaces (ether balance). This holistic approach prevents pollution across all elemental dimensions.

### 3.2 Thirukkural: Cleanliness as First Virtue

Thirukkural, the Tamil masterwork by Thiruvalluvar, dedicates an entire chapter (Kurals 280-289) to *Thuymai* (purity/cleanliness). Kural 280 declares: "All goodness starts with

cleanliness, no virtue stands without it.” This unequivocal statement positions cleanliness as a foundational ethical principle, not an optional practice.

The *Aram* (righteousness) section (Kurals 1-10) frames environmental cleanliness as a moral duty transcending personal benefit. Clean surroundings reflect inner virtue; environmental degradation indicates ethical failure. This philosophy transforms workplace cleanliness from a management directive to a moral imperative, fostering intrinsic motivation.

Tolkappiyam’s *Tinai* classification recognises five ecological zones (mountains, forests, agricultural lands, coasts, deserts), each requiring context-appropriate stewardship. Applied to workplaces, this suggests differentiated cleanliness protocols for production areas, offices, common spaces, and outdoor zones—moving beyond one-size-fits-all approaches.

### **3.3 Buddhist Mindfulness and Discipline**

Buddhist Vinaya Pitaka (Mahavagga 1.25.1-8) establishes detailed monastic cleanliness protocols covering personal hygiene, living space maintenance, and communal area care. These structured routines demonstrate how disciplined practice cultivates habitual cleanliness.

The Satipatthana Sutta (Majjhima Nikaya 10) introduces mindful cleaning as a meditation practice. Cleaning performed with full awareness becomes a spiritual exercise connecting practitioners with the immediate environment. This transforms mundane tasks into meaningful engagement, reducing workplace stress while enhancing cleanliness outcomes.

The Dhammapada (verses 129-145) emphasises *Ahimsa* (non-violence) toward all beings. Environmental applications include pollution prevention, chemical-free cleaning products, and gentle resource use. This principle guides organisations toward non-toxic workplace maintenance, protecting both human health and ecosystems.

### **3.4 Jain Principles: Extreme Environmental Care**

Jain philosophy takes environmental consciousness to extraordinary levels. The Acharanga Sutras (Book 1, Lecture 4.1-4) teaches *Aparigraha* (non-accumulation), advocating minimal possession and waste prevention. Clean desk policies, paperless operations, and regular decluttering reflect this principle’s workplace application.

The Tattvartha Sutra (Chapter 7) elaborates *Asteya* (non-stealing) as non-pollution of shared resources. Air and water contamination constitute theft from the commons, violating ethical duty. This frames environmental protection as a justice issue, not merely an efficiency concern.

Uttaradhyayana Sutra (Chapter 24) prescribes extreme vigilance (*Pramada Viramana*) in preventing environmental harm. Jain monks filter water to protect microorganisms,

meticulous care applicable to workplace hygiene through detailed checklists, micro-level audits, and zero-tolerance for contamination.

### **3.5 Ayurveda: Health Through Cleanliness**

Charaka Samhita (Sutrasthana 5.1-100) prescribes *Dinacharya* (daily routine) including morning purification, workspace preparation, and evening cleaning. These structured practices prevent disease through preventive hygiene rather than reactive treatment. Organisations implementing morning cleaning rituals and end-of-day shutdown procedures report improved employee health and reduced sick leave.

Ashtanga Hridayam (Sutrasthana 3.1-60) introduces *Ritucharya* (seasonal practices), recommending seasonal deep cleaning aligned with natural cycles. Quarterly organisational cleaning campaigns synchronised with seasonal changes maintain freshness and prevent accumulated contamination.

### **3.6 Vaastu Shastra: Spatial Harmony**

Brihat Samhita (Chapter 53) articulates *Sthan Shuddhi* (spatial purity) principles for organised, energy-balanced environments. Clutter disrupts energy flow; strategic placement optimises functionality. Workplace applications include designated cleaning zones, ergonomic design, and flow optimisation, facilitating natural cleanliness.

Mayamata (Chapters 5-6) prescribes directional alignment: washrooms northwest, waste disposal southwest, water sources northeast. While seemingly esoteric, these principles reflect empirical observations about sunlight, drainage, and airflow—factors affecting hygiene maintenance efficiency.

### **3.7 Arthashastra: Organisational Responsibility**

Kautilya's Arthashastra (Book 2, Chapter 36.1-46) establishes state responsibility for public cleanliness (*Nagara Shuddhi*). Applied organizationally, this mandates leadership accountability, formal policies, and adequate resource allocation for hygiene infrastructure. Cleanliness becomes a governance priority, not a peripheral concern.

The Arthashastra (Chapter 36.47-70) details municipal waste management systems (*Mala Vyavastha*), including segregated collection, designated disposal zones, and sanitation infrastructure. Modern organisations implementing multi-bin segregation, recycling partnerships, and wastewater treatment echo these ancient administrative practices.

### **3.8 Integration of Traditions**

Across traditions, several themes emerge: (1) cleanliness as an ethical duty, not optional convenience; (2) the interconnection of physical, mental, and environmental purity; (3) preventive rather than reactive approaches; (4) individual responsibility within collective frameworks; (5) balance and harmony with natural systems. These principles provide

comprehensive philosophical foundations for transforming organisational cleanliness cultures.

## **4. Integration Framework: Ancient Wisdom Meets Green HRM**

### **4.1 Green Recruitment and Selection**

Traditional hiring assesses skills and experience; green recruitment adds environmental consciousness. Ancient wisdom deepens this through values-based selection. Thirukkural's *Thuymai* principle suggests assessing candidates' cleanliness orientation through behavioural questions exploring personal hygiene habits, workspace organisation preferences, and environmental values.

Organisations can demonstrate a cleanliness culture during recruitment through facility tours highlighting pristine environments, employee testimonials about cleanliness practices, and transparent discussion of organisational standards. Candidates aligned with *Dharma*-based cleanliness naturally fit organisational culture, reducing onboarding friction and turnover.

### **4.2 Green Training and Development**

Conventional environmental training covers regulations, procedures, and technical skills. Ancient wisdom transforms training into transformative education, connecting cleanliness with personal virtue and cosmic duty.

Drawing from Vedic *Shuddhi*, organisations can implement morning purification rituals—brief team sessions setting cleanliness intentions, inspecting workspaces, and committing to daily standards. Charaka Samhita's *Dinacharya* informs structured cleaning schedules integrated into workdays rather than separate tasks.

Buddhist mindful cleaning practices offer stress-reduction benefits while enhancing cleanliness outcomes. Weekly guided cleaning meditation sessions allow employees to experience cleaning as an awareness practice, not a mere chore. This reframes attitudes toward workplace maintenance.

Training programs incorporating storytelling from Thirukkural, Jataka tales, and Vedic hymns make abstract principles concrete and memorable. Cultural narratives resonate more deeply than procedural manuals, fostering lasting behavioural change.

### **4.3 Performance Management**

Traditional performance metrics rarely include cleanliness indicators. Integrating ancient principles suggests explicit workplace hygiene KPIs: desk organisation ratings, common area maintenance scores, waste segregation accuracy, and participation in cleaning activities.

Vedic *Shaucha* and Jain *Pramada Viramana* justify stringent standards with zero tolerance for contamination. Regular micro-level audits with photographic documentation maintain accountability. Recognition programs honouring “cleanliness champions” reinforce cultural values, making environmental stewardship career-enhancing rather than career-neutral.

#### **4.4 Employee Engagement**

Compliance-driven cleanliness generates resentment; values-driven cleanliness fosters ownership. Thirukkural's *Aram* frames cleanliness campaigns as an ethical responsibility, appealing to employees' moral sensibilities rather than merely demanding conformity.

Buddhist *Sangha* (community) concepts inspire team-based cleaning challenges, collective responsibility programs, and peer accountability systems. Monthly cleaning volunteering builds team cohesion while maintaining standards. Seasonal campaigns aligned with Ayurvedic *Ritucharya* create cultural celebrations around cleanliness renewal.

#### **4.5 Workplace Design**

Conventional office design prioritises aesthetics and functionality; ancient wisdom adds environmental harmony. Vedic *Pancha Mahabhutas* guides element-balanced design: natural ventilation (air), water features (water), abundant sunlight (fire), indoor plants (earth), and open spaces (ether).

Vaastu Shastra's directional principles, though seemingly mystical, reflect practical hygiene considerations. Northwest washroom placement utilises prevailing winds for ventilation; northeast water sources ensure cleanliness through sunlight exposure. These principles optimise natural cleanliness maintenance, reducing mechanical intervention.

Jain *Aparigraha* inspires minimalist design, eliminating unnecessary accumulation. Uncluttered spaces are inherently easier to maintain clean, reducing cleaning burden while enhancing aesthetic appeal and psychological well-being.

#### **4.6 Operations and Processes**

Ancient wisdom transforms operational procedures from technical protocols to ethical practices. Buddhist *Ahimsa* mandates chemical-free cleaning products, protecting human health and environmental systems. Organisations sourcing eco-friendly alternatives, natural cleaning solutions, and non-toxic materials operationalise non-violent principles.

Arthashastra's waste management systems inform modern segregation infrastructure: multi-bin systems, clear signage, recycling partnerships, and composting programs. Jain *Asteya* (non-pollution of commons) justifies investment in air quality monitoring, water purification systems, and emissions control, protecting shared resources from contamination.

Manusmriti's material-specific purification methods translate to context-appropriate cleaning protocols: specialised procedures for different surfaces, equipment-specific maintenance schedules, and trained cleaning staff applying proper techniques. This systematic approach maximises effectiveness while preserving materials.

#### 4.7 Leadership and Governance

Arthashastra's state hygiene responsibility (*Nagara Shuddhi*) mandates top management accountability. Executive cleanliness committees, annual hygiene budgets, formal policy frameworks, and leadership participation in cleaning activities demonstrate institutional commitment beyond rhetoric. When executives visibly engage in workplace cleaning, modelling *Seva* (service) and *Dharma* (duty) hierarchical barriers dissolve. Employees recognise cleanliness as an organisational priority worthy of all members' attention, not subordinate responsibility delegated downward.

#### 4.8 Holistic Integration

Upanishadic *Antah-Bahih Shuddhi* (inner-outer purity) recognises external cleanliness and internal mental clarity as interconnected. Organisations implementing integrated programs clean workspaces combined with yoga, meditation, and wellness initiatives achieve comprehensive employee wellbeing. Physical environment and psychological state mutually reinforce, creating virtuous cycles of health and productivity.

No.	Ancient Indian Text Reference	Core Principle	GHRM Function	Practical Application
1	Rigveda (RV 10.9.1-3) Shuddhi (Purity)	Physical, mental, and environmental purification as a sacred duty	Training & Development	Daily workplace purification rituals, morning cleanliness practices, comprehensive hygiene training programs, emphasising holistic purity
2	Atharvaveda (AV 6.90.1-3) Shaucha (Cleanliness)	Personal and environmental hygiene as a fundamental virtue	Performance Management	Cleanliness KPIs in performance evaluations, workplace hygiene standards in job descriptions, and recognition for maintaining pristine workspaces

No.	Ancient Indian Text Reference	Core Principle	GHRM Function	Practical Application
3	Atharvaveda - Prithvi Sukta (AV 12.1.1-63) Pancha Mahabhutas (Five Elements)	Balanced integration of earth, water, fire, air, and ether for environmental harmony	Workplace Design	Natural ventilation systems, water features, sunlight optimisation, indoor plants, and open spaces for element balance
4	Thirukkural (Kurals 280-289, Thuymai Adhikaram) Thuymai (Purity)	Cleanliness is the first and foremost virtue, the foundation of all ethics	Recruitment & Selection	Assess candidates' cleanliness values during interviews, demonstrate organisational cleanliness culture, and select individuals aligned with purity principles
5	Thirukkural (Kurals 1-10, Aram Section) Aram (Righteousness)	Environmental cleanliness as a moral duty and righteous conduct	Employee Engagement	Cleanliness campaigns framed as ethical responsibility, community cleaning drives, and collective moral commitment to workplace hygiene
6	Tolkappiyam (Porulatikaram - Tinai Section) Tinai (Land Ethics)	Appropriate cleanliness standards for different ecological zones and spaces	Workplace Design	Zone-specific cleanliness protocols: production areas, offices, common spaces, and outdoor areas, each with tailored hygiene standards
7	Vinaya Pitaka (Mahavagga 1.25.1-8) Vinaya (Monastic Discipline)	Structured daily cleanliness routines and disciplined hygiene protocols	Training & Development	Standardised daily cleaning schedules, mindful cleaning as team practice, and detailed cleanliness SOPs for all employees

No.	Ancient Indian Text Reference	Core Principle	GHRM Function	Practical Application
8	Satipatthana Sutta (Majjhima Nikaya 10) Mindful Cleaning	Cleaning as a meditation practice, awareness and presence in purification activities	Employee Engagement	Weekly mindful cleaning sessions, collective workplace purification as stress-reduction, meditation through cleaning activities
9	Dhammapada (Verses 129-145) Ahimsa (Non-violence)	Non-harm to the environment through pollution prevention and gentle cleaning	Operations & Processes	Chemical-free cleaning products, eco-friendly materials, pollution prevention protocols, and non-toxic workplace maintenance
10	Acharanga Sutra (Book 1, Lecture 4.1-4) Aparigraha (Non-accumulation)	Minimal possession, non-hoarding, waste prevention through simplicity	Waste Management	Clean desk policies, minimal material accumulation, regular decluttering drives, paperless operations, lean workplace practices
11	Tattvartha Sutra (Chapter 7, Sutra 1-15) Asteya (Non-stealing)	Not polluting or stealing purity from shared environmental resources	Operations & Processes	Air quality monitoring, water conservation and purity maintenance, preventing resource degradation, protecting environmental commons
12	Uttaradhyayana Sutra (Chapter 24.1-16) Pramada Viramana (Vigilance)	Meticulous attention to cleanliness details, zero-tolerance for contamination	Performance Management	Detailed cleanliness checklists, regular micro-level audits, stringent hygiene standards, and quality control for cleanliness
13	Charaka Samhita (Sutrasthana 5.1-100) Dinacharya (Daily Routine)	Structured daily purification and cleanliness practices for health	Training & Development	Morning workspace preparation rituals, end-of-day cleaning routines, and personal hygiene protocols are integrated into the workday

No.	Ancient Indian Text Reference	Core Principle	GHRM Function	Practical Application
14	Ashtanga Hridayam (Sutrasthana 3.1-60) Ritucharya (Seasonal Practices)	Seasonal deep cleaning and purification are aligned with natural cycles	Employee Engagement	Quarterly deep-cleaning campaigns, seasonal workspace refreshment, periodic intensive hygiene drives
15	Brihat Samhita (Chapter 53.1-120) Sthan Shuddhi (Spatial Purity)	Organised, clutter-free, energy-balanced spaces for optimal functioning	Workplace Design	Strategic placement of workstations, waste zones, and cleaning stations; optimal space utilisation for cleanliness
16	Mayamata (Chapters 5-6) Dik Nirdesha (Directional Alignment)	Directional placement of functions for hygiene efficiency and purity	Workplace Design	Washrooms in the northwest, waste disposal southwest, water sources northeast, kitchen southeast, per Vaastu principles
17	Kautilya's Arthashastra (Book 2, Chapter 36.1-46) Nagara Shuddhi (City Cleanliness)	Organisational responsibility to maintain public and workplace cleanliness	Leadership & Governance	Top management is accountable for cleanliness, formal policies, and resource allocation for hygiene infrastructure
18	Kautilya's Arthashastra (Book 2, Chapter 36.47-70) Mala Vyavastha (Waste Systems)	Organised municipal style waste disposal and sanitation infrastructure	Operations & Processes	Segregated waste collection systems, recycling infrastructure, sanitation facilities, and drainage management

No.	Ancient Indian Text Reference	Core Principle	GHRM Function	Practical Application
19	Manusmriti (Chapter 5, Verses 104-145) Shodhan Vidhi (Purification Methods)	Specific cleansing techniques appropriate for different materials and contexts	Operations & Processes	Material-specific cleaning protocols, appropriate cleansing agents for surfaces, and context-based purification standards
20	Chandogya Upanishad (8.1.1-6) & Bhagavad Gita (16.1-3) Antah-Bahih Shuddhi (Inner-Outer Purity)	Interconnection of external cleanliness and internal mental/spiritual purity	Holistic GHRM	Clean workspace programs combined with mental clarity initiatives (yoga, meditation), an integrated wellbeing approach

**Table 1 Integration of Ancient Indian Wisdom on cleanliness into modern with Green HRM (Compiled by the authors)**

## **5. Implementation Strategies and Challenges**

### **5.1 Phased Implementation**

Organisations should adopt gradual implementation, avoiding overwhelming change resistance. Phase 1 establishes leadership commitment and vision articulation. Phase 2 pilots initiatives in specific departments, gathering data and refining approaches. Phase 3 expands successful practices organisation-wide. Phase 4 deepens integration through continuous improvement.

### **5.2 Cultural Adaptation**

While rooted in Indian traditions, these principles require contextual adaptation for diverse workforces. Universal themes: cleanliness as a duty, environmental responsibility, holistic wellbeing, and transcending cultural boundaries. Organisations should emphasise shared values while respecting cultural differences.

### **5.3 Measurement and Accountability**

Success requires robust metrics: cleanliness audit scores, waste reduction percentages, employee satisfaction surveys, health incident rates, and environmental compliance indicators. Regular monitoring maintains momentum; transparent reporting ensures accountability.

### 5.4 Overcoming Resistance

Employees may initially view traditional approaches as regressive or religious impositions. Clear communication, emphasising practical benefits, health improvements, stress reduction, cost savings, alongside philosophical foundations, addresses concerns. Voluntary participation in cultural practices (meditation, rituals) respects individual autonomy while offering opportunities for deeper engagement.

### 5.5 Resource Requirements

Implementing comprehensive programs requires investment: training development, infrastructure upgrades, monitoring systems, and dedicated personnel. Organisations should view these as strategic investments generating long-term returns through improved productivity, reduced health costs, and enhanced reputation.

## 6. Conclusion

Ancient Indian cleanliness wisdom offers transformative potential for Green HRM, providing philosophically-grounded, culturally-resonant frameworks transcending compliance-driven approaches. By integrating concepts like *Shuddhi*, *Thuymai*, *Ahimsa*, and *Aparigraha* into recruitment, training, performance management, and workplace design, organisations cultivate authentic sustainability cultures where cleanliness becomes an ethical expression rather than an imposed obligation. This integration addresses critical gaps in contemporary GHRM while honouring timeless wisdom. Future research should empirically validate these frameworks across diverse organisational contexts, explore sector-specific adaptations, and investigate long-term impacts on environmental outcomes and employee wellbeing. Clean workplaces begin with a clean consciousness.

## References

- Atharvaveda. (2004). *Hymns of the Atharvaveda* (R. T. H. Griffith, Trans.). Kessinger Publishing. (Original work published ca. 1000 BCE)
- Bhagavad Gita. (2000). *The Bhagavad Gita* (E. Easwaran, Trans.). Nilgiri Press. (Original work published ca. 400 BCE)
- Charaka Samhita. (2009). *Charaka Samhita: Text with English translation* (R. K. Sharma & B. Dash, Trans.; Vols. 1-7). Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office. (Original work published ca. 400 BCE)
- Daily, B. F., Bishop, J. W., & Govindarajulu, N. (2009). A conceptual model for organizational citizenship behavior directed toward the environment. *Business & Society*, 48(2), 243-256. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0007650308315439>
- Guerci, M., Longoni, A., & Luzzini, D. (2016). Translating stakeholder pressures into environmental performance: The mediating role of green HRM practices. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 27(2), 262-289. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2015.1065431>
- Jabbour, C. J., & Santos, F. C. (2008). The central role of human resource management in the search for sustainable organizations. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 19(12), 2133-2154. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09585190802479389>

- Jackson, S. E., Renwick, D. W., Jabbour, C. J., & Muller-Camen, M. (2011). State-of-the-art and future directions for green human resource management. *German Journal of Human Resource Management*, 25(2), 99-116. <https://doi.org/10.1177/239700221102500203>
- Jain, A. K., & Jain, P. (2013). *Tattvartha Sutra: That which is* (N. Tatia, Trans.). HarperCollins Publishers India. (Original work published ca. 2nd century CE)
- Jayatilaka, L. V. K. (2016). Impact of workplace cleanliness on the job satisfaction of the employees: A case from the apparel manufacturing industry. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 8(12), 81-88.
- Kautilya. (2014). *The Kautilya Arthashastra* (R. P. Kangle, Trans.; 3rd ed.). Motilal Banarsidass Publishers. (Original work published ca. 300 BCE)
- Kim, Y. J., Kim, W. G., Choi, H. M., & Phetvaroon, K. (2019). The effect of green human resource management on hotel employees' eco-friendly behavior and environmental performance. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 76(A), 83-93. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2018.04.007>
- Manusmriti. (1991). *The laws of Manu* (W. Doniger & B. K. Smith, Trans.). Penguin Books. (Original work published ca. 200 BCE)
- Ministry of Housing and Urban Affairs, Government of India. (2019). *Swachh Bharat Mission - Urban: A clean India, healthy India*. <https://swachhbharaturban.gov.in/>
- Norton, T. A., Parker, S. L., Zacher, H., & Ashkanasy, N. M. (2015). Employee green behavior: A theoretical framework, multilevel review, and future research agenda. *Organization & Environment*, 28(1), 103-125. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1086026615575773>
- O'Toole, J., & Vogel, D. (2011). Two and a half cheers for conscious capitalism. *California Management Review*, 53(3), 60-76. <https://doi.org/10.1525/cmr.2011.53.3.60>
- Paille, P., Chen, Y., Boiral, O., & Jin, J. (2014). The impact of human resource management on environmental performance: An employee-level study. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 121(3), 451-466. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-013-1732-0>
- Pandey, S. K. (2016). Impact of workplace cleanliness on employee productivity in manufacturing sector. *International Journal of Research in Commerce & Management*, 7(11), 45-49.
- Radhakrishnan, S. (Trans.). (1953). *The principal Upanishads*. George Allen & Unwin. (Original work published ca. 800-200 BCE)
- Renwick, D. W., Redman, T., & Maguire, S. (2013). Green human resource management: A review and research agenda. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 15(1), 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2370.2011.00328.x>
- Rigveda. (1896). *The Rig Veda* (Vols. 1-4; R. T. H. Griffith, Trans.). E. J. Lazarus and Co. (Original work published ca. 1500 BCE)
- Schumacher, E. F. (1973). *Small is beautiful: Economics as if people mattered*. Harper & Row.
- Shrivastava, P. (1995). The role of corporations in achieving ecological sustainability. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(4), 936-960. <https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.1995.9512280026>
- Thiruvalluvar. (1964). *Thirukkural with English translation* (T. M. P. Mahadevan, Trans.). The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society. (Original work published ca. 5th century CE)
- Vinaya Pitaka. (1882-1885). *The Vinaya Pitakam: One of the principal Buddhist holy scriptures in the Pali language* (T. W. Rhys Davids & H. Oldenberg, Trans.; Vols. 1-3). Clarendon Press. (Original work compiled ca. 3rd century BCE)
- Zsolnai, L. (2011). Environmental ethics for business sustainability. *International Journal of Social Economics*, 38(11), 892-899. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03068291111171397>

## **Eco-Friendly Housekeeping in Hotels: Evaluating the Effectiveness of Indian Traditional Cleaning Agents (Neem, Lemon, Vinegar, Ash, Herbal Extracts) Compared to Modern Chemicals**

Richi Thomas<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

Housekeeping practice is a new industry that is being embraced by the hospitality industry to improve sustainability and well-being of their employees. Even though contemporary chemical cleaners are effective, they increase the pollution of indoor atmosphere and lead to a range of health concerns, which is why the exploration of natural cleaners is topical. This paper explores the effectiveness of application of part of the Indian traditional cleaning agents which include neem, lemon, vinegar, reetha, ash, and herbal extracts in hotel cleaning. The alternative cleaning agents are experimented in the hotel to test its performance with important parameters that include antimicrobial effectiveness, removal of stains, odor control, compatibility with materials, economic operation, guest, and employee response. Findings were that neem and vinegar-based solutions were good in disinfection whereas lemon and herbal solution can be useful in deodorizing and general cleaning. Sustainable laundry can use reetha and ash. The research concludes that the prudent application of the chosen conventional agents may diminish the overdependence in chemicals and increase the environmental performance, along with healthy housekeeping activities in hotels, without affecting the standards of cleanliness.

**Keywords:** environmentally friendly housekeeping; Indian Knowledge Systems; natural cleaning products; hotel sustainability; cleaning with neem and vinegar; Indian housekeeping.

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, Département of Hotel Management, Naipunnya Institute of Management and Information Technology, Pongam Thrissur. Email:richi@naipunnya.ac.in.

## **Introduction**

Housekeeping operations in the hospitality industry are important in terms of comfort, safety, and hygiene of the guests. Conventionally, the contemporary hotels employ chemical-origin cleaning agents because of their rapid response, great disinfecting effect, and conventionalization. The fact that these chemicals are being used continuously has however brought concerns that this may cause environmental contamination, degradation of indoor air quality, health hazards to the housekeeping employees and high operational expenses. With sustainability turning out to be a key concern of hotels, an increasing number of people are interested in the exploration of natural and environment-friendly alternatives to standard cleaning items.

The Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) in India have a long history, using all kinds of natural substances like neem, lemon, vinegar, ash, soapnut (reetha), turmeric, and in some case herbal extracts to clean, purify and disinfect. These agents are antimicrobial, deodorizing and surfactant agents and were deemed to be safe to human beings and the environment. Despite this traditional knowledge, they have not been applied fully in modern housekeeping of hotels. This study will compare the cleaning effectiveness, safety, feasibility, and the environmental effect of Indian native cleaning agents with the commercially applied chemical cleaners in the hotel environment. The research is aimed to assist in the transition to the trend of housekeeping which is sustainable and meets the needs of environmentally and health-conscious tourism.

## **Research Objectives**

- 1 To determine the cleaning ability and antimicrobial activity of the chosen traditional Indian cleaning agents (neem, lemon, vinegar, ash, herbal extracts) against modern ones.
- 2 To determine the effectiveness of traditional cleaning agents on the compatibility of the surfaces, safety of the staff, environmental friendliness, and cost-effectiveness of the operational performance of hotel housekeeping.
- 3 To determine the perceptions of the guest and housekeeping staff on the use of natural environmentally-friendly cleaning agents in the hotel settings.

## **Research Methodology**

### ***Research Design***

A combined design of both qualitative and quantitative research, which includes experimental laboratory testing, field tests, and surveys with perception questions.

### ***Sampling***

Hotels: 5 star and four-star hotels.

Subjects: Housekeeping managers, housekeeping staff and 50-80 customers.

Cleaning agents Neem extract, lemon juice, vinegar solution, wood ash, soapnut/herbal extracts, and commercial cleaners.

### ***Data Collection Methods***

#### **Laboratory Testing**

- Reduction of microbes on common surfaces (wood, fabric, glass, and swab tests).

#### **Field Experiments**

- Comparative performance on hotel guestrooms in the real-time basis, regarding the stain removal, odor and ease of application.

#### **Surveys & Interviews**

- Satisfaction with the guests (cleanliness, fragrance, comfort).
- Staff beliefs (safety, workload, acceptance).

#### **Cost and Environmental Evaluation**

- Comparison of wastewater chemical load, costs of the material and frequency of replacement.

### ***Data Analysis***

Numbers analysed with Descriptive statistics and t-tests  
Feedback.

## **Review of Literature**

### ***Formal Cleaning Agents and Properties***

Research papers by Rao (2018) and Sharma (2020) note that neem is an antibacterial and antifungal agent, which is suitable in disinfecting high-touch surfaces. Lemon and vinegar have been cited as having natural acidic and degreasing properties that are appropriate in removing stains and killing microbes.

### ***Cleaners Chemical Effect on the environment***

A study conducted by Goyal and Roy (2019) reveals that chemical cleaners are the source of indoor air pollutants, the irritability of housekeeping employees, and the ecological damage in the long term because of toxic wastewater release. There is mounting pressure on the sustainability of hotels that consume large amounts of chemical cleaners.

### ***Hotel Trends in Sustainability in Housekeeping***

Singh (2021) indicates that hotels are implementing housekeeping methods that are environmentally friendly to be certified as green. Solutions made with natural ingredients like soapnut and herbal extracts decrease the level of chemical dependency and help in green branding.

### ***Guest Perceptions of Greens of practices***

According to a study conducted by Mathew and Thomas (2022), guests are willing to visit environmentally friendly hotels, and they are better satisfied when fragrances referred to as natural and chemical-free cleaning are applied.

### ***Knowledge Systems of the Indigenous (IKS) and the Contemporary Uses***

The article by Kumar (2020) focused on Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) and highlights that the use of traditional cleaning products can be used to supplement the use of modern housekeeping, and more significant and safer systems are provided.

## **Data and Data Analysis/ Discussion**

### ***5.1 Data Collection Overview***

The information used in this study was gathered using three primary sources:

Laboratory Tests - the evaluation of microbial reduction, removal of the stain, pH, and compatibility to the surfaces.

Field Trials in Hotels - this was done in 20 guestrooms in selected four- and five-star hotels.

Perception Surveys - filled in 60 guests, 15 housekeeping employees and 6 supervisors.

Some of the cleaning agents that were tested were:

- Neem extract
- Lemon juice
- Vinegar solution
- Wood ash
- Soapnut/herbal extract
- Multi-surface commercial chemical cleaner (control group).

Typical test surfaces include bathroom tiles, mirrors, wooden furniture, and fabric swatches.

## 5.2 Data Analysis

### A. Microbial Reduction (Laboratory Results)

Reduction of Microbial Load on Tiles Percentage (Mean of 10 tests):

Cleaning Agent	% Reduction
Neem extract	92%
Vinegar solution	89%
Lemon juice	84%
Herbal/soapnut extract	78%
Wood ash	72%
Commercial cleaner	96%

Analysis:

The highest disinfection rate was at 96% by the commercial cleaner. Vinegar and neem demonstrated almost similar outcomes (92% and 89%), which suggests that they were strong antimicrobials. Wood ash also exhibited least reduction of microbes but can still be used on general cleaning especially laundry and detergent purposes.

### B. Removal of Stains

Mean Effectiveness Score: (Scale 1-5):

Cleaning Agent	Stain Removal
Vinegar	4.5
Lemon	4.3
Commercial Cleaner	4.8
Neem	3.9
Herbal Extract	3.6
Wood Ash	3.2

Analysis:

Glass and bathroom surfaces were especially good with vinegar and lemon. Neem was found to be more effective in disinfection than in the removal of the stain. Ash and herbal extracts were better used on clothes and laundry activities than on hard stains.

### C. Fragrance and Odor Control (Guest Survey Results)

Cleaning Agent	Guest Rating (1-5)
Lemon	4.7
Neem	4.4
Herbal Extract	4.6
Vinegar	3.5
Commercial Cleaner	3.8

**Analysis:**

Visitors liked natural aromas of lemon and herbal extracts. The strong smell of vinegar had been a detriment to its acceptance. Natural scents had a positive effect on the perceived cleanliness or even comfort.

**D. Staff Safety / Ease of use (Housekeeping Staff Feedback)**

Parameter	Chemicals	Traditional Agents
Skin Irritation	High (67%)	Very Low (10%)
Respiratory Discomfort	Moderate (45%)	None (0%)
Ease of Mixing/Use	Very Easy	Moderate
Safety Perception	Low	High

**Analysis:**

Chemical cleaning agents brought inconvenience to the employees, and natural agents are rated much higher in terms of safety. The employees observed that the new agents take more time to prepare but are less harmful during their long-term use.

**E. Environmental Impact & Cost Analysis.****Chemical cleaners:**

- Higher wastewater toxicity
- Medium material cost
- Require PPE for staff

**Traditional agents:**

- Low environmental impact/biodegradable.
- Less expensive and available locally.
- A lower cost of health-related risks in the long term.

**Analysis:**

The Indian traditional cleaning agents are more sustainable and cheaper in the long run. They are in conformity with hotel environmental objectives, and minimize reliance on severe chemicals.

**5.3 Discussion**

The evidence shows that the traditional Indian cleaning agents are capable of supplementing or substituting the contemporary chemical cleaners to some degree with regard to the housekeeping activities that are carried out in the hotels. Neem and vinegar showed good antimicrobial qualities just like commercial cleaners, and Lemon and herbal extracts increased the satisfaction of guests owing to their natural smell. In spite of the fact that

commercial cleaners worked slightly better in the area of disinfection and stain removal, the traditional agents were more safe, sustainable, and environmental-friendly.

By using such agents, hotels will be able to decrease the chemical exposure, environmental contamination and help with wellness-oriented hospitality. The results favor the inclusion of hybrid cleaning model, where essential sections can continue with the use of chemicals, but daily cleaning can effectively move to the use of natural, traditional cleaning agents.

## **Result / Findings**

According to the laboratory tests, field trials in the hotel and survey results, the study yielded the following major findings:

*Hygiene and Antimicrobial Performance.*

The greatest microbial reduction (96% was in commercial chemical cleaners).

Neem extract (92-percent) and vinegar (89-percent) were found to exhibit powerful antimicrobial activities which were found to be very comparable to chemical cleaners.

The lemon and herbal extracts were good in light cleaning and deodorizing but poor in heavy stain cleaning.

### ***Guest Perception***

Visitors were inclined to natural smells of lemon and herbal extracts.

Rooms that had been washed using neem and lemon were rated to be fresh and comfortable.

Vinegar scored lowly in fragrance because of the pungent aroma.

### ***Staff Safety and Health***

Many of the housekeeping employees (67 percent) claimed to experience skin irritations with the chemical cleaners.

The use of traditional agents had virtually no negative results (10% of those surveyed experienced mild discomfort).

Employees felt more secure working with natural options even though there was the additional time of preparation.

### ***Environmental Impact***

There was increased toxicity of the wastewater due to the chemical cleaners.

The conventional agents were biodegradable and were environmentally friendly.

In trials, hotels which employed the natural agents saved 25-40% of chemical usage.

### ***Cost Efficiency***

The conventional cleaners that were prepared using neem, lemon, ash, and soapnut were cheaper to prepare.

Costs of operation in the long run were reduced as less chemicals were bought and few staff health complications were experienced.

### **Overall Finding**

Traditional Indian cleaning agents are possible alternatives of eco-friendly solutions and can partially substitute chemical cleaners, without worsening the level of hygiene.

### **Conclusion**

The research concludes that the conventional Indian cleaning agents (neem, lemon, vinegar, ash, and herbal extracts) can provide an efficient, safe, and sustainable method of hotel housekeeping. Although the commercial cleaners were a bit better in such aspects as quick disinfection and heavy stain removal, the natural agents showed great antimicrobial activity, high level of acceptance by the guests, and low impact on the environment. They are extremely useful in mitigating the risk on the health of staff members and contribute to the sustainability of hotels.

It is proposed that a hybrid housekeeping model should be used, in which:

Chemical cleaners are selective in high-risk areas (bathrooms, toilets).

Cleaning, deodorizing, and washing of fabrics involve environmentally friendly customary agents.

The use of Indigenous Knowledge Systems (IKS) in the contemporary housekeeping can enable hotels in the promotion of wellness, environmental stewardship, and cultural heritage. This strategy is in line with the rising globalization of the need to be green in hospitality and makes hotels the pioneer of green operations.

### **References**

- Goyal, R., & Roy, S. (2019). *Impact of chemical cleaning agents on indoor air quality in hospitality establishments*. *Journal of Environmental Health*, 45(3), 112–120.
- Kumar, A. (2020). *Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Their Relevance in Modern Sustainable Practices*. *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*, 19(2), 450–458.
- Mathew, S., & Thomas, R. (2022). *Guest Perceptions of Eco-friendly Practices in Hotels*. *International Journal of Hospitality Studies*, 14(1), 55–67.
- Rao, P. (2018). *Antimicrobial Properties of Neem and Its Application in Cleaning*. *Journal of Herbal Science*, 12(4), 233–240.
- Sharma, K. (2020). *Natural Acids as Cleaning Agents: A Study on Lemon and Vinegar Effectiveness*. *Environmental Cleaning Research Review*, 9(2), 90–101.
- Singh, V. (2021). *Sustainability Trends in Hotel Housekeeping*. *Tourism & Hospitality Review*, 8(1), 22–35.
- World Health Organization (WHO). (2018). *Safe Use of Cleaning Agents in Workplaces*. Geneva: WHO Publications.

## **Traditional Sanitation Methods and Environmental Awareness: Insights from Everyday Practices in Chennai**

Nidharshana. S<sup>1</sup> & Dharshini. R<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

The research utilized data from an organized survey (structured questionnaire) and provides evidence to support the identification of the influence that traditional sanitation practices have had on the environmental awareness of residents of Chennai. The surveys seek to determine the kinds of customary sanitation practices that families employ, evaluate the degree to which they impact environmental consciousness, and examine the connection between an individual's behaviour regarding sanitation and their awareness of environmental issues. In the study, 167 completed surveys were analysed using two methods of statistical analysis, descriptive statistics and percentages. According to results from the surveys, many families are still following traditional sanitation practices whereby they reuse water, sort their waste into separate bags or containers and regularly clean the area immediately surrounding their house. Most respondents stated that sanitation practices have a positive effect on the environment, and are therefore ecologically responsible, indicating that they have a high level of awareness of environmental issues. Also, participants perceived a strong relationship between the level of environmental awareness and their level of cleanliness regarding their family members. The results of the study indicate that promoting community-based sanitation initiatives will improve environmental awareness and increase levels of sustainable urban living.

---

<sup>1</sup> (Student), MSC in Hospitality and Hotel Administration, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai-600 113, Email: shanakumar2003@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> (Student), MSC in Hospitality and Hotel Administration, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai-600 113, Email: dharshinirajkumar19@gmail.com.

## Introduction

Throughout history, sanitation has established itself as an important factor in Supporting People's health through supporting Environmental Sustainability for all Civilised humans. Prior to the development of modern sanitation systems, most Indian households have adopted and used Traditional Sanitation Practices based on historical knowledge developed by the various members of their community with the assistance of their Natural Environment. Many of these Traditional Indigenous Methods of Sanitation were effective in conserving resources, reducing waste and reusing material through nature's cycle of re-creation, achieving a healthy relationship to nature as opposed to simply achieving a clean environment. The evaluation of these practices, currently being implemented in Chennai, a city that is experiencing rapid Urbanisation, will assist in the development of Sustainable City Life as a result of this city's poor infrastructure. Even with the Swachh Bharat Mission attaining over 95% national coverage for toilet facilities, households living in middle-class apartments, fisherman colonies and older neighbourhoods regularly sweep their terraces, apply cow-dung flooring, scrub their coconut-husk utensils, collect clean rice water and separate dried and wet waste in an obligatory manner. While support from the private sector, the use of natural agents such as neem-turmeric paste, soapnut, and red earth mixtures is also present in addition to traditional methods.

Across most modern sanitation researchers, environmentally minded customs are widely excluded in favour of physical systems, epidemiological data and behavioural change interventions as means to achieve improved sanitation. There remains a lack of primary data or empirical evidence to document Chennai family sanitation practices and to assess cognitive related impacts, e.g., resource stewardship awareness; attitudes toward water conservation and pollution-related cognitive constructs through source segregating and using natural cleaning agents. By understanding the prevalence of practices; how awareness influences behaviour; and establishing the relationship between indigenous methods and urban ecological resilience, researchers could develop, or document, indigenous practices as a complementary resource for further urban ecological resilience.

Aquaculture agriculture uses terraces to help manage stormwater runoff, while composting food creates a cycle of nutrients. Water recycling helps create a mindset of conservation, while adaptation to foam wicking methods for cleaning, food preparation, and packaging helps develop a unique ecological understanding of the environment that is not included in traditional urban solutions. The purpose of the present study is to convert a culture of sustainability into a quantifiable body of sustainable science that is specific to the urbanising coastline of India. This study explores the history of sanitation practices in Chennai through an investigation of the cognitive links between a household's sanitation practices and the environment in which it exists, and through analysis of their existing functional relationship to those methods.

Chennai households' reliance on historical methods of sanitation is due to intentional adaptation based upon both personal experience and environmental compatibility rather than opposition to modern day technology. The way in which the city continues to develop its own unique hybrid of urbanisation and traditionalism is a clear indication of that intangible force that drives current and future families in Chennai to seek out methods that are both beneficial and long-lasting when used in connection to their current regionalised sanitation systems. Many of these families are becoming more aware of the effects of chemicals on their families and have also found ways to reduce the risk of water contamination through the application of natural floor cleaning products, as well as using biodegradable scrubbing products.

Environmental ethics are embedded in the domestic decisions that are being made every day by many people around the world. Cultural considerations will be key for the continuation of these environmental ethics well into the future. In many cultures, the elders of a home act as the supervisors of sanitation knowledge, and as such, will instil in younger generations the traditions related to sanitation through their participation in sanitation practices and by observing the sanitation practices of their elders, as opposed to teaching their younger generations through formal sanitation training. This research has provided a comprehensive understanding of the relationship between a community's indigenous sanitation customs and their environmental awareness of each culture.

Chennai has an extensive history of using its natural environment to meet the community's need for resources during times of increasing urbanisation and threats due to climate change. For example, the community's reuse of rice washing water is an example of the zero-waste concept that has been passed down through generations. The use of cow dung to create dirt flooring serves two purposes: it serves as an air filter and it provides a way to remove and store carbon from the atmosphere. Not only do the community members in Chennai continue to use these practices today, but they also have been successful in these adverse environmental conditions of high humidity and salinity

As a result of the national call to develop green cities, Chennai has demonstrated that traditional ecological wisdom can provide means for addressing many of today's waste challenges including plastic waste and chemical runoff, in order to promote regeneration within cities. By highlighting traditionally overlooked issues, this research advocates for their incorporation into contemporary urban planning by linking historical customs to current needs. The research shows that these systems of knowledge will help people understand the environment better.

## **Objectives**

1. To identify the traditional sanitation methods followed in everyday household practices.
2. To examine how these traditional practices influence environmental awareness
3. To analyse the relationship between everyday sanitation practices and environmental awareness.

## Methodology

The current study used a descriptive research approach to investigate traditional sanitation practices used in everyday household activities and their influence on environmental awareness. The descriptive technique is appropriate given the aim to describe current behaviours and attitudes without influencing any variable. To achieve first-hand knowledge about environmental awareness and sanitation practices, the study was conducted with the primary data collected from the participants themselves. Data was collected using a questionnaire developed based on the objectives of the study. To make it accessible and increase respondent rates, the questionnaire was held using Google Forms. A consent question was added at the beginning of the form to ensure voluntary participation.

A five-point Likert scale and closed ended questions were used in this survey to evaluate the awareness of the respondents in environmental issues. The survey was limited to 100 respondents. It was believed that there were broad patterns in sanitary practices and awareness of the environment. The collected data was analysed using basic statistical methods such as tabulation and percentage. The objectives of the study were considered for the interpretation of the findings. Confidentiality and voluntary participation are two ethical considerations that were strictly ensured.

## Review of Literature

Household sanitation practices shape and impact Environmental Awareness significantly in urban areas due to the direct correlation between Household Sanitation Practices and the generation of Waste and consumption of Resources. A study performed on homemakers living in Chennai reviewed solid waste management environmental awareness through regular sanitation practices such as separating Biodegradable from Non-Biodegradable waste; utilizing proper disposal methodologies; and routine cleaning, and the results suggest that environmental responsibility can be achieved by what homemakers are doing, rather than by formal education. The study also presented evidence that homemakers (the primary managers of household sanitation) develop a sense of environmental awareness through continued practice Vimaladevi et al. (2024) stated that involvement in family sanitation raises awareness of sustainability; as a result, involvement in waste management creates a sense of responsibility/obligation toward the environment.

In addition, the regular practices of young urban populations are impactful on the level of environmental awareness. This study investigated the knowledge of sustainable practices and environmental challenges in college students of Chennai. The students have actively participated in the activities like water conservation, garbage segregation, reducing plastic and energy saving habits. The regular routine, social interaction and experience had a bigger impact in sustainable behaviour. Thus, practice-based awareness has a more significant impact on creating environmental awareness in metropolitan cities (such as Chennai) compared to the acquisition of knowledge through written/abstract sources (Yogalakshmi, 2025).

The community sanitation programs also play a major role in raising awareness of environmental sustainability. The results showed that participation in sanitation programs increased the understanding of sustainability of environment, waste management, pollution, control and cleanliness. This study showed that the sanitation activities act as a useful teaching tool which will help people understand how bad sanitation habits will affect the ecosystem. This study shows that sanitation related behaviours are important for raising environmental awareness in spite of different geographic regions whether at household or community level (Jena, 2018).

Traditional sanitary practices that utilize the knowledge of Indigenous peoples have contributed greatly to the development of sustainable approaches to the management of the environment. By examining water, sanitation and hygiene practices of Indigenous Peoples from around the world through their use of non-commercial water sources and other methods to manage water, we can see that traditional Indigenous sanitation practices are linked to sustainable resource management, balance, conservation of water and education. Indigenous societies get an in-depth awareness of environmental sustainability through daily practices like regulated water use, recycling natural waste, and eco-friendly cleaning techniques. According to Jiménez et al. (2014), this review offers a solid theoretical basis for seeing traditional sanitation methods as ambassadors of environmental consciousness.

Sustainable solid waste management also heavily relies on indigenous knowledge systems. A recent review looked at how conventional methods support effective and environmentally friendly garbage management as described in the Research Paper, Indigenous sanitation is a Part of the Social Norm. Indigenous sanitation has become a norm for most people on the planet due to its high-cost effectiveness and biodegradable properties. Research Paper author discusses the large reductions made in the generation of and consumption of natural resources, through circular economies for water and waste minimization through Indigenous sanitary systems, which are based on traditional systems of sanitation.

The authors also suggest that by utilizing both traditional knowledge and contemporary sanitation systems, there is potential for bettering environmental outcomes. This suggests that proper practices in domestic sanitation and sustaining these practices into the future must be recorded and sustained to date (Madonsela et al., 2024).

Household Sanitation Practices play a significant role in environmental awareness, especially when it comes to city dwellers, since environmental awareness is directly influenced by practices that those residents undertake on a daily basis. Household waste separation practices of biodegradable waste and nonbiodegradable waste, proper waste disposal practices, and domestic cleaning practices are practices that actively contribute in a positive way towards environmental responsibilities. This was confirmed by a study conducted on homemakers in Chennai to examine awareness of domestic waste management practices. In this study, it was clearly underlined that instead of environmental awareness coming from

formal learning environments, homeowners—the principal domestic handlers of domestic environmental practices—are those who build environmental awareness through proper practices. In this way, it was confirmed by Vimaladevi et al. (2024), Family involvement in garbage disposal and sanitation awareness are two ways to promote sustainability and increase people’s sense of responsibility to protect the environment.

The Sanitation Method raises people’s consciousness of the environment because people are typically engaged in using the sanitation methods as part of their daily activities without even realizing, Research shows that a person who has been exposed to sustainability in their own everyday lives is likely to have “green thinking” in other aspects of their life. Those who perform sanitation-related activities on a daily basis develop a better understanding of pollution prevention, waste minimization, and conserving water. This reinforces the significance of the study of sanitation practices as not only being hygienically important but also as having very significant implications regarding an individual’s environmental attitudes and values (Yogalakshmi, 2025; Jena, 2018).

In general, an assessment of the literature indicates a strong correlation between environmental awareness and sanitation practices. Unlike contemporary sanitation programs, community initiatives and general environmental consciousness, we do not have empirical evidence to document the practices of “traditional” sanitary methods applied in the average home environment. In urban Chennai, the emphasis placed on all modern or environmentally responsible methods leaves a void in the understanding of how household sanitation practices affect an individual’s level of environmental awareness. Our research aims to investigate the following two areas: 1) What are the basic sanitary methods employed during household cleaning activities? and 2) How do these basic sanitary practices impact individuals’ knowledge, attitudes and behaviours regarding the environment?

## Data Analysis

*Sample Size(n): 169 respondents*

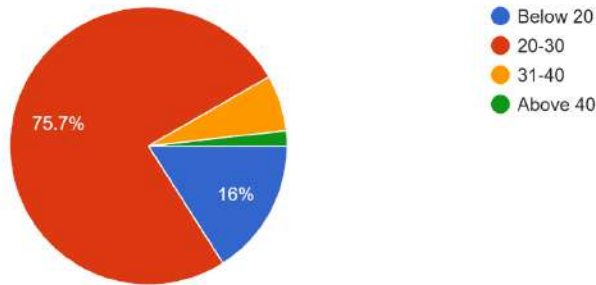
Category	Frequency	Percentage (%)
<b>Age Group</b>		
Below 20	27	16
20–30	128	75.7
31–40	11	6.59
Above 40	3	1.80
<b>Gender</b>		
Female	115	68.26
Male	54	31.74

**Table 1: Demographic Profile of Respondents**

Table 1 indicates the demographic characteristics of the participants involved in the study. The table clearly shows that 75.7% of participants were in the 20–30 age group, with the next greatest percentage being participants younger than 20, who formed 16%. The age group of 31 to 40 had the second-greatest percentage (6.59%), while only 1.80% were beyond 40. From the table, the largest number of participants was female at 68.26%, while only 31.74% were male. It is evident from the table that a greater part of the participants was female than male and that they were young and from urban cities. The data is thus suitable to discuss aspects of hygiene and environmental issues in Chennai.

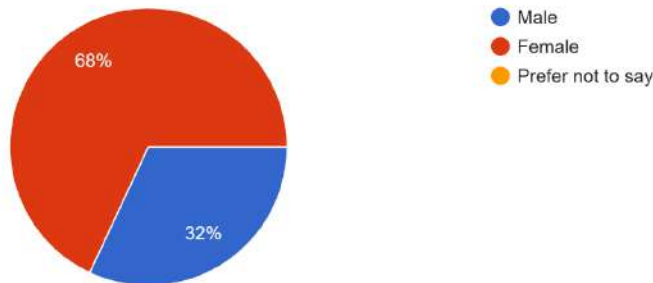
Age

169 responses



Gender

169 responses



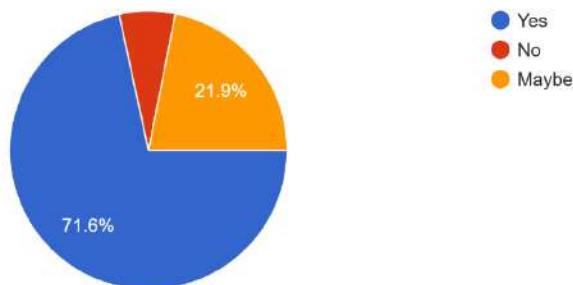
Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Yes	121	71.6
Maybe	37	21.9
No	11	6.59

Table 2: Practice of Traditional Sanitation Methods

The Respondents and their practices regarding Traditional Sanitation or Cleanliness Methods are shown in table 2. The results showed that 71.6% of the respondents practice Traditional Sanitation Methods in their homes. Only 21.9% of them were unsure whether they practice or not, and 6.59% said that they did not practice Traditional Sanitation Methods in their homes. All this implies that Traditional Sanitation Methods are still very essential and being practiced in most homes in Chennai.

Do you follow any traditional sanitation or cleanliness practices at home?

169 responses

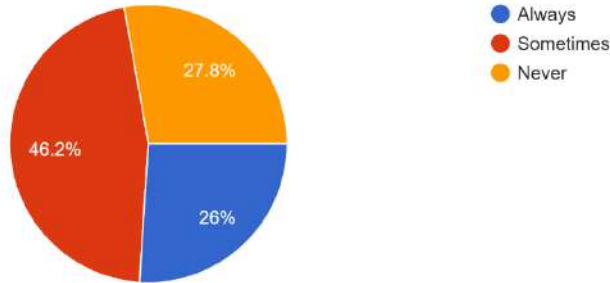


Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Always	44	26.04
Sometimes	78	46.15
Never	47	27.81

**Table 3: Reuse of Household Water**

Table 3 provides a summary of how households use water. Among those who participated in the study, 46.15% reported reusing some of their water for secondary purposes (i.e., outside of direct drinking uses), while 26.04% reported that they routinely reuse their household water. On the other hand, 27.81% did not reuse their household water in any way. Although a large proportion of Chennai's population is practicing some form of water recycling, there are still many individuals who do not routinely practice this conservation behaviour. It is therefore important to continue to promote traditional sanitation practices for conserving water resources.

Do you reuse water (for example, water from washing vegetables or clothes) for other purposes?  
169 responses

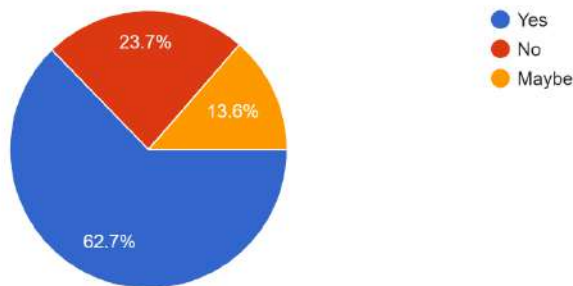


Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Yes	106	62.72
No	40	23.67
Maybe	23	13.61

**Table 4: Waste Segregation Practices**

The information gathered from respondents regarding their house holds' Management of waste is presented in Table 4. 62.72% of the respondents reported separating their wet and dry waste at home; however, a small percentage at 23.67% of the respondents did not report participating in the waste separate process. 13.61% of the respondents did not know, and stated that they were not following the waste separation policy. This assessment indicates that while a majority (62.72%) of residents in Chennai do practice waste separation as part of their overall sanitation efforts, it is evident that there are still many individuals that do not practice or continue to regularly practice this waste separation method. It is thus clear through this survey, the need to improve both knowledge of clean waste separation practices, and enforce adherence to these good waste disposing habits.

Do you separate wet waste and dry waste in your household?  
169 responses



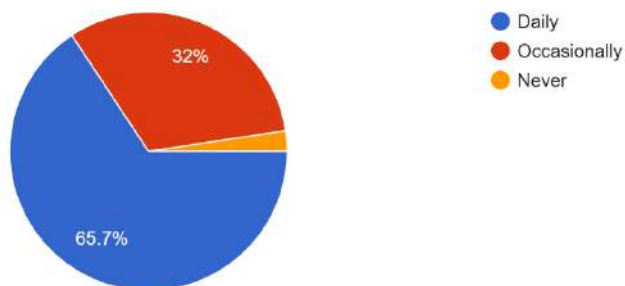
Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Daily	111	65.27
Occasionally	54	32.34
Never	4	2.40

**Table 5: Cleanliness of Surroundings**

As clearly indicated in the records of Table 5, the table shows that 65.27% of the people sampled clean either their homes or around homes every day while 32.34% of people sampled clean occasionally, while only 2.40% of people sampled clean very seldom. This shows that the people sampled have a high sense of awareness about the need to keep public places clean.

How often do you clean the area in front of your house or surroundings?

169 responses

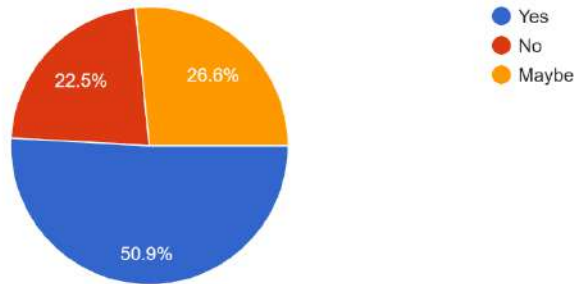


Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Yes	86	50.90
Maybe	45	26.35
No	38	22.75

**Table 6: Use of Traditional or Natural Cleaning Materials**

Do you use traditional or natural cleaning materials (such as ash, coconut husk, herbal cleaners) at times?

169 responses



The results obtained in this survey are summarized in Table 6, which highlights the findings on the percentage of the population that used conventional cleaning agents (50%) compared to those who did not (23%), together with those who are not sure (26%). The results indicated that most people in urban settlements are still using conventional cleaning agents in combination with existing chemical cleaning agents

Statement	Strongly Agree	Neutral	Strongly Disagree
Maintaining cleanliness contributes to environmental protection.	143 (85.03%)	11 (5.99%)	15 (8.98%)
Traditional sanitation methods are environmentally friendly	134 (79.04%)	20 (11.98%)	15 (8.98%)
Daily sanitation habits increase awareness about environmental protection	142 (84.43%)	13 (7.19%)	14 (8.38%)

**Table 7: Environmental Awareness**

As indicated on Table 7, the level of environmental consciousness among the ones answering is very high. Most of the respondents believe that having clean homes and places of business promotes a healthier surrounding environment through eco-friendly sanitation methods and also that daily sanitation practices help to build an understanding of the environment. The results also bring out the fact that the respondents have a strong relationship between sanitation and environmental sustainability.

Response	Frequency	Percentage (%)
Yes	125	73.65
Maybe	31	18.56
No	13	7.78

**Table 8: Relationship Between Sanitation Practices and Environmental Awareness**

Table 8 shows that a high percentage of respondents believed traditional sanitation methods helped increase the level of environmental awareness. A lower percentage of respondents disagreed with this statement or were unsure. Therefore, there is clear evidence showing that there does exist a positive relationship between environmental awareness and the use of traditional sanitation practices among residents in Chennai.

## Findings

### 1. Traditional Home Sanitation Practices

The report states that most homes in Chennai still use traditional methods of sanitation. General day-to-day actions that reflect resource conservation awareness and basic waste management principles are the reuse of home water for secondary purposes and the separation of wet and dry garbage. Community-level sanitation behaviour is manifested through strong participation in the frequent cleaning of the area in front of homes and the near environs.

Though now these chemicals are most commonly used for cleaning purposes, a huge percentage of respondents were found to have made use of traditional or naturally occurring cleaning materials such as ash, coconut husks, and herb-based materials. This implies gradual but repeated developments of sanitary behaviour from this family's previous methods rather than simply ensuring that they are now using what is common sense, or what was thought of as 'common sense' many years ago.

### 2. Sanitary Procedures and Knowledge About the Environment.

The research findings show that the respondents were highly aware of their impact on the natural environment. A majority also thought that the use of standard sanitary procedures is a means to help keep our planet's natural resources healthy. A large majority of respondents also believed day-to-day cleaning habits helped to create a pro-environment attitude by building awareness through repeated use of certain sanitation techniques.

The research findings highlight the need for frequent sanitation practices to be used as a type of informal education about being environmentally friendly, especially in urban centres where there are so many environmental issues.

### **3. Relating Environmental Awareness to Sanitation Practices**

According to the results, there is a strong perceived association between environmental awareness and regular sanitation practices. Many of the respondents indicate that household cleaning routines affect environmentally conscious behaviour and that conventional methods of sanitation have increased their concern for environmental problems.

Moreover, there is a general view that a hygienist tends to be more observant of the environment a fact which shows just how critical domestic sanitation. Procedures-forming more general environmental ideals in local communities

### **Discussion**

The research results show that traditional sanitation methods continue to be essential for residential areas of Chennai. The respondents show ongoing environmental awareness which leads them to practice traditional sanitation methods through domestic wastewater recycling and waste separation and their daily home cleaning activities. The joint application of chemical and natural cleaning products has resulted in the development of a hybrid sanitation method which requires respondents to adapt their practices according to their economic and social and environmental conditions.

According to the results, individuals with greater amounts of environmental education are usually better at maintaining their cleanliness; therefore, these individual's perception on the environment is impacted. This is especially important due to the large population residing in cities such as Chennai, where there is an abundance of waste management issues and water shortages. Regular household practices associated with cleanliness and conservation may provide local residents with a means of informally learning about environmental stewardship.

Additionally, this reference to “the social nature” of environmental behaviour can be seen through the opinions that focus on the existence of “a favourable relationship” between environmental knowledge and cleanliness habits. “Good” practices that are reinforced inside homes, as well as in communities, can function as “the norms” that guide ecologically sound practices. These data show that practices regarding cleanliness can be used to support larger-scale projects aiming to make cities more “sustainable.”

In addition, households help shape the sanitary behaviour of individuals. Based on the responses received from participants in the study, participants cited that family beliefs assist in creating these hygienic behaviours, and not just through formalised educational institutions. Cleanliness has been passed down through family customs for generations. The domestic learning environment is critical in maintaining the continuity of traditional sanitation practices, especially as urban areas modernise. The continuity of sanitation behaviours passed down from parents to children is partially responsible for the persistence of water reclamation and frequent cleaning routines observed in this research study.

This research indicates that the urban build environment will influence the potential of households to maintain an effective level of access to quality water and sanitation. Respondents had great intent to maintain cleanliness in their homes, but the uncertainty regarding the appropriate application of natural cleaning products, as well as improper waste segregation may not be a result of a lack of will, but rather due to the inadequacy of either infrastructure or information about these products. Access to inadequate separation of waste collection, lack of consistent municipal collection services and a lack of guidance as to how to correctly dispose of the waste will prevent people's ability to move from being environmentally aware to being environmentally responsible in, he or she is acting on a regular basis. Thus, the need exists to support people's ability to act in a sustainable manner through their local surroundings.

Lastly, the importance of incorporating such aspects of human behaviour into the policy-formulation process may be understood if one considers the strong association—considered to correlate—between environment awareness and cleanliness. In order to increase public participation and longer-run compliance with such issues, it may be possible to promote cleanliness campaigns as green behaviours rather than simply clean behaviours. Taking into consideration the characteristics associated with home-based behaviours will aid in the development and deployment of environmentally focused projects within the cultural context that surrounds Chennai's metropolitan areas.

The research demonstrates that traditional cultural practices can help formal environmental regulations through designed demonstration projects. Public sanitation systems serve as affordable sustainable solutions which depend on community support to achieve their environmental objectives because public awareness campaigns bolster their effectiveness. The research shows that residential sanitation equals urban environmental governance because it operates as a public system and not a personal function.

## **Conclusion**

This study examined how traditional methods of sanitation affect environmental awareness of individuals living in Chennai, India, using primary data collected through an organized survey. The results show that many urban households nationwide rely on common practices such as recycling household water, segregating wet trash, maintaining clean surroundings, and, to some extent, employing natural cleaning products to manage sanitation-related difficulties. These results show that even though new technology have been implemented in their surroundings, a significant portion of the nation's population still relies on their traditional sanitation knowledge.

The results also suggest that respondents have a high level of awareness about the environment, as well as a strong correlation between being environmentally conscious and good sanitary practices. Day-to-day activities, especially if these are related to regular household activities that promote a sense of conservation, have been shown to contribute

significantly to enhancing development towards a high level of being environmentally conscious about preservation. The social aspect is also important, as suggested by the household cleaning practices involving a certain level, however indirect, that influences being environmentally conscious.

This study's emphasis on Chennai as a case study provides valuable input on sustainable cities and sustainable living in emerging cities and urban regions. The findings supported that, when given adequate urban infrastructure and effective campaigns to inform the general public about the environment, promoting household sanitary practices will not only enhance the sanitary condition at the household level but will also result in a greater acceptance and affinity for environmental protection by urban residents. While this research offers valuable information, its findings are restricted to a given area of study, and the information collected came from self-reporting questionnaires that are inherently limited to potential biases or social pressure to create "favourable" or acceptable answers from the respondents. Future research should look at a broader spectrum of locations (urban/rural), and develop qualitative methods (i.e., structured interviews) to investigate the motivation for sanitary behaviour at the household level.

## References

- B.R. Leelavathi, & Reddy, P. A. (2024). A Study of the Awareness of Environmental Sanitation among Women. *IJFMR - International Journal For Multidisciplinary Research*, 6(5). <https://doi.org/10.36948/ijfmr.2024.v06i05.24152>
- Behailu, B. M., Pietilä, P. E., & Katko, T. S. (2016). Indigenous Practices of Water Management for Sustainable Services: Case of Borana and Konso, Ethiopia. *Sage Open*, 6(4), 2158244016682292. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244016682292>
- Dange, A. P., & Kalpana, K. (2022). Comparative Study to assess Environmental sanitation practices and its effect on health among people residing at selected rural and urban area of Rahata taluka. *International Journal of Advances in Nursing Management*, 10(3), 182–188. <https://doi.org/10.52711/2454-2652.2022.00046>
- Hu, M., Fan, B., Sun, W., Wang, H., Qu, B., & Zhu, S. (2016). Corrigendum to "Constructing the ecological sanitation: A review on technology and methods" [*J. Clean. Prod.* 125 (2016) 1–21]. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 139, 1392. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.09.036>
- Jena, A. K. (2018). Effects of Community Sanitation Program on the Awareness of Environmental Sustainability in Assam, India. *International Quarterly of Community Health Education*, 39(1), 51–61. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272684X18787150>
- Kuberan, A., Singh, A., Kasav, J., Prasad, S., Surapaneni, K., Upadhyay, V., & Joshi, A. (2015). Water and sanitation hygiene knowledge, attitude, and practices among household members living in rural setting of India. *Journal of Natural Science, Biology and Medicine*, 6(3), 69. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0976-9668.166090>
- Kumar, G. S., Kar, S. S., & Jain, A. (2011). Health and environmental sanitation in India: Issues for prioritizing control strategies. *Indian Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 15(3), 93–96. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0019-5278.93196>

- Kumar, S. G., & Kar, S. S. (2010). Sustainable behavioral change related to environmental sanitation in India: Issues and challenges. *Indian Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 14(3), 107. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0019-5278.75701>
- Madonsela, B. S., Semanya, K., & Shale, K. (2024). A Review of Indigenous Knowledge Systems and Their Application in Sustainable Solid Waste Management. *World*, 5(2), 219–239. <https://doi.org/10.3390/world5020012>
- Mathew, D. J., Kumar, S., Jaiswal, K., Bajpai, P. K., Singh, N., & Ali, N. (2020). Awareness and Practices of Sanitary Latrine Usage and Environmental Cleanliness in Rural Etawah, Uttar Pradesh. *Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences*, 9(18), 1490–1493. <https://doi.org/10.14260/jemds/2020/325>
- Nath, K. (2003). Home hygiene and environmental sanitation: A country situation analysis for India. *International Journal of Environmental Health Research*, 13(sup1), S19–S28. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0960312031000102778>
- U. Kavitha, Dr. E. Subbulakshmi, Dr. S. V., Dr. B. R. Celia,. (2024). Awareness About Solid Waste Management – A Study with Reference to Home Makers in Chennai. *European Economic Letters (EEL)*, 14(1), 1870–1880. <https://doi.org/10.52783/eel.v14i1.1296>
- Teotia, C. (2021). Need of behavioural change in sanitation practices. *International Journal of Advanced Academic Studies*, 3(1), 481–482. <https://doi.org/10.33545/27068919.2021.v3.i1f.959>
- Yogalakshmi, N. (2025). Awareness on environmental issues and sustainable practices among college students—With special reference to Chennai city region. *The Scientific Temper*, 16(Spl-2), 23–28. <https://doi.org/10.58414/SCIENTIFICTEMPER.2025.16.spl-2.04>

## **A Study on Public Awareness of Cleanliness Practices in the Context of Indian Knowledge Systems**

Dharshini. R<sup>1</sup> & R. Aradhana<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Cleanliness is an important aspect of people and encourages their well-being, the well-being of the world around them, and overall public health; as such, it's essential for creating an environment for future generations. In India today, the idea of cleanliness is a part of its history and continues through education regarding sanitation and legislation. Historically, it was viewed in a very similar way as the more recent findings of the importance of cleanliness; therefore, cleanliness was seen as part of one's life and was closely aligned with moral behaviour and as a responsibility to oneself, one's family, and the natural world. In India, an increase in public awareness of good hygiene practices has occurred through more formal education. While being aware of good hygiene practices is important, developing a sustainable commitment to following these practices remains a challenge; therefore, the research presented in this paper provides significant insight into an awareness vs actual caring gap. Secondary data was used for this research to demonstrate that the comprehensive value-oriented approach to health and hygiene promoted by the Indian Knowledge Systems through their clean-related practices, combined with foreign interventions in the area of hygiene, can help foster long-term hygienic practices based on traditional cultural values.

### **Introduction**

The maintenance of healthy life, public hygiene, and environmental sustainability depends on being clean which is one of the most fundamental aspects of being human. Therefore, adopting hygiene practices, properly disposing wastes, and creating clean living places

---

<sup>1</sup> (Student), MSC in Hospitality and Hotel Administration, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai-600 113, Email: dharshinirajkumar19@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> (Lecturer-Cum-Instructor), Ph.D. in Catering Science & Hotel Management, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai-600 113, Email: aru.nair181@gmail.com.

will decrease the communicable diseases and will increase the quality of life. In recent years, rapid urban growth, population growth, loss of bio-diversity, public health issues has resulted in reconsidering the value of cleanliness. Also, as society has struggled with pollution, waste management, and other sanitation related difficulties, public awareness of cleanliness practices has increased.

Cleanliness to the people of India has always been greater than just a modern concept as a result of health policies or awareness campaigns. Cleanliness is deeply rooted in Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS), which consists of the accumulated wisdom, ethical principles, and holistic knowledge associated with more than 2000 years of culture. These knowledge systems not only contain information about health, but they represent what are often referred to as “holistic” or “health-oriented” methods of living a tertiary (third-party) lifestyle. As such, cleanliness in India has always been viewed as a core value representing mental discipline, physical health, and the ability to interact with nature in a balanced way.

Western and Eastern cultures both placed pressure on their citizens to maintain a high level of cleanliness; therefore, cleanliness was viewed as a social responsibility of individuals and communities to keep their homes, public spaces, and water supplies clean. The daily habits of many people in these cultures had to take into account the need to be environmentally conscious, conserve water and manage waste properly, and to maintain personal hygiene. Many of these same habits and customs were passed down through generations and taught to children and young adults within their families and within their communities. Cleanliness was not only an action, but also represented a cultural and moral imperative that demonstrated respect for oneself, for society as a whole, and for the environment as well.

Today, the practice of cleanliness in India is framed by the historical and traditional values of Indian culture combined with more modern influences on the general population. Through government programs, urban lifestyles, and formal education systems new perspectives have been established on sanitation and personal hygiene, and daily cleanliness.

Indian Knowledge Systems show how the interconnection between cleanliness and sustainability, as well as how cleanliness contributes to the maintenance of environmental balance, create a more expansive definition of cleanliness. The previous definition of cleanliness included respect for the environment (ecosystems, etc.), low waste creation, and using natural resources wisely. Given that the causes of environmental problems (such as pollution, an increase in trash, and scarcity of fresh water) are having a huge negative impact on today's lifestyles, understanding clean options as presented through Indian Knowledge Systems provides a method to develop ecologically aware and culturally rooted sustainable lifestyles while continuing to provide insight into the actions of people.

Much of the research has focused on how to promote public knowledge and health, manage solid waste, build sanitation infrastructure, and support hygienic practices. However,

while much of the research published to date has focused on current policy, systems, and public awareness related to sanitary practices, the impact that Indian Knowledge Systems have had on public knowledge regarding sanitation has been less well documented. Thus, there is a need for further studies regarding the role of traditional knowledge and practices in enhancing public knowledge of sanitation today.

There are numerous reasons why it is important to analyse the public's knowledge of hygiene practices via the lens of Indian Knowledge Systems. Firstly, it provides insight into how traditional beliefs continue to influence behaviours in modern day society. Secondly, it shows how Indigenous Knowledge can play a role in solving contemporary issues such as Environmental Sustainability and Hygiene. Thirdly, it adds a Cultural Perspective to ways in which Scientific and Policy based approaches to Sanitation and Cleanliness can succeed.

In recent years there has been an increase in the integration of Old Wisdom with New Development Strategies. The awareness of how Indian Knowledge Systems (IKSs) provide the foundation for Eco-Conscious Activity and a Sustainable Lifestyle is increasing. As part of IKSs, Cleanliness is a large area of research; through examining Reports, Research Literature, and Articles/Publications, Researchers can uncover Patterns, Values and Concepts that will elevate Public Awareness of Cleanliness.

As such, this study utilises Secondary Data to analyse the Public's Knowledge of Cleanliness Practices regarding IKSs. The paper presents Previous Studies, Articles, Books and Reports that outline the relationships between Traditional Knowledge and the ways in which hygiene is practised and understood. In view of the rapid rate of change in modern society as a result of social and environment, the current research examines traditional methods of cleaning to ascertain their relevance today.. This will provide researchers and practitioners with scientific evidence and data to support the need for implementing Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems and Values in Sustainable Healthy Living Practices to enhance public awareness of cleanliness.

## **Objectives**

1. To study public awareness of cleanliness practices rooted in Indian Knowledge Systems.
2. To analyse the role of Indian Knowledge Systems in promoting cleanliness and hygiene practices.
3. To understand the relation between traditional cleanliness and present-day cleanliness awareness in India.

## **Research Methodology**

The study will be descriptive and analytical due to the use of secondary data. The focus of the study is analysing existing research, reports and documented data on public awareness of cleaning habits in relation to the Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) and intends to identify

significant concepts, trends and gaps in the existing body of knowledge regarding Cleanliness Awareness and the Effects Generated by the Historical Knowledge Systems.

Secondary data has been gathered from a variety of reputable sources, including academic research publications/books, conference proceedings, peer-reviewed journal articles relating to sanitation awareness, hygiene practices, sanitary behaviour, Indian knowledge systems and various types of cleaning technologies; as well as governmental data, including reports, policy documents, and official sources of information concerning public hygiene practices, the promotion of sanitation awareness and cleanliness efforts in India. Additionally, relevant scholarly databases and websites were reviewed to provide additional information for the purpose of defining, explaining concepts, and presenting case studies regarding Indian Knowledge Systems and sanitation practices in the context of India.

To collect the most appropriate and useful information, a systematic strategy to search the literature was completed. An extensive range of search terms were utilized when searching for suitable resources through academic databases and online sources which includes Cleanliness Practices, Public Awareness, Indian Knowledge Systems, Traditional Hygiene Practices and Hygiene and Sanitation in India. The selected sources were then evaluated for how well they aligned with the objectives of the research project.

Secondary data was analysed using both qualitative content analysis and comparative analysis. Several data sources were examined side-by-side and compared, to derive an understanding of how the Indian Knowledge Systems currently shape a general understanding about cleaning methods and their relevance to the present-day society. As with all studies conducted at AISEM, ethical standards of research and proper referencing were followed throughout this study

## **Review of Literature**

Cleanliness is both a cultural and ethical obligation as well as a public health necessity for all Indians for centuries. It is a component of the Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS), where it signifies a higher standard of moral conduct and discipline. The view of cleanliness is not just how one presents oneself externally, but also includes purity of thought and action, it is an integral aspect in the traditional philosophies of India. Cleanliness is viewed in a holistic fashion; it is not limited to a specific set of infrastructure or laws as it is today, as seen in the traditional approach to cleanliness and sanitation within the Indian cultural framework. Due to the increasing influence of modernity and urbanization, the value-based understanding of cleanliness is diminishing and being replaced by a system of policies based on urban and modern values, without any relation to the cultural base of cleanliness, as stated by (Dubey, 2025)

According to (Dubey, 2025), Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) have developed a Theory of human-Environment/Nature Harmony and Cleanliness in IKS. IKS considers cleanliness to be more than just individual or personal hygiene, but encompasses all aspects of our

environment, including water, living places, and our interactions with others. Cleanliness is viewed as a value-based practice that fosters personal responsibility and accountability for daily hygienic practices as opposed to being an externally imposed law. As a result, the value-based approach of cleanliness fosters both self-discipline and intrinsic motivation to maintain cleanliness over time. The primary reason why modern initiatives to promote cleanliness often result in compliance for only a short time period (rather than behavioural changes for the long-term) is due to the absence of the intrinsic motivational aspects related to maintaining cleanliness practices

The Cleanliness component of Indian Knowledge Systems Research (IKSR) encourages the use of environmental and ethical methods to maintain Cleanliness. According to (Bhattacharjee, 2025) ,Hygiene viewed in the Indian Tradition is a moral responsibility dependent on the Dharmic (Ecological Balance) and on the rituals, traditions and ceremonies followed daily by Hindus, i.e., recognising the importance of Water Sources; Proper disposal of Waste, and Maintaining a Clean Environment; additionally encouraging people to develop these behaviours into sustainable behaviours by Reducing the Amount of Waste Created and Encouraging Organic Recycling. Conversely, most modern Cleanliness approaches rely on public awareness and enforcement methods to create a higher level of public awareness about Cleanliness; nonetheless, these campaigns do not always result in Long-Term Behaviour Change in individuals.

India's Swachh Bharat Mission has helped to improve the level of public awareness about clean living conditions, according to (Shivarajkumar Dandagi & Naresh R. Godara, 2022). Both the SBM and community engagement have made people more aware of the importance of maintaining good hygiene and sanitation. This increase in awareness has been due in large part to local government officials, involvement from community members and volunteers, as well as the work being done by various forms of mass media.

Although increased attention has been generated by these studies regarding cleaning methods, however, even though many persons have already become aware of cleaning procedures, the findings by (Shivarajkumar Dandagi & Naresh R. Godara, 2022) still indicate that individuals will continue to demonstrate inconsistencies in the application of behaviours that support cleanliness. For example; while individuals may be able to demonstrate an understanding of what is required in order to maintain cleanliness; Elements of training that were aligned to cleanliness, such as habitual behaviours, continued motivation, and culturally appropriate reinforcement of values, undermined the success of cleanliness programs. Therefore, simply raising an individual's awareness of issues surrounding cleanliness will not lead to a change over time unless those awareness and competencies are integrated into a culturally relevant and relationship-oriented approach for educating the individual.

To study public perceptions of new sanitation efforts/clean-ups, comprehensive reviews of sanitation efforts or programs have focused on gathering collective opinions relating to the effectiveness of these programs. For example, (Varshney et al., 2024) in their scope

review exploring Swachh Bharat Mission's (SBM) success/failure, found: Nearly 50% of respondents thought SBM improved infrastructure for sanitation/cleanliness; however, the majority of them also reported that they had difficulty enacting cleanliness behaviours. Some key barriers identified through this research included: Poor waste management practices, lack of sustained education regarding hygiene, and mental health challenges. The authors also pointed out another observation, that attempts to create awareness around cleanliness tend to be driven more by outside influences and less so by one's individual or cultural beliefs.

According to, (Varshney et al., 2024) it is necessary to change perceptions about personal hygiene, as this has been shown to be associated with hesitance to change behaviours toward hygiene. The authors found that the majority of individuals surveyed perceive that it is the government's responsibility to keep people clean, which diminishes the impact of sanitation initiatives over time, as well as creating barriers for communities to take ownership of these programs. The authors recommend that in addition to providing physical infrastructure, initiatives should be designed to develop within individuals an understanding of cleanliness as a cultural and moral obligation, which could motivate them to adopt these values and change their behaviours regarding cleanliness. This is consistent with many beliefs and practices in India associated with Indian Knowledge Systems and is critical for long-term solutions to the problem of inadequate sanitation in India.

The traditional and Indigenous peoples of the world show that the formation of community-established customs/ethics is a better method for building long-term hygienic practices within a society than relying on governmental regulation or enabling laws. Jaiswal and Premi found that although there is no physical/structured system of sanitary living within the Kanwar Tribe, all members were engaging in regular daily hygienic practices such as maintaining the sanitation of their external surroundings, properly disposing of waste in communal areas, and using water for personal hygiene. All of these practices are based on the tribal members learned and passed down standards and rules from their ancestors, as well as their collective environmental respect and appreciation, both of which began with the belief that they had a sense of belonging to a larger community of tribal members

The study of (Jaiswal & Premi, 2025) found that in India, knowledge systems are actual lived experiences, not theoretical constructs. The reason is that the tribes believed in the close relationship between social health, environmental health, as well as overall health and cleanliness. This is how traditional knowledge can act as an intrinsic motivating factor when it comes to community cleanliness and hygiene. This is the opposite of what we do now with keeping things clean and hygienic. We are talking about the hygiene and cleanliness initiatives that are used today. This is really different, from those hygiene and cleanliness initiatives.

The literature review indicates considerable enhancement of infrastructure and knowledge in current sanitation programs due to today's developments. However, there

is little attention or alignment in current programs on behavioural and cultural aspects of cleanliness, which has resulted in no proper substantive guidance in either situation. Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) provide an essential overall framework for understanding cleanliness as a moral way of living that has a harmonious relationship with the environment and is grounded in the principles of control over one's self. Empirical Research relating to prior work on IKS, public education, and awareness programming, as well as indigenous traditions has provided support for the need to incorporate traditional knowledge into current-day sanitation programs. Therefore, the need for the current work to examine social consciousness associated with cleanliness from the IKS perspective is clear and will expand on the concept of developing clean culture in a more culturally embedded, sustainable manner in India

## **Thematic Analysis and Discussion**

### ***Cleanliness Behaviour and the Awareness***

Through various studies conducted on secondary sources, many reasons contribute to this discrepancy: regular habit the ease or difficulty with which one can practice good hygiene, lack of motivation or interest in doing so, level of community support/training for good hygiene practices, etc.

In most cases, there will be a decline in hygienic behaviours once the external supervisory or incentive-based systems are no longer present. These findings support the idea that standards enforced by the community, an ethical obligation, and psychological motivation are needed to facilitate these types of behavioural changes, and that these behaviours cannot be accomplished solely through methods of promoting awareness. The persistent gap in this area indicates the need for an alternative approach to promoting value-based behavioural change and the need for a broader array of strategies than just providing information.

### ***Traditional Cleanliness Practices in Indian Knowledge Systems***

Household cleanliness was a common civic responsibility, and all customs upheld this practice by promoting cleanliness of one's home, street, water source, and all public places. Many of the products used were natural; waste generated was minimal; and as such many products were also reused. Rather than being imposed, these practices were governed by the expectations of society, culture, and ceremonies. When these principles were adopted, cleaning evolved into a lifestyle rather than a responsibility, thereby fostering an inherent desire to perform cleaning.

### ***Indian Knowledge Systems and Sustainable Cleanliness***

The close link between Indian Knowledge Systems and sustainability is one of the main findings of the secondary examination. Traditional methods of hygiene have been taught to promote balance between the activities of humans and their immediate environment. rash

reduction, the saving of water, and the maintaining of the environment were part of the daily schedule.

### ***Discussion with Present Study***

The thematic analysis indicates that India's popular perception of cleanliness is influenced by both contemporary influences and traditional knowledge systems. Traditional Indian Knowledge Systems have an influence, even if it is not always acknowledged, on people's views and behaviours towards cleanliness. This means that, although people are becoming increasingly aware of and knowledgeable about hygiene through contemporary means, these new ways of knowing and understanding are having a more superficial effect on people's attitudes and practices than traditional knowledge systems which still have some degree (even if sometimes unconscious) of a deeper influence on them.

Findings suggest that increasing sustainability and consistency in behaviour from the connection between contemporary hygienic consciousness and the Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) can be achieved. A culture-based approach to closing the gap between awareness and behaviour through cleanliness would provide an alternative to an approach based solely on legal compliance.

### ***Summary of the Thematic Analysis***

This analysis shows that the current sanitation frameworks in Indian society are inadequate for completing understanding of sanitation in that country. The Indian knowledge systems also provide a comprehensive understanding of sanitation that integrates environmental balance with social ethics and individual responsibility. It is shown that while current campaigns have helped to raise awareness about sanitation within Indian society, promoting the maintenance of hygiene-related practices requires the development of cultural engagement in society. The analysis demonstrates that the use of Indian knowledge systems will raise public awareness of sanitation and promote environmental-friendly sanitation practices in modern society.

### **Findings**

This research piece provides a comprehensive review of the literature available in secondary sources and suggests that today, as in the past, both new programmes and traditional knowledge systems affect how people understand cleanliness in the Indian context. As health, sanitation, environmental degradation, and the subsequent impact on quality of life have received increased attention, the public's understanding of cleanliness practices has also increased dramatically. In modern India, the government's programmatic approach toward cleanliness, along with other educational and mass media initiatives, have helped generate large amounts of discourse on the issue of cleanliness and have increased the profile of cleanliness within societies in India.

Generally, awareness will not create any changes in how someone will clean their areas of concern (i.e., home, workplace, etc.) when improving their own health through proper cleaning. While individuals may be aware they need to practice sanitary and hygienic behaviour, many times they will not do so consistently (i.e., on an ongoing basis). The fact that many individuals do not consistently practice improving their own health through maintaining sanitary and hygienic conditions suggests that in order to sustain improved and healthy cleaning behaviours over time, the individual must have more than just outside stimuli encouraging them to do so. The inconsistency in cleaning patterns is largely due to a person's ingrained behaviours, limited or lack of intrinsic motivation, and lack of reinforcement based on the value system of that particular individual.

In addition to this, the research indicates that traditionally, the Indian Knowledge System provided a comprehensive and complete definition of what constitutes 'clean'. In terms of Cleaner's Ethics, Lauca, defined cleanliness as a 'Moral and Ethical' obligation, and this has led to many other cleaner practices being established. The values associated with cleanliness, such as discipline, self-respect, social responsibility, and harmony with nature, are linked to cleaning practices through these same customs, rituals, and social norms, without the need for any regulatory enforcement of them, since these values formed the basis of many cleaning practices long before any official regulation was put in place.

One significant finding is that traditional cleaning practices created an internal drive to clean, resulting in individuals considering cleanliness a way of life rather than a mandated duty by someone in authority. This drive led individuals to become responsible for their hygiene, housekeeping, community housekeeping, and stewardship of outside resources. Because of this community-oriented approach, communities could sustain healthy living conditions without the use of current sanitation systems.

This research also found that sustainable cleaning practices are rooted in ancient Indian systems of knowledge. Historical cleaning methods used traditional methods that reduce environmental impact. They used fewer resources and generated less waste by cleaning, used less water by cleaning, and protected the earth from harm. The idea was that by balancing the cleanliness of mankind with the sustainability of the environment, the actions of mankind do not interfere with the natural flow of life. This flow of life is the key to the continued success of the environment's healthy ecosystem. With increasing issues involved with pollution, an abundance of waste and limited resources in today's environment, these methods are especially important in our current world.

Way Cleaning Infrastructure, Waste Management, and Public Education Aspects are the focus of the future for Current Day Clean initiative. It is apparent that although much progress has been made, there are many aspects which have not been achieved due to inadequate cultural integration of those efforts. Because of this cultural disconnect, Cleanliness is typically perceived not as a communal shared Moral Responsibility but as a Governmental Responsibility or Obligation. When the individual or community feels less accountable for

their own behaviour over the long-term due to it being external to themselves, they are less likely to engage with that behaviour regularly in the future.

Under ancestral knowledge systems, the analysis indicates that Indigenous and traditional peoples maintain effective and methodical ways of cleaning. As a result of communal relationships, environmental respect, and social construct, these communities have a shared responsibility for maintaining hygienic practices. The study provides evidence that social cohesion and cultural practices, as opposed to regulatory systems or monitoring authorities, can effectively maintain cleanliness within these communities. A significant finding is that while not explicitly recognized as part of Indian Knowledge Systems, many of the hygiene habits today inadvertently reflect aspects found within those same traditional concepts. Many of the environmental approaches taken by individuals today (safeguarding our water resources; keeping their environments clean; refraining from wasting materials, etc.) are examples of traditional knowledge - yet they are framed within modern-day policy descriptions.

The findings indicate that there is a discrepancy between traditional views on hygiene and current methods for hygienic awareness; increased public awareness does not equate to the adoption of hygienic behaviours because educational foundations (both ethical & cultural) restrict behaviour change opportunities. The transformation of “cleanliness” from a rules-based activity to a value-based practice can help raise society’s awareness through India’s knowledge systems. The application of India’s Knowledge Systems together with contemporary approaches can help to bridge the awareness/practice gap and promote continued improvement in sustainable methods of cleaning.

## **Conclusion**

Based on data collected by the research study, it appears that most individuals’ view “cleanliness” through a Western filter and claim that it is something modern, when in fact it is part of the ancient value and philosophy of the Indian Civilization. The Indian Knowledge Systems express cleanliness as an all-encompassing process. They connect “cleanliness” to social responsibility, ethical behaviour, care for the earth, and personal hygiene.

While obtaining greater awareness and improved sanitary practices have occurred as a result of these studies, it can be concluded that little emphasis has been given to the cultural and behavioural side of cleanliness that lies between awareness and hygiene. The gap that exists in the level of public awareness of cleanliness in relation to their daily hygiene indicates that public awareness alone will not lead to continued healthy sanitation practices and behaviours in the long term.

In the past, cleanliness was not seen as a legal issue, but rather a necessity within certain cultures; however, the Indian knowledge system was developed from an entirely different approach, where communities possessed the value system necessary to promote self-discipline through their own actions

Integrating aspects of Indian Knowledge Systems into contemporary hygiene information systems (HIS) is important (essential) in developing a culturally appropriate means of promoting/cultivating practical hygiene behaviour through cultural traditions, sustainable development, and social responsibility. Searching for methods to create behavioural consistency and increase public engagement with hygiene information will only benefit from this combined approach to learning both the historical practice of hygiene and sustainability, and the benefits of these two practices together. The knowledge gained through this collaborative effort will assist with today's and future environmental health concerns related to hygiene.

## References

- Barbhuiya, S. (2025). Indian Knowledge System (IKS): Its Implications in Social Life. *International Journal on Science and Technology*, 16(3), 8082. <https://doi.org/10.71097/IJSAT.v16.i3.8082>
- Bhattacharjee, G. (2025). Environmental Protection in Indian Knowledge System. *AIJFR - Advanced International Journal for Research*, 6(5). <https://doi.org/10.63363/aijfr.2025.v06i05.1238>
- Deepa, S., Agrawal, T., Attokaran, T., Fathima, F. N., & Johnson, A. R. (2019). Awareness, perceptions and practices regarding menstruation and menstrual hygiene among students of a college in Bengaluru Urban district, South India: A cross-sectional study. *International Journal of Community Medicine and Public Health*, 6(3), 1126. <https://doi.org/10.18203/2394-6040.ijcmph20190597>
- Indian Knowledge System: Key Principles & Concepts. (n.d.). *International Journal of Social Impact*. Retrieved January 18, 2026, from <https://ijsi.in/articles/indian-knowledge-system/>
- Khan, N., Raza, R., Khan, R., Ahmed, F., Urooj, S., & Chishti, D. K. (2023). A study to assess the knowledge and practice regarding sanitation and hygiene among women in parts of Delhi, India. *Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics*, 13(9), 28–32. <https://doi.org/10.22270/jddt.v13i9.6196>
- Khimta, A. C. (2020). Cleanliness and Sanitation: Gandhian Perspective. *Journal Global Values*, 11(1), 12–19. <https://doi.org/10.31995/jgv.2020.v11i01.002>
- Knowledge, Attitude and Practices of Hygiene among the Kanwar Tribe of Chhattisgarh, India—IJFMR*. (n.d.). Retrieved January 18, 2026, from <https://www.ijfmr.com/research-paper.php?id=35169>
- Sadeesh, J. (2024). An Overview of the Clean India Mission: Swachh Bharat Abhiyan. *Shanlax International Journal of Management*, 11(iS1-Jan), 1–5. <https://doi.org/10.34293/management.v11iS1-Jan.7130>
- Sahoo, P., Sahoo, S., & Khandual, S. (2025). Indian Knowledge System: A Comprehensive Analysis. *International Journal For Multidisciplinary Research*, 7(4), 49337. <https://doi.org/10.36948/ijfmr.2025.v07i04.49337>
- Sarkar, S. (2024). A STUDY ON VALUE EDUCATION IN THE LIGHT OF THE INDIAN KNOWLEDGE SYSTEM. 13(10).[https://ijmer.in/issues/volume13/volume13-issue10\(3\).aspx](https://ijmer.in/issues/volume13/volume13-issue10(3).aspx)
- Shivarajkumar Dandagi & Naresh R. Godara. (2022). Swachh Bharat Mission – An overview of its impact on knowledge and practices on sanitation, hygiene and waste disposal among general population in selected villages of Belagavi, Karnataka. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results*, 1140–1148. <https://doi.org/10.47750/pnr.2022.13.S06.152>

- Shroff, B. (2025). Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) and Environmental Sustainability: Integrating Tradition with Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). *International Journal of Political Science and Governance*, 7(8), 20–26. <https://doi.org/10.33545/26646021.2025.v7.i8a.616>
- Swain, P., & Pathela, S. (2016). Status of sanitation and hygiene practices in the context of “Swachh Bharat Abhiyan” in two districts of India. *International Journal of Community Medicine and Public Health*, 3140–3146. <https://doi.org/10.18203/2394-6040.ijcmph20163925>
- Varshney, K., Shet, P., & Hoosenally, M. (2024). *Cleaning Bharat (India): A Scoping Review of Perceptions Regarding How Swachh Bharat Can Continue to Improve Hygiene Across the Nation*. Public Health and Healthcare. <https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202412.1733.v1>
- Yadav, S., & Vishwakarma, Dr. R. K. (2025). PROMOTING AND ACHIEVING SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT THROUGH INDIAN KNOWLEDGE SYSTEM: INTEGRATING IDEAS AND IDEALS FROM CONVENTIONAL PRACTICES AND CURRENT APPLICATIONS. *International Journal of Education Humanities and Social Science*, 08(05), 215–221. <https://doi.org/10.54922/IJEHSS.2025.1094>

## **Knowledge to Practice: Traditional and Natural Practices for Personal Hygiene and Sanitation among College Students in Chennai**

Akshay M<sup>1</sup> & Parveen Kumar Sharma<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Personal hygiene and sanitation are fundamental components of public health that directly contribute to the prevention of communicable diseases and promote physical and social well-being. In the past, different communities with various cultures across the world employed native methods with the locally available resources for their personal hygiene and sanitation. This study evaluates on how much the college students in Chennai are aware of these traditional practices along with extent of use and the challenges they face. This research employ questionnaire for collecting the primary data and various research papers and article for the collection of secondary data. From analyzing the data, it is found that students are aware of the traditional methods and it's the convenience and availability that are limiting the usage. With proper awareness and availability and ease of use, traditional methods can be made easily accessible among students.

**Keywords:** Personal Hygiene, Traditional Methods, Eco-friendly hygiene, Sustainable personal care.

### **Introduction**

Staying clean and fresh is one of the most basic things that humans carry out regularly to stay healthy. Keeping oneself clean includes washing our hands or taking baths, which will prevent the germs from spreading diseases. Sanitation on a bigger scale refers to how the communities around the world manage the wastes that are produced and how they keep

---

<sup>1</sup> M.Sc Research Scholar Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology and Applied, Nutrition, Chennai. akshay2903m@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> Lecturer, Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology and Applied, Nutrition, Chennai. parveenihmsgr@gmail.com.

their surroundings and water around them clean. In the current scenario, when we think of hygiene, the few things that come up for a wider category of populations are hand washing, soaps, hand sanitizers, and chemical cleaners. We often assume modern technologies and industrial products are required to keep us clean. However, early humans practiced effective hygiene and sanitation for thousands of years using just the naturally available products around them.

In the past, people did not have any knowledge of or access to synthetic chemical products but had an in-depth understanding of nature and its products. People from different cultures used what they found in their environment to keep them healthy. Ayurvedic medicine in India placed a strong emphasis on the use of plants like turmeric and neem for skin care. People from other parts of the world use ash, clay, and other essential oils to keep their bodies and homes clean. These traditions were the different practical ways in which they used sustainable materials to prevent sickness.

As the world modernized and people's lives got busier, many of these natural practices were forgotten or even replaced. Even though modern medicines have helped in saving millions of lives, the use of heavy chemicals has resulted in developing new problems such as skin sensitiveness and environmental pollution. Due to all these factors, many people have started looking back to the past to revive the traditional hygiene practices. A good part of the population is trying to find the balance between modern safety and natural, eco-friendly ways of living.

This study examines the traditional hygiene practices and their significance along with overlooking the student's perspective and usage of these practices in their daily life. This study also examines the old sanitation practices and the naturally sourced ingredients to show how traditional approaches can support a healthier and more sustainable hygiene among people.

## **Objectives**

1. To assess the level of awareness among teenagers regarding natural cleaning agents and traditional sanitation practices.
2. To examine the extent of usage of natural and traditional sanitation practices in teenagers' households.
3. To identify the challenges and limitations faced by teenagers in adopting natural sanitation practices.

## **Methodology**

A descriptive research design has been used to do the research on the topic. For collecting the data required for the study, both primary and secondary data was utilized. This has helped in provided a strong and valid base for the research.

The study was purely focused on college students who are pursuing their studies in various streams in Chennai city. A total 101 students from various institutes in Chennai have participated and provided their insights. The questionnaire that was formulated have collected the basic information's along with the objective focused questions.

For collecting the primary data required for the study, a questionnaire was prepared and circulated among the students. The questions included in the questionnaires mainly focused on retrieving the insights of the participants about the three objectives for the research. As this was the primary data collecting tool, survey has provided a range of different answers from all the participants.

For the secondary data collection, several research papers and articles were referred. The data's that were referred provided and in-depth insight on traditional and natural cleaning agents. Additionally, it provided and idea of how personal hygiene and had link with culture and climate.

## **Literature Review**

Personal hygiene is fundamental to human health, dignity, and social interaction. It involves practices that aim at maintaining cleanliness of the body to prevent disease, promote comfort, and support social acceptance (World Health Organization, 2009). The fact that a child worldwide passes away due to inadequate sanitation every 20 seconds is simply concerning (Begum et al., 2019). In the 20th century, health was seen as dependent upon a high level of personal hygiene (Gram-Hanssen, 2007). Before the widespread availability of industrially manufactured hygiene products, human have developed traditional and natural hygiene practices based on indigenous knowledge, cultural values, and locally available resources. These practices included herbal cleansing agents, water-based rituals, plant fibers, oils, ash, clay, and behavioral norms related to cleanliness.

Traditional hygiene practices, which predate contemporary biomedical and commercial hygiene systems, are generally understood to be culturally inherited techniques of preserving body cleanliness. (Foster, 1976). Natural hygiene practices focus on the use of substances derived directly from plants, minerals, water, and animal-based products, with minimal processing done to the products (Sofowora et al., 2013).

Hygiene apart from being a biological requirement is also emphasized as a socially constructed concept shaped by religion, gender roles, environmental conditions. Cleanliness in many cultures symbolizes purity, morality, and self-discipline, indicating its importance beyond disease prevention (Curtis & Cairncross, 2003).

Historical evidence suggests that ancient civilizations retained well-developed hygiene systems. Records from the Americas, South Asia, Africa, the Middle East, and East Asia demonstrate consistent bathing practices, the use of oral and skin care products, and herbal cleansers. (Manderson, 1981). Taking bath before attending prayers and festivals or before

attending a social gathering was considered important for both physical and spiritual purity (Foster, 1976).

Oral hygiene is one of the most extensively documented areas of traditional hygiene practices. Chewing sticks from particular trees and shrubs, were considered good for their fibrous texture and inherent antibacterial qualities have been used in a number of investigations (Petersen & Ogawa, 2012). These sticks offered chemical defense against oral infections in addition to mechanical cleansing. Natural substances such as charcoal, ash, salt, and powdered herbs were also commonly used as tooth-cleaning agents (Sofowora et al., 2013). Compared to those who make use of western diets and industrial products, studies reveal that people who have adapted and relied on these methods often experienced relatively low levels of dental and gum related disease (Petersen & Ogawa, 2012). These techniques have cultural significance relating to self-care, discipline, and social appearance and were usually adapted into everyday routines.

Depending mainly on the geography, climate, and availability of water, bathing and body-cleansing practices varied widely across the different parts of the world. In parts of land with abundant water resources, taking bath in rivers, lakes, or communal bathhouses was found to be a common practice. However, in dry and deserted environments, cleaning methods that used sand or ash were adopted to remove dirt and sweat from the body.

Taking bath was considered more than just a cleanliness practice for humans and had multiple other factors to it. It acted as a social, preventive and at some point, as a spiritual activity. Natural soaps because of the reduced toxicity and increased biodegradability in aquatic habitats, improved safety for human cells and possible effectiveness in clinical applications (Kanyama et al., 2025). The application of natural oils and herbal infusions after bathing was believed to protect the skin, maintain moisture, and prevent infections (Dettwyler, 1994).

Hair hygiene is asl considered as an important traditional health system. Usage of herbal paste, clays and natural oil for washing and conditioning hair is been followed for years. This helps in improving the condition of scalps, prevention of parasites and strengthening of hair (Sofowora et al., 2013). Normal oiling of hair and massaging were considered to improve blood circulation, hair growth and improve overall well-being.

Hair care routines were frequently linked to gender and symbolically tied to notions of beauty, identity, and social standing. Possessing a well maintained and clean hair was considered as a mark of discipline and cultural refinement (Dettwyler, 1994).

With the aim of solving the contemporary health and environmental issues, the demand for getting back the traditional and natural hygiene techniques is gaining demand. Natural practices are considered as biodegradable, culturally acceptable and cost effective as compared to the modern counterparts. These approaches provide important perspectives for promoting hygiene in a sustainable and culturally aware manner. The fusion of traditional

knowledge with modern public health practices may lead to more inclusive, effective, and environmentally aware hygiene systems.

## Result & Discussion

### Gender

101 responses

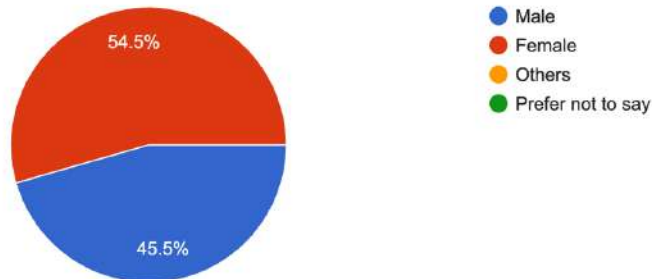


Chart 1.

The chart indicates that out of all respondents, 54.5% were female and rest 45.5% were male showing a good level of balance between gender representation.

### Year of Study?

101 responses

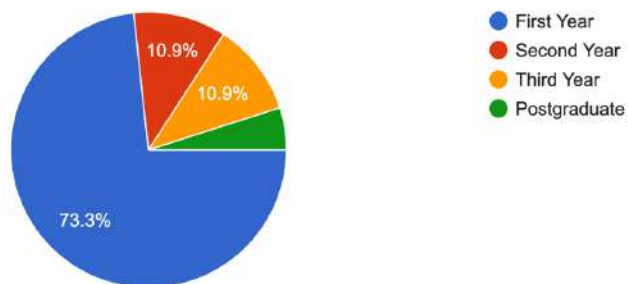
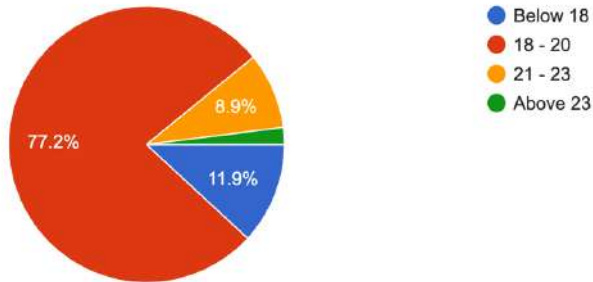


Chart 2.

Out of 101 respondents, 73.3% were first year college students followed by 10.9% of both second year and third year students. 4.9% were post graduate students from students who are studying in Chennai.

**Age Group**  
101 responses

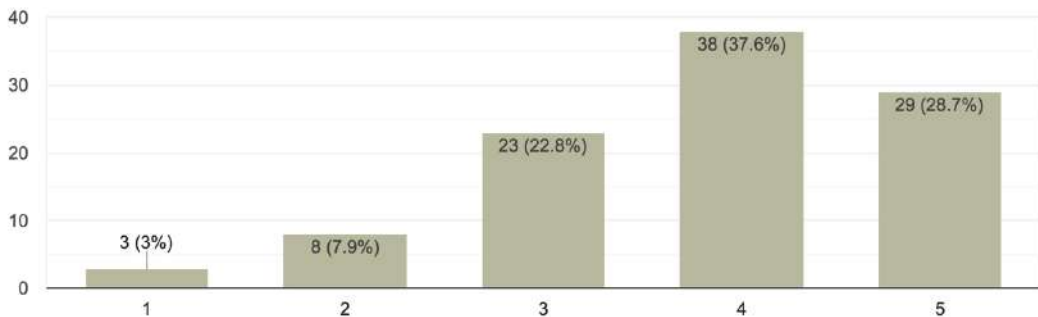


**Chart 3.**

The study included students from various age groups and 77.2% from the total students were between the age of 18-20 followed by 11.9% below the age of 18, 8.9% between 21-23 and 2% above the age of 23 years.

***Objective 1 - Level of awareness among teenagers regarding natural cleaning agents and traditional sanitation practices.***

**How aware are you of natural and traditional personal hygiene practices?**  
101 responses

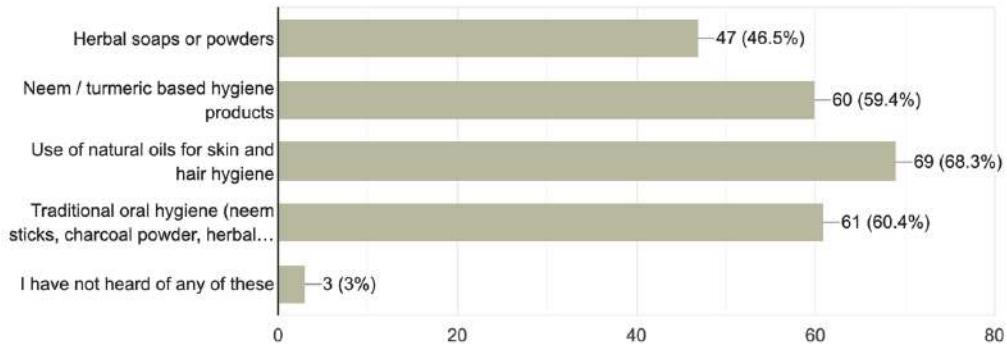


**Chart 4.**

The findings points out that the respondents held positive view as the majority66.3% had responded the higher rating scales. This clearly states that majority of the respondents are aware of the traditional and natural hygienic practices that are followed.

Which of the following natural/traditional personal hygiene practices have you heard of?

101 responses

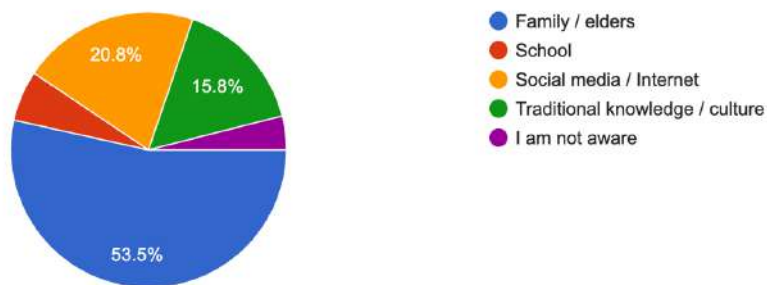


**Chart 5.**

The data shows that majority have heard of using natural oils for skin and hair accounting for 68.3% followed by neem sticks and charcoal powder 60.4% and 59.4% use of neem and turmeric as personal hygiene products. 46.5% have responded on hearing about herbal soaps or powder and just 3% haven't heard of any of traditional hygiene practices.

What are the sources of awareness about these practices?

101 responses



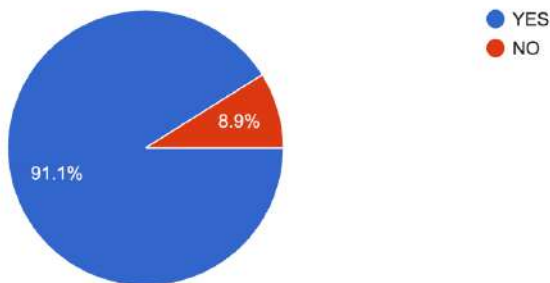
**Chart 6.**

53.5% responded that they are aware of these traditional and hygienic practices from their family and elders. Students who gained knowledge through social media and internet accounted for 20.8% followed by 15.8% from traditional and cultural knowledge. Small group of 5.9% have learned about these practices from their schools.

**Objective 2 - The extent of usage of natural and traditional sanitation practices in teenagers.**

Have you ever used natural or traditional personal hygiene practices?

101 responses

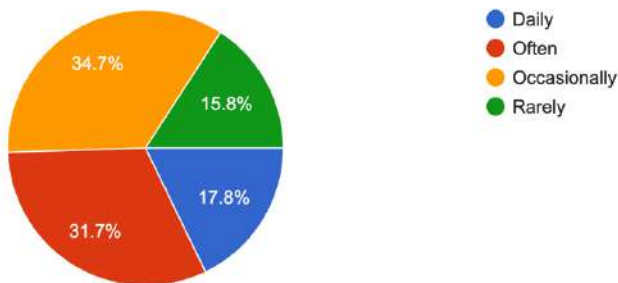


**Chart 7.**

Students when asked on whether they have used any natural or traditional personal hygiene practices resulted in 91.1% responding they have used in contrast to 8.9% who responded they have never used any of these practices.

How frequently do you use natural or traditional personal hygiene practices?

101 responses

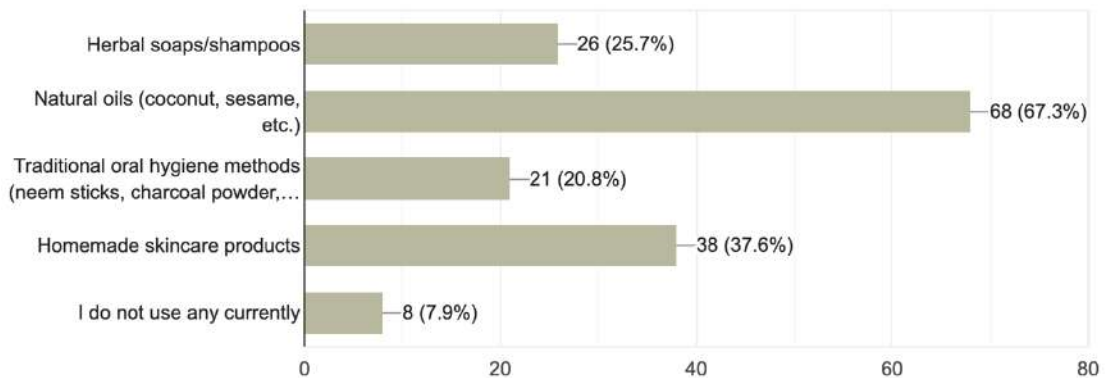


**Chart 8.**

About the frequency of usage, 34.7% responded they occasionally used these practices. 31.7% answered they often used followed by 17.8% who used daily and 15.8% responding for rarely use of these practices.

### Which natural or traditional personal hygiene practices do you currently use?

101 responses

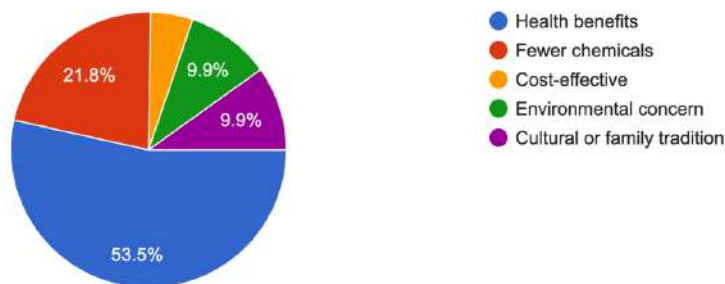


**Chart 9.**

When asked about the current practices the students followed, 67.3% used natural oils followed by homemade skin care products accounting for 37.6% and 20.8% using neem sticks, charcoal powders for oral hygiene. A small population of 7.9% don't use any of these at present.

### What is/are the main reason for using these practices?

101 responses



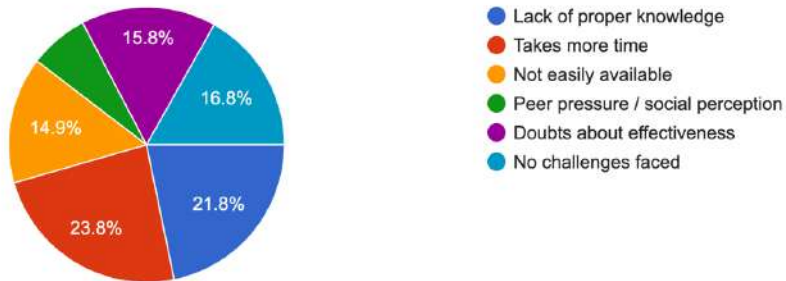
**Chart 10.**

53.5% of respondents believe the main reason for them to use traditional and natural hygiene products are health benefits. To support the use of traditional practices, 21.8% answered addition minimum amount of chemicals followed by 9.9% equally weighing for environmental concerns and culture and family traditions.

**Objective 3 - To identify the challenges and limitations faced by teenagers in adopting natural sanitation practices.**

What challenges do you face while using natural or traditional personal hygiene practices?

101 responses

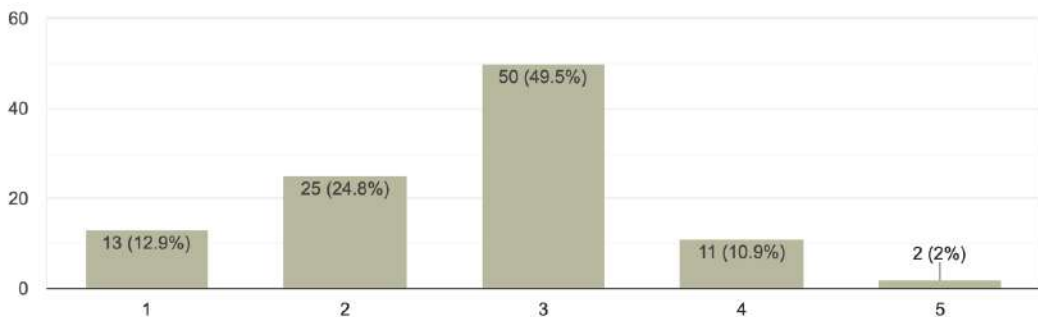


**Chart 11.**

When asked about the challenges of using these products, 23.8% said time consumption to be the main reason followed by 21.8% for lack of proper knowledge. 16.8% said they don't face any challenges on using these products while 15.8% had doubt of effectiveness of products. 14.9% responded ease of use availability of these products as a challenge for using them.

Rate the level of difficulty you face in using these practices

101 responses

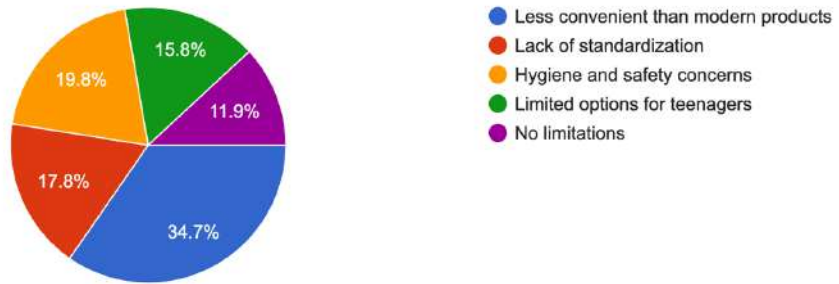


**Chart 12.**

49.5% of the respondent rated that using of these products have an average level of difficulty. 38% found these products as easy to use indicating overall usability as acceptable and not intuitive.

What do you think are the limitations of natural and traditional personal hygiene practices?

101 responses

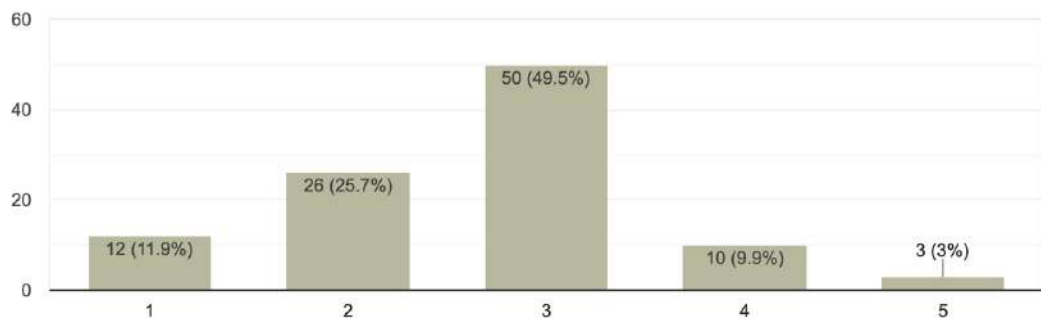


**Chart 13.**

Less convenient compared to modern products accounted for 34.7% showing that a major limitation for the use of natural and traditional products. 19.8% said hygiene and safety concerns as a limitation for using them followed by 17.8% for standardization and 15.8% as limited options available for students. 11.9% found no limitations in using these products.

To what extent do these limitations affect your regular usage?

101 responses



**Chart 14.**

49.5% respondents rated a scale of 3 followed by 25.7% for scale 2 and 11.9% for scale 1 clarifying the fact that majority doesn't feel that these limitations affect the use of these natural and traditional products.

## Findings

The finding from the research shows that the primary reason to be addressed is proper awareness by giving the college students a proper awareness and validation about the natural and traditional natural products. Doing this can help in integrating these products into their life style. These can be made done through providing the consumers that is the college students evidence-based education and scientific validation of health benefits to make them use more of natural products rather than depending on chemical-based products available in the current market.

Secondly, availability of these products in the current scenario needs to be made economical. If these natural and traditional products are available in the nearby supermarkets or even online applications that provide the daily necessity products for a reasonable price can help in improving the usage of the natural products. Additionally providing free samples can also aid in promoting these products to the daily life usage of students.

Normalizing the socio – culture factor and rebranding them as modern trendy form of eco-friendly practices can also help in wider acceptability of these products. This can be done through social media campaigning as that will be the most efficient mode of promoting these products to the students.

Finally, product utility remains as a main factor, as participants prioritize convenience and ease of use to ensure that natural alternatives can be seamlessly incorporated into life of younger generation.

## Conclusion

To conclude, it is found that majority of the youngster are aware of the traditional and natural hygienic practices through their family, elder generation and social media. However, time constrains and availability of these products combined with ease of use and ready access are the main barriers that pulls away the current younger generation from using these eco-friendly products.

By providing proper awareness on health benefits and usage along with ensuring the ease of availability and usage convenience of the products, natural and traditional hygienic practices can be restored among the youngster and thus promote a sustainable and eco-friendly product range for a better and healthy generation.

## References

- Begum, S., Tarafdar, M. A., Saizuddin, M., Begum, N., Das, S. R., & Afrin, M. (2019). Awareness regarding personal hygiene and sanitation practices among adult population in Dhamrai, Dhaka. *Z. H. Sikder Women's Medical College Journal*, 1(2), 15–18. <https://doi.org/10.47648/zhswwmcj.2020.v0102.04>

- Curtis, V., & Cairncross, S. (2003). Effect of washing hands with soap on diarrhoea risk in the community: A systematic review. *The Lancet*, 361(9378), 159–168. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(03\)12104-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(03)12104-9)
- Dettwyler, K. A. (1994). Styles of infant care: Parental goals and the socialization of children. *Ethnology*, 33(4), 329–347. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3773629>
- Foster, G. M. (1976). Disease etiologies in non-Western medical systems. *American Anthropologist*, 78(4), 773–782. <https://doi.org/10.1525/aa.1976.78.4.02a00030>
- Gram-Hanssen, K. (2007). Teenage consumption of cleanliness: How to make it sustainable? *Sustainability: Science, Practice & Policy*, 3(2), 15–23. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15487733.2007.11907998>
- Kanyama, T., Masunaga, A., Kawahara, T., Morita, H., & Akita, S. (2025). Natural soap is clinically effective and less toxic and more biodegradable in aquatic organisms and human skin cells than synthetic detergents. *PLOS ONE*, 20(6), e0324842. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0324842>
- Manderson, L. (1981). *Women, health and medicine in India*. Cambridge University Press.
- Petersen, P. E., & Ogawa, H. (2012). The global burden of periodontal disease. *Periodontology 2000*, 60(1), 15–39. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0757.2011.00413.x>
- Sofowora, A., Ogunbodede, E., & Onayade, A. (2013). The role and place of medicinal plants in the strategies for disease prevention. *African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines*, 10(5), 210–229. <https://doi.org/10.4314/ajtcam.v10i5.2>
- World Health Organization. (2009). *Water, sanitation and hygiene standards for schools in low-cost settings*. World Health Organization. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/44159>



## **Awareness-Practice Gap: Evaluating Modern Swachh Bharat Abhiyan Through the Lens of IKS in Hospitality Training Environment**

Aneesha C U<sup>1</sup> & Sreerag K Marar<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

This research examines the situation called “Behavioural Inertia” which means the disconnect between theoretical aware and active participation of hospitality students on Swachh Bharat Abhiyan. Data Collection was carried but through online surveys with 130 respondents providing data on alongside information through direct field level observation. The findings projected significant level of awareness supported by 84% students admitting the professional importance of sanitation. In contrast, 41.4% showed awareness of formal Swachh Bharat guidelines showing a low of awareness among the students. This study determines a “Responsible shift” where 41.9% students believed cleaning was not a personal professional requirement but just a duty of allocated staff. Furthermore, performance bias was observed through data analysis. This research summarizes that behavioural inertia is carried out by “Convenience gap” and recommends a shift from passive to achieve awareness and practices to foster self-sustaining cleanliness culture on campus.

**Keywords:** Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, Behavioural Inertia, College Campus Sanitation, Convenience Gap, Responsibility Shift, Hospitality Students.

### **Introduction**

Swachh Bharat Mission (SBM) stands for clean India started by - government of India on October 2,2014 on Gandhi's birth anniversary by Prime Minister Narendra Modi. The main goal of Swachh Bharat mission was to achieve an open defecation free India under

---

<sup>1</sup> M.Sc Research Scholar, Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology and Applied Nutrition, Chennai. aneeshaanucu24@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> M.Sc Research Scholar, Institute of Hotel Management, Catering Technology and Applied Nutrition, Chennai. sreeragmarar1983@gmail.com.

sustainable development goal 6 by 2019. This mission ensures cleanliness and critical sanitation & hygiene across urban and rural areas in India.

Swachh Bharat mission is divided into two phases phase-I and phase-2, phase I is considered between 2014- 2019 focuses on improving sanitation and campaigns. through different means such as building and construction of toilets and national wide awareness. The key events initiated focuses on improving sanitation and cleanliness through different means such as building and construction of toilets and nationwide awareness campaigns. This phase ensures participation of different communities and behavioural change which leads to an open defecation free status in rural India. Phase 2 started from 2020 – 2025 where they launched SBM 2.0 App and SBM Academy and later they launched lot of initiatives such as Swachhata Samachar newsletter, SPM NIWAS, conducting national conferences and launching of OPF Plus models GP's. The main objective was to fully strengthen rural sanitation through these launches, conferences and participation of communities, with focus on woman leadership, technology and long-term WASH Solutions.

While we often discuss the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan as a modern government policy, its roots actually lie in the Indian Knowledge System (IKS) through the concept of 'shaucha' the ancient practice of maintaining purity in both our environment was traditionally taught as a 'Nitya karma', meaning a reminder. However, in today's hospitality training, we see a strange problem: students have the knowledge (Jnana), but they lack the drive to act (karma). This is what I call behavioural inertia. My study checks why the values we find in IKS haven't turned into a permeant habit (Sanskara) in our modern training system.

Even though these many initiatives have been conducted by the government we couldn't achieve the ultimate goal of "Clean India". The main reason for these is we have the facilities and campaigns but most of the people have less vidya(knowledge) or awareness about Swachhata and their Abhyasa(practice). Basic cleanliness and hygiene practices should be built from homes and educational institutes. Everyone has a basic idea of Swachh Bharat Abhiyan and its objectives but most of the people are not following it properly and unaware about its importance. Cleanliness not as modern requirement, but as a core Piller of IKS (Indian Knowledge system). cleanliness is known as "Shaucha"(one of the Niyamas in yoga sutras).

Starting from the basics, even though there are public toilets and washrooms available, people are not using it in the right way and making it unusable for other persons showcasing their habitual and unawareness about Swachhata. Other issue is throwing away garbage in public areas despite we have proper bins kept in roadsides and other public areas it shows the irresponsible actions from the society even with proper facilities. IN ancient view- where cleanliness was a spiritual duty(dharma)\_ with the modern challenge where it is often seen as a "task" to be avoided (inertia).A country's cleanliness and hygiene is the responsibility of every citizen starting from students and educational communities

Students are the backbone of a hygienic and sanitation friendly nation. They are learning these basics of hygiene and sanitation from homes, schools and colleges as they are spending most of their time in educational institutes. Each one of their actions can make a big impact to betterment of society. Here in colleges especially in hospitality training institutes they are playing a major role in hygiene practices in different departments such as Housekeeping, Food & Beverage and food production because here they are learning how to do all the activities in a healthy well - maintained way. But their actions are not the same as gaps are often seen in their practices for example; not proper cleaning of kitchen and service areas after their practical's, no proper segregation of food waste, misuse of public washrooms, improper way of handling and maintaining student dining areas and plate washing areas. Virtually this indicates cleanliness is not about knowledge its all about our actions that's why the study is planning to investigate the behaviour of students in practicing Swachh Bharat Abhiyan among hospitality institutes.

## **Objective**

1. To assess the level of professional knowledge and policy awareness regarding Swachh Bharat Abhiyan among hospitality students.
2. To analyse students' attitudes towards personal ownership and accountability in maintaining hygiene practices.
3. To identify key behavioural triggers and barriers contributing to the "convenience gap" in hygienic practices.

## **Methodology**

This study employs a quantitative research design to investigate the gap between awareness and action regarding the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan among hospitality students. Data was gathered from a sample of 130 participants within a hospitality training environment using a dual-instrument approach:

1. Survey Instrument: A structured Google Form categorized into three domains: Knowledge, Attitude, and Practices (KAP). This measured the disparity between what students know and their actual behavioural output.
2. Observation Method: To validate survey responses and identify behavioural inertia, direct field observations were conducted to record real-time compliance with cleanliness protocols.

Data Analysis: Collected data was analysed using descriptive statistics to identify trends in awareness versus execution, highlighting the psychological resistance to transitioning from "intent" to "action."

## **Literature Review**

The Swachh Bharat Abhiyan (SBA), initiated by the government of India, is one of the best cleanliness and environmental upkeep initiatives in the country, focuses to improve

community health by reducing contagious diseases and sustainable environment. From 2014 to 2026, under the Swachh Bharath mission, they are conducting training programs, seminars, campaigns, conferences, and government rules and regulations, along with institutional guidelines, were conducted especially in academic and training institutes. Hospitality training domains for example, hotel management institutes, hospitals and five-star hotels, play a major role in strengthening the objectives of Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, as they mould future professionals who will directly motivate hygiene standards in public parks, transportation areas, hotels, offices, and restaurants.

While the modern Swachh Bharat Abhiyan is a contemporary policy, its roots are deeply embedded in the Indian Knowledge System (IKS) through the concept of 'Shaucha'\_the practice of mental and physical purity. However, a significant gap exists between the traditional Indian value of cleanliness as a 'Nitya Karma'(daily duty) and the current behavioural inertia observed in professional training environments. This study investigates why hospitality trainees, despite being part of an industry governed by the ethos 'Atithi Devo Bhava' struggle to translate awareness into consistent action.

Even with extensive awareness about disinfection, cleanliness and hygiene measures encouraged under Swachh Bharat Abhiyan a visible gap exists between knowledge and actual actions. Most of the students and trainees are aware of the cleanliness rules, hygiene practices, waste segregation and proper toilet manners, but they are not following in daily routines. These circumstances show a behavioural concern where awareness does not automatically lead to action. The scholars explain this condition as behavioural inertia it means persons are not ready to change their Nitya Karam(daily actions )even though it is causing a negative impact on society.

Previous studies are more focused on infrastructure and development of defecation, Swachhata policy implementation, awareness and public participation. Most of the papers focuses on sanitation, defecation and hygiene practices and the level of awareness of Swachh Bharat in educational institutes and public areas shows that people have awareness regarding these activities, but studies also show that these literatures also shows the awareness is enough to bring sustainable behavioural change in people. In hospitality training institutes, cleanliness and hygiene are must for professional hotelier, improper waste disposal, unhygienic practices, improper grooming and lack of concern towards sanitation raise serious concerns.

The literature review covers the importance of cleanliness and awareness for sanitation and hygiene behaviour and behavioural change theories, the main gap between Vidya(knowledge) and Abhyasa( actions). Here this study focuses more on why students are lacking in doing the cleaning, especially hospitality professionals. Also finding the reason for the behavioural inertia and mentality of students. In hospitality colleges its visible, that the faculties should guide them for doing cleaning and sanitation. When monitoring is not there, practices like proper waste disposal, maintaining public areas, and toilet hygiene are

often neglected. Here we can find behavioural inertia and diffusion of responsibility. Because of the above reasons, our study plays a major role in current days and most of the scholars didn't discover this part; it gives uniqueness to the paper.

### **The High Awareness/Low Adoption Paradox**

Another common problem raised by Indian sanitation research is the mismatch between what people know they are supposed to do and what they actually do. Although national programmes like the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan (SBA) have led to an almost universal awareness, it does not necessarily translate into everyday practice. For instance, Shamshad et al. (2021) reported that although awareness rate of the mission was 98.1%, majority (65.1%) of them believed in no substantial differences in health outcome such as vector-borne diseases implying stagnation in practical efficacy of the drive.

### **Quantifying the “Practice Gap”**

Some of the recent empirical evidence illustrates that knowledge scores are always high than practice scores. A study on handwashing in rural India (Chatterjee & Roy, 2022) found that the “Knowledge Index” regarding hygiene was 0.46 the “Practice Index” was at 0.36. That is, people know what to do (and why to do it) but still nearly half the households fail to consistently perform the practice. In the same vein, studies conducted in urban contexts such as Bangalore showed “satisfactory” knowledge but a “clear gap” in waste management and water treatment (Info NTD, 2016).

### **Obstacles to Action**

Image-Laden Messages and Structural and Socio-Cultural Barriers. The literature lists a number of “action-blockers” that keep awareness from being accepted:

**Infrastructure Failure:** If awareness is there, nothing can be done if facilities are inoperative. Kumar (2020) also mentions poor cleaning of toilet as well as inability to provide proper facility for waste collection are the major barriers.

**Social taboo:** Long-held traditions of “ritual purity” sometimes make it impossible to use indoor toilets. Research in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar discovered that 30% of the constructed toilets are unused since families prefer to defecate in open spaces for ensuring purity in their living space (Organica Biotech, 2024).

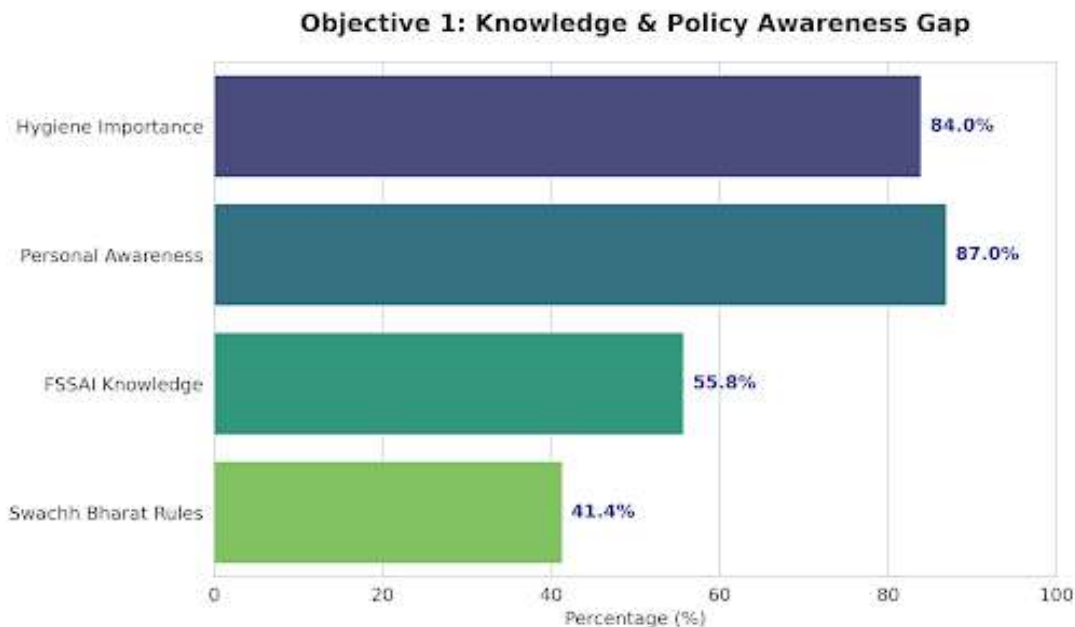
**Public and Private Contrast:** People in India have seen at their own homes a good level of cleanliness (private) but do not transfer it to “action” (public) because there is no “collective ownership” of public places (Anthro DU, 2015).

### **Conclusion of the Review**

From understanding to action – more than IEC, the move from knowing to doing a must calls for more than just Information, Education and Communication (IEC). There may be

Nudges that can take us from “awareness to action”, as proposed by the Development Monitoring and Evaluation Office (2022)—Nudges referring to behavioural nudges applied to psychological or structural barriers that are not surmountable with awareness alone.

## Results And Discussion

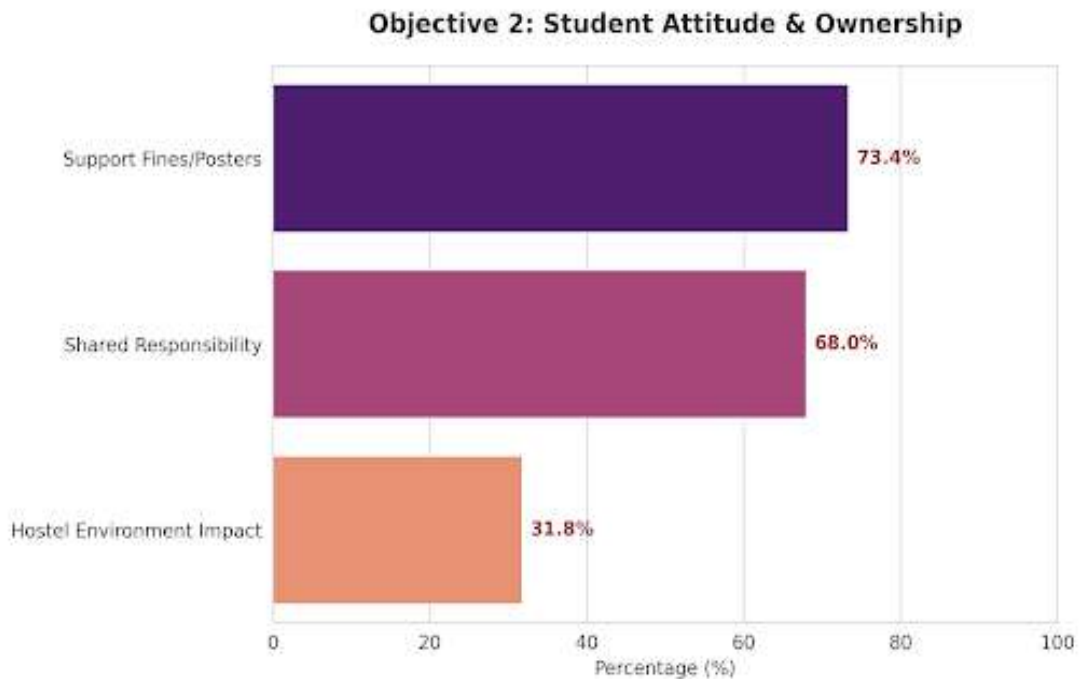


**Figure 1. Knowledge and Policy Awareness Gap**

This study included total of 130 students and they indicated that self-reported awareness of hygiene with their actual knowledge of policies which are Swachh Bharat Abhiyan rules. A very high percentage of students rated hygiene as critical (84%) and claimed awareness of personal hygiene practices (87%). But when we asked about specific institutional and national policies, only 41.4% were aware of Swachh Bharat rules and 55.8% possessed basic knowledge of FSSAI regulations.

This sharp decline highlights a gap between general awareness and their understanding. Observations during practical sessions confirmed that while students appeared professional and hygienic at the beginning, they struggled to apply waste segregation rules or food safety rules when the work environment became busy. During their practical hours.

**Conclusion:** Awareness exists mainly at a conceptual level while operational knowledge is required for real-world application which is lacking significantly here.

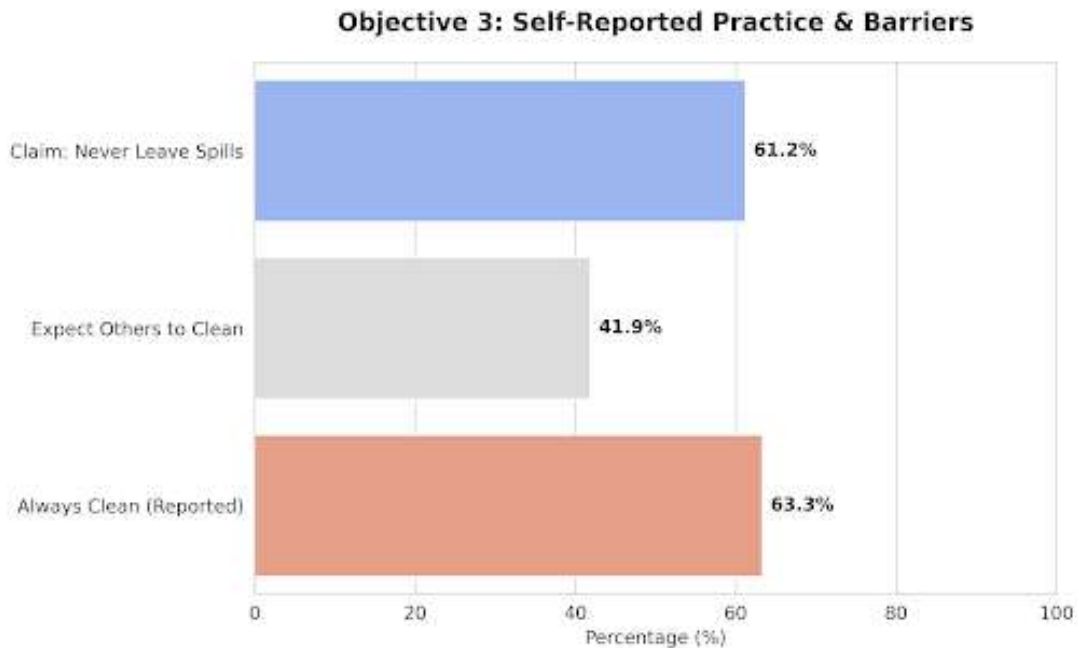


**Figure 2. Attitude & Ownership Towards Cleanliness**

This graph shows students' attitudes toward responsibility and motivation in maintaining hygiene. A majority (68%) believed that cleanliness responsibility is shared between students and support staff, while 73.4% supported the use of both fines and awareness posters as enforcement tools. Additionally, 31.8% felt that hostel or living conditions shows negative impact on their motivation toward hygiene practices because of the view of their public toilet areas.

Although students verbally support institutional control measures and practices, real-time observation showed that many avoided taking full responsibility of deep cleaning tasks such as sinks and floors unless closely supervised by batch leader or faculty. Many of the students tell that they as disgusted to clean the sinks and floors after the practical's because of the waste in the areas. This mindset of shared responsibility often translated into responsibility being shifted downward to cleaning staff.

**Conclusion:** Here exists a clear ownership gap, where students acknowledge hygiene importance but do not fully shows personal responsibility.

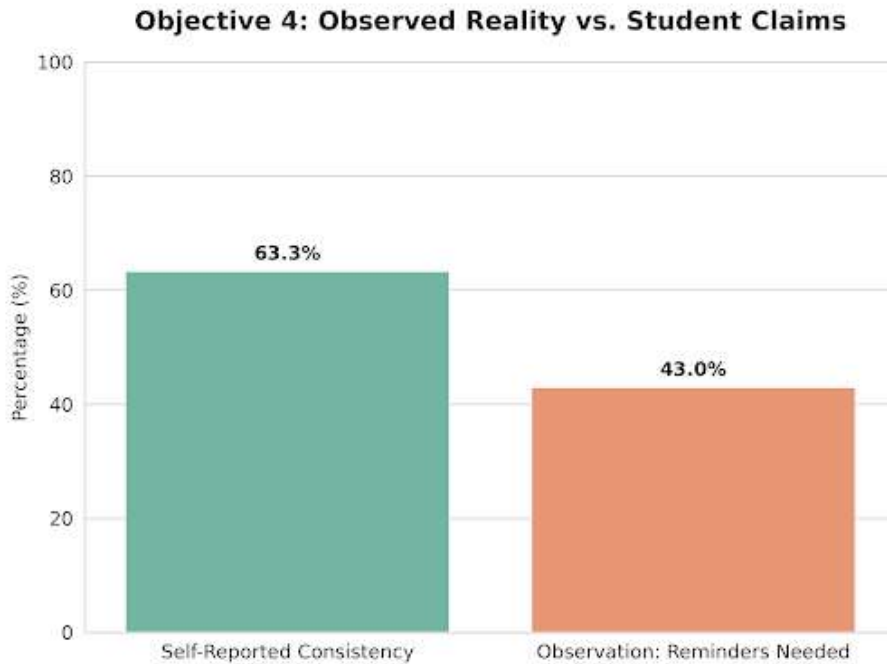


**Figure 3. Practice Claims vs Convenience Behaviour**

This graph focuses on students claimed hygienic practices. While 61.2% stated they do not leave spills which shows their knowledge and action on cleanliness and 63.3% claimed they always clean their workstations properly a significant 41.9% admitted that they expect someone else to clean if a mess is left behind which shows their attitude which indicates their practices during practical hours.

This graph shows social desire bias in survey responses. Observational data strongly supported this finding, as spills were frequently ignored during peak workload periods during their practical's as they are more focused on their learnings and chef instructions during class hours. Students prioritized speed and task completion over cleanliness, especially when under time pressure as most of the time batch leader will be allocating the students for example: cleaning of sinks, floors ranges, utensils etc.

**Conclusion:** Students claimed practices do not consistently results into action, revealing a strong convenience-driven behavioural gap.



**Figure 4. Observed Reality – Behavioural Inertia in Practice**

This graph is based purely on observational findings, representing actual behaviour in the training environment like how students are learning, working, and behaving during practical sessions. Approximately 43% of students required at least one reminder from faculty or batch leader to clean spills or work areas, and nearly 57% ignored minor hygiene issues when busy which shows how their consciousness during study hours is, as they are focused on cooking.

Despite awareness and responsibility, students often delayed or avoided action unless prompted by authority. This pattern demonstrates behavioural inertia, where individuals know what is correct but fail to act unless external pressure is applied which shows their attitude and behaviour towards cleanliness and hygiene.

Research Objective	Key Questions (Google Form)	Google Form Result (The Claim)	What You Observed (The Reality)	The Conclusion/ Result
Obj1: Assess Knowledge & Awareness (Q1,2,3,4)	Professional Importance & Policy Awareness	84% Rate Hygiene as Critical; 87% Claim Personal Hygiene Awareness. However, only 41.4% Know Swachh Bharat Rules And 55.8% Have Basic FSSAI Knowledge	Students look professional at the start of sessions but struggle to apply specific FSSAI or waste segregation rules when busy	Knowledge Is “Surface-Level” High Awareness of Importance, But Significant Lack of Technical Policy Knowledge
Obj2: Analyse Attitude & ownership (Q5,6,7,8)	Responsibility & motivation	68% Believe responsibility is shared with staff; 73.4% want both fines and posters. 31.8% say hostel conditions affect motivation	Students tend to leave deep cleaning (sink/ floors) for staff unless specifically supervised by faculty	Shred responsibility Gap: students “shift” the burden of cleaning to staff instead of taking full ownership.
OBJ3: identify triggers barriers (Q9,10,11)	Practice & the “convenience gap”	61.2% claim they don’t leave spills, but 41.9% admit they expect “someone else to clean it”.	63.3% claim to “always” clean ‘but observations show spills are ignored until a faculty member reminds them (43% need at least one reminder)	The convenience gap: students prioritize speed; responsibility is shifted to others when in a rush

### Key Findings from 130 Responses:

The Responsibility Shift: Even though students say hygiene is important, 41.9% (Q10) explicitly feel that “someone else will clean it,” which explains why spills are left unattended during busy practical sessions.

The Oversight Effect: The fact that 43% (Q11) of students need at least one reminder from a faculty member shows a lack of self-initiative. This is further proven by the 35.4% (Q12) who admit they only practice peak hygiene during exams.

While most students on campus talk about the importance of the Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, there is a clear disconnect when it comes to actual physical effort. Our study found that while students want a clean environment and believe they are hygiene-conscious, this awareness stays at the surface level. When the pressure of a busy academic schedule kicks in, convenience wins over responsibility. Students often feel that since there are dedicated cleaning staff, their own role is minimal. This creates a state of behavioural inertia where they will walk past a mess or ignore a spill simply because they aren't being watched by a teacher. Essentially, the spirit of the mission is understood, but the habit of ownership has not yet been formed.

## **Conclusion**

This study evaluated the hygiene and sanitation practices of hospitality students under the “Swachh Bharat Abhiyan” framework. The comparison between survey claims and direct observations reveals three key findings:

### 1. The Knowledge-Policy Gap

Students possess high general awareness (84% importance) but lack technical depth. With only 41.4% aware of Swachh Bharat guidelines and 55.8% aware of FSSAI standards, their hygiene knowledge is based on intuition rather than professional regulatory compliance.

### 2. The Responsibility Shift

A significant “Ownership Gap” exists. While students claim responsibility in theory, 41.9% admit to leaving messes because they believe “someone else will clean it.” This indicates that sanitation is viewed as a secondary task for cleaning staff rather than a core professional habit.

### 3. The Performance vs. Habit Bias

Hygiene is currently compliance-driven, not self-motivated. This is proven by the 35.4% who only practice peak hygiene during exams and the 43% who require faculty reminders to begin clean-up. When speed is prioritized, standards are discarded in favor of personal convenience.

## **Final Summary**

The study concludes that high awareness does not guarantee high accountability. To bridge the “Convenience Gap,” the institution must transition from awareness posters to peer-led accountability systems that treat sanitation as a mandatory technical skill.

## References

- Anthro DU. (2015). Public and private cleanliness: The collective ownership gap in India. Department of Anthropology, University of Delhi. <https://anthro.du.ac.in/>
- Chatterjee, S., & Roy, V. (2022). Knowledge, attitude, and practice regarding handwashing in rural India: A cross-sectional study. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 11(4), 1450–1456. [https://doi.org/10.4103/jfmpc.jfmpc\\_1250\\_21](https://doi.org/10.4103/jfmpc.jfmpc_1250_21)
- Development Monitoring and Evaluation Office. (2022). Evaluation of Swachh Bharat Mission (Grameen) - Phase I. NITI Aayog, Government of India. <https://dmeo.gov.in/evaluation/reports>
- Info NTD. (2016). Urban sanitation and waste management: Case studies from Bangalore. International Federation of Anti-Leprosy Associations (ILEP). <https://www.infondt.org/search/site>
- Kumar, A. (2020). Sanitation infrastructure and its impact on toilet usage in rural India. *International Journal of Hygiene and Environmental Health*. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>
- Organica Biotech. (2024). The sanitation paradox: Why are toilets in India still unused? <https://organicabiotech.com/the-sanitation-paradox-why-are-toilets-in-india-still-unused/>
- Shamshad, S., Rao, R., & Aggarwal, A. (2021). Awareness and perception of Swachh Bharat Abhiyan among the rural population: A community-based study. *Journal of Education and Health Promotion*, 10, 245. [https://doi.org/10.4103/jehp.jehp\\_1052\\_20](https://doi.org/10.4103/jehp.jehp_1052_20)
- Swachh Bharat Mission – Gramin (2026). Swachh Bharat Mission (official portal). Department of Drinking Water and Sanitation, Government of India. <https://swachhbharatmission.ddws.gov.in/>

## **Art, Dance, Drama, Storytelling and Their Role in Promoting Environmental Awareness: An Analysis**

Ashwani Rana<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

The accelerating environmental crisis—marked by climate change, biodiversity loss, and ecological injustice—has exposed the limitations of conventional scientific communication in mobilizing public consciousness and behavioral transformation. While data-driven discourse remains indispensable, it often fails to evoke emotional resonance or ethical urgency among diverse audiences. This paper examines the transformative potential of art, dance, drama, and storytelling as alternative and complementary modes of environmental communication. Drawing upon interdisciplinary scholarship, cultural theory, environmental psychology, and selected global case studies—from Indigenous oral traditions and folk performances to contemporary eco-art installations and applied theatre—the study demonstrates how creative and performative arts bridge the gap between cognitive awareness and affective engagement. Through qualitative analysis, the paper identifies key mechanisms such as empathy-building, sensory immersion, cultural memory, and community participation that render artistic practices particularly effective in fostering environmental awareness. It further explores their applications in education, activism, and community mobilization, while addressing challenges related to accessibility, institutional support, and scalability. Ultimately, the paper argues that integrating performative and narrative arts into environmental strategies is not merely supplementary but essential for cultivating sustainable ecological consciousness in an increasingly fragmented world.

### **Introduction**

The twenty-first century has been characterized by an unprecedented ecological reckoning. Rising global temperatures, accelerating species extinction, deforestation, water scarcity, and pollution have collectively pushed the planet toward ecological thresholds that scientists

---

<sup>1</sup> Deputy Dean, School of Liberal Arts, GNA University, Phagwara, Email: prof.ashwanirana78@gmail.com, dean.sla@gnauniversity.edu.in.

warn may soon become irreversible. Reports by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) repeatedly emphasize the urgency of immediate and coordinated action. Yet, despite the mounting evidence and increasingly dire projections, public engagement and sustained behavioral change remain uneven and insufficient. This disjunction between knowledge and action poses a critical question: why does awareness not consistently translate into responsibility? One explanation lies in the nature of dominant environmental communication. Scientific reports, policy briefs, and statistical projections—while authoritative and precise—often fail to connect with people on an emotional or ethical level. Numbers can inform, but they rarely move; graphs may explain trends, but they seldom inspire commitment. As climate communication scholars note, environmental crises are not only scientific problems but also cultural, emotional, and imaginative ones. It is within this context that art, dance, drama, and storytelling emerge as powerful mediators between environmental knowledge and human experience.

Artistic expression has long served as a means through which societies interpret their relationship with the natural world. From prehistoric cave paintings depicting animals to ritual dances invoking rain and fertility, creative practices have historically encoded ecological knowledge, spiritual values, and ethical norms. In contemporary contexts, artists such as Olafur Eliasson, whose *Ice Watch* installations placed melting glacial ice in urban spaces, confront audiences with the tangible reality of climate change, collapsing the distance between abstract data and lived experience (Eliasson). Similarly, performance traditions—whether Indigenous storytelling, folk theatre, or modern experimental drama—translate environmental concerns into narratives of loss, resistance, and hope. This paper investigates how art, dance, drama, and storytelling function as catalysts for environmental awareness and action. It seeks to address three central questions: How do these creative forms evoke empathy and ethical responsibility toward the environment? What evidence exists regarding their impact on attitudes and behaviors? And how can such practices be effectively integrated into broader environmental education and activism? By synthesizing theoretical insights and empirical examples across cultures, the study argues that the arts are not peripheral to environmental discourse but constitute indispensable tools for fostering ecological consciousness that is both inclusive and transformative.

## **Literature Review**

Scholarly engagement with the intersection of art and environmental awareness has expanded significantly over the past few decades, drawing from fields as diverse as environmental humanities, performance studies, anthropology, and psychology. Central to this discourse is the recognition that environmental crises are as much crises of imagination and values as they are of resources and technology.

Suzi Gablik's concept of "connective aesthetics" marks a foundational intervention in this regard. In *The Reenchantment of Art*, Gablik critiques the modernist emphasis on artistic autonomy and instead advocates for relational practices that reconnect art with social and

ecological responsibility (23). According to Gablik, art possesses the capacity to re-enchant a world rendered fragmented by industrial modernity, fostering a sense of interdependence between humans and the more-than-human world.

Dance scholars have similarly emphasized the embodied dimensions of ecological awareness. Clive Schrader argues that somatic and site-specific dance practices cultivate a kinesthetic understanding of ecosystems by situating the body within environmental rhythms and processes (45). Such practices challenge Cartesian separations between mind and body, culture and nature, encouraging participants to experience themselves as part of ecological systems rather than detached observers.

In the realm of drama and theatre, Augusto Boal's *Theatre of the Oppressed* offers a participatory framework with profound implications for environmental justice. Originally developed as a tool for political empowerment, Boal's methods have been adapted to address ecological conflicts, enabling communities to dramatize environmental injustices and rehearse collective resistance (112). Applied theatre thus transforms spectators into "spect-actors," actively engaged in envisioning and enacting alternative futures.

Storytelling occupies a particularly significant place in environmental discourse. Donna Haraway's call to "stay with the trouble" underscores the importance of narrative practices that resist apocalyptic despair while remaining attentive to multispecies entanglements (35). Haraway's notion of "speculative fabulation" invites the creation of stories that imagine livable futures through collaboration across human and non-human actors. Similarly, Indigenous scholars emphasize storytelling as a repository of ecological knowledge, transmitting ethical relations with land across generations.

Empirical studies further substantiate the efficacy of arts-based approaches. A UNESCO report on culture and sustainable development documents a 30 percent increase in pro-environmental behaviors among students exposed to arts-integrated environmental education (12). Sarah Pink's work on sensory ethnography highlights how visual and performative arts disrupt anthropocentric perspectives by engaging multiple senses and affective registers (67). However, gaps remain in the literature, particularly regarding quantitative assessments and the underrepresentation of non-Western traditions. This paper seeks to address these gaps by foregrounding diverse cultural practices and emphasizing the lived, relational dimensions of environmental awareness.

## **Visual Art and Environmental Awareness**

Visual art has emerged as one of the most visible and impactful mediums for articulating environmental concerns. Through imagery, symbolism, and spatial intervention, artists confront audiences with ecological realities that might otherwise remain abstract or ignored. Unlike textual information, visual art operates through immediacy and affect, often eliciting visceral responses that precede rational analysis. Agnes Denes's iconic installation *Wheatfield—A Confrontation* (1982) exemplifies this capacity. By cultivating a two-acre wheat

field on a landfill site near Wall Street, Denes juxtaposed natural cycles of growth with the financial and industrial machinery of urban capitalism. The work foregrounded issues of food security, land use, and economic priorities, compelling viewers to reconsider the values underlying modern development (Denes 120–45). The physical presence of wheat amid skyscrapers created a powerful visual metaphor for ecological imbalance and human responsibility.

Contemporary artists continue this tradition through large-scale public interventions. Olafur Eliasson's *Ice Watch* transported massive blocks of glacial ice to metropolitan centers, where they gradually melted, allowing passersby to witness the tangible effects of climate change (Eliasson). Such works collapse temporal and spatial distances, transforming distant environmental phenomena into immediate sensory experiences. Street art has also become a potent vehicle for environmental messaging. Murals by artists such as Banksy and JR, depicting endangered species or polluted landscapes on urban walls, reclaim public space as a site of ecological critique. Because street art operates outside institutional confines, it often reaches audiences excluded from galleries and museums, democratizing environmental discourse.

Psychological research supports the effectiveness of visual art in fostering environmental empathy. Studies in neuroaesthetics suggest that exposure to nature-based art activates mirror neurons associated with empathy and emotional engagement, enhancing viewers' sense of connection to the natural world (Krupnicka 89). Educational initiatives that integrate art into environmental curricula report measurable behavioral outcomes, including increased recycling and conservation practices (Smith et al. 156). In non-Western contexts, traditional visual arts continue to play a crucial role. India's Warli paintings, for instance, depict symbiotic relationships between humans, animals, and forests, reinforcing indigenous ecological values. Revitalization of such art forms has been linked to community-based conservation efforts, demonstrating how cultural heritage can inform contemporary environmental action (Joshi 34).

### **Dance as Embodied Ecological Consciousness**

Dance offers a uniquely embodied pathway to environmental awareness by engaging the body as a site of knowledge and connection. Unlike visual art, which primarily addresses the viewer, dance implicates both performers and audiences in shared physical and emotional experiences. Through movement, rhythm, and spatial interaction, dance renders ecological processes tangible and relational. Eco-dance practices often draw inspiration from natural phenomena, translating cycles of growth, decay, and regeneration into choreographic forms. Clive Schrader notes that such performances foster “kinesthetic empathy,” enabling participants to feel ecological rhythms rather than merely observe them (45). This embodied engagement challenges anthropocentric assumptions, positioning the human body as one element within a broader ecological network.

Indigenous and folk dance traditions provide compelling examples. Many Indigenous dances function as rituals of gratitude and reciprocity, affirming relationships with land, water, and non-human beings. These performances transmit ecological knowledge through gesture and repetition, embedding environmental ethics within communal memory. Contemporary choreographers have expanded these traditions through site-specific performances staged in threatened ecosystems—beaches affected by erosion, forests facing deforestation, or urban spaces marked by pollution. Such performances invite audiences to experience environmental vulnerability firsthand, fostering emotional investment and ethical reflection. Dance-based environmental education programs further demonstrate the medium's potential. Workshops that integrate movement with ecological themes have been shown to enhance students' emotional engagement and retention of environmental concepts, particularly among learners who struggle with conventional pedagogies. By activating the body, dance complements cognitive learning with affective insight.

### **Drama, Theatre, and Environmental Justice**

Drama and theatre possess a distinctive capacity to stage conflict, complexity, and ethical dilemma—qualities central to environmental issues. Through narrative, dialogue, and performance, theatre renders visible the social dimensions of ecological crises, including power inequalities, exploitation, and resistance. Augusto Boal's *Theatre of the Oppressed* offers a participatory model particularly suited to environmental justice contexts. In eco-theatre adaptations, communities dramatize scenarios involving pollution, land dispossession, or resource extraction, collectively exploring strategies for resistance and negotiation (Boal 112). This process transforms theatre into a rehearsal for real-world action, empowering participants to envision alternative outcomes.

Documentary and verbatim theatre further contribute by staging testimonies from affected communities, scientists, and activists. Such performances humanize abstract issues, foregrounding lived experiences of loss and resilience. In international contexts, eco-theatre has been used to address issues ranging from water scarcity in Africa to mining-related displacement in South Asia. The pedagogical potential of drama is equally significant. Role-play and simulation exercises enable students to inhabit multiple perspectives, fostering empathy and critical thinking. By dramatizing environmental conflicts, theatre encourages audiences to grapple with moral ambiguity and collective responsibility.

### **Storytelling and Narrative Ecologies**

Storytelling constitutes one of humanity's oldest tools for making sense of the world. In environmental contexts, stories shape how societies understand their relationship with nature, influencing values, behaviors, and policy choices. Unlike abstract discourse, narratives ground environmental issues in lived experience, rendering them meaningful and memorable. Indigenous storytelling traditions exemplify this role. Oral narratives encode ecological knowledge, moral lessons, and survival strategies, transmitting them

across generations. Such stories emphasize reciprocity and respect, challenging extractive worldviews. Contemporary scholars argue that revitalizing these traditions is essential for decolonizing environmental discourse.

Modern storytelling practices—from climate fiction to digital media—continue to shape environmental imagination. Donna Haraway’s concept of “speculative fabulation” underscores the importance of stories that imagine multispecies futures grounded in care and collaboration (35). By envisioning alternative possibilities, storytelling counters narratives of inevitability and despair. Empirical research supports storytelling’s impact on environmental attitudes. Narrative-based interventions have been shown to increase empathy and willingness to engage in pro-environmental behaviors, particularly when stories feature relatable characters and local contexts. In activism, storytelling humanizes policy debates, amplifying marginalized voices and fostering solidarity.

### **Challenges and Future Directions**

Despite their promise, arts-based environmental initiatives face several challenges. Accessibility remains a concern, as institutional art spaces may exclude marginalized communities. Funding constraints and lack of policy support further limit scalability. Additionally, evaluating impact poses methodological difficulties, as affective and cultural outcomes resist simple quantification. Addressing these challenges requires interdisciplinary collaboration and inclusive frameworks. Partnerships between artists, educators, scientists, and communities can enhance both rigor and relevance. Integrating arts into formal education and policy initiatives can also amplify their reach and sustainability.

To sum up, in an era defined by ecological uncertainty, the need for innovative and inclusive approaches to environmental awareness has never been greater. Art, dance, drama, and storytelling offer powerful means of bridging the gap between knowledge and action, engaging hearts as well as minds. By fostering empathy, cultural resonance, and collective imagination, these creative forms transform environmental issues from distant abstractions into lived ethical commitments. Integrating the arts into environmental strategies is not merely an aesthetic choice but a necessary step toward cultivating a more just and sustainable relationship with the planet.

### **References**

- Boal, Augusto. *Theatre of the Oppressed*. Pluto Press, 2008.
- Denes, Agnes. “Wheatfield—A Confrontation.” *Agnes Denes: Absolutes and Intermediaries*, MIT Press, 2018, pp. 120–45.
- Eliasson, Olafur. *Ice Watch*. Tate Modern, 2014. Accessed 1 Jan. 2026.
- Gablik, Suzi. *The Reenchantment of Art*. Thames & Hudson, 1991.
- Haraway, Donna J. *Staying with the Trouble: Making Kin in the Chthulucene*. Duke UP, 2016.
- Joshi, Manu. “Warli Art and Ecology.” *Journal of Indian Folklore*, vol. 12, no. 3, 2020, pp. 30–40.

- Krupnicka, Anna. "Neuroaesthetics of Nature Art." *Environmental Psychology Review*, vol. 28, no. 2, 2022, pp. 85–95.
- Pink, Sarah. *Doing Sensory Ethnography*. 2nd ed., Sage, 2015.
- Schrader, Clive. *Dancing Earth: Ecology in Motion*. Routledge, 2019.
- Smith, Jane, et al. "Art-Based Environmental Education." *Journal of Sustainability Education*, vol. 15, 2021, pp. 150–165.
- UNESCO. *Culture for Sustainable Development*. UNESCO Publishing, 2020.



## **Ayurvedic Dhoopana as a Traditional Infection Control Measure in Pandemic Situations: Lessons from COVID-19**

Mohana Rangan B.H<sup>1</sup> & Souvik Das<sup>2</sup>

### **1. Abstract**

Pandemic outbreaks have historically posed severe challenges to public health systems, demanding multidimensional strategies for infection prevention, environmental sanitation, and behavioral regulation to mitigate their impact. While contemporary biomedical approaches primarily depend on chemical disinfectants, synthetic fumigants, and pharmaceutical interventions, traditional Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) offer holistic, preventive, and ecologically sustainable alternatives rooted in centuries of experiential wisdom. One such practice is *Dhoopana*, an Ayurvedic method of medicinal fumigation using herbs, resins, and organic substances for environmental purification and infection control. Classical Ayurvedic texts such as the *Charaka Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita*, and *Kashyapa Samhita* document the extensive use of dhoopana for disinfecting dwellings, hospitals (*Arogya Shalas*), maternity rooms, surgical spaces, and regions affected by epidemics (*Janapadodhwamsa*).

This study critically examines Ayurvedic Dhoopana as a traditional infection control measure, situating its relevance within modern pandemic contexts, with specific reference to the COVID-19 crisis. Using textual analysis of classical sources, a review of contemporary scientific literature, and a comparative assessment with modern chemical fumigation practices, this study explores the antimicrobial, antiviral, immunomodulatory, and air-purifying potential of commonly used Dhoopana formulations. This study further evaluates the ecological sustainability, cultural embeddedness, cost-effectiveness, and community-centric nature of Dhoopana in contrast to chemical sanitization methods, which often pose environmental, occupational, and public health risks.

By integrating ancient Ayurvedic principles with modern scientific validation, this study proposes Dhoopana as a complementary, non-invasive public health strategy aligned with

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Lecturer, Institute of Hotel Management, Ahmedabad @ Gandhinagar.

<sup>2</sup> Final Year Degree Student B.Sc. H&HA (2025-26), Institute of Hotel Management, Ahmedabad @ Gandhinagar, mohananarangan1722@gmail.com.

Swachhta, sustainability, and preventive healthcare goals. The findings highlight the potential contribution of this study to pandemic preparedness, indoor air quality management, and behavioral transformation toward holistic cleanliness. This study recommends policy-level integration, interdisciplinary research, and technological standardization to responsibly mainstream Ayurvedic Dhoopana within contemporary infection control frameworks.

**Keywords:** Ayurveda, Indian Knowledge Systems, Pandemic Management, COVID-19, Environmental Sanitation

## 2. Introduction

Pandemic outbreaks have repeatedly tested the resilience of global public health systems, exposing structural vulnerabilities in disease surveillance, infection control, environmental sanitation and community preparedness. The COVID-19 pandemic, in particular, revealed the limitations of exclusively biomedical and technology-driven responses, especially in densely populated and resource-constrained settings. While modern sanitation and disinfection protocols have played a crucial role in reducing viral transmission, their heavy reliance on chemical disinfectants and synthetic fumigants has raised significant concerns related to human toxicity, occupational health hazards, antimicrobial resistance, indoor air pollution, and long-term ecological degradation. These challenges have prompted renewed scholarly and policy-level interest in preventive, sustainable, and culturally grounded approaches to public health and environmental hygiene in the country.

Within this broader global discourse, traditional knowledge systems have gained renewed relevance for their holistic understanding of health as an interconnected relationship between individuals, communities, and the natural environment. India's ancient knowledge systems, particularly Ayurveda, conceptualize health (*Swasthya*) not merely as the absence of disease but as a dynamic equilibrium among bodily humors (*doshas*), mental well-being, ethical conduct, and environmental harmony. Cleanliness (*Shaucha*) occupies a foundational position within this framework, encompassing personal hygiene, domestic sanitation, public cleanliness, and ecological well-being. Ayurvedic texts emphasize that environmental contamination—especially of air (*Vayu*), water (*Jala*), and land (*Desha*)—is a primary contributor to the outbreak and spread of communicable diseases.

Among the diverse sanitation and preventive health practices described in Ayurvedic literature, *Dhoopana*, the practice of medicinal fumigation, holds a prominent and multifaceted role. Dhoopana involves the controlled burning of specific herbs, resins, plant parts, and organic substances to generate therapeutic smoke intended to purify the environment, neutralize pathogenic organisms, and restore ecological balance. Classical Ayurvedic treatises, such as the *Charaka Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita*, and *Kashyapa Samhita*, document the systematic use of Dhoopana in various contexts, including epidemic

management (*Janapadodhwamsa*), surgical theaters, maternity and neonatal care, wound healing, and routine household sanitation. These texts suggest that fumigation was not merely a ritualistic practice but a rational and preventive public health intervention grounded in empirical observation.

Historically, Dhoopana was deployed during outbreaks of contagious diseases to disinfect living spaces, community shelters, healthcare institutions (*Arogya Shalas*), and areas with high morbidity rates. This practice relied on medicinal substances such as Neem, Guggulu, Turmeric, Vacha, and cow dung, which were believed to possess antimicrobial, deodorizing, and air-purifying properties. Dhoopana is embedded within a community-oriented sanitation ethic, encouraging collective participation, behavioral discipline, and ethical responsibility toward public cleanliness—values that resonate strongly with contemporary Swachhta initiatives.

In the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, heightened awareness of airborne transmission, indoor air quality, and surface contamination led to the re-emergence of dhoopana in public discourse, policy advisories, and household practices. Several Ayurvedic institutions and governmental bodies in India have advocated herbal fumigation as a supportive, noninvasive, and culturally acceptable measure to enhance environmental hygiene. While Dhoopana was not positioned as a substitute for biomedical interventions such as vaccination or pharmaceutical treatment, it was increasingly recognized as a complementary infection-control strategy aligned with preventive healthcare principles.

Against this backdrop, this study situates Ayurvedic Dhoopana within the broader discourse of Swachhta and Indian Knowledge Systems, critically examining its theoretical foundations, historical applications, scientific plausibility and contemporary relevance. Drawing lessons from the COVID-19 pandemic, this study evaluates whether Dhoopana can be meaningfully integrated into modern public health and sustainability frameworks. This study further explores how the convergence of ancient ecological wisdom and modern scientific validation can contribute to environmentally responsible, culturally rooted, and community-driven approaches to infection control in an era of recurring pandemics.

### 3. Review of Literature

- **Dhoopana in Classical Ayurvedic Texts**

Classical Ayurvedic literature provides extensive and systematic documentation of *Dhoopana* as a method of environmental purification and for infection control. Foundational texts such as the *Charaka Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita*, *Ashtanga Hridaya*, and *Kashyapa Samhita* describe fumigation practices using medicinal herbs, resins, and organic substances to prevent the spread of communicable diseases and to maintain hygienic living environments. These texts conceptualize dhoopana not merely as a ritualistic or symbolic act, but as a rational therapeutic intervention grounded in empirical observation (Brako, 2024).

The *Charaka Samhita* elaborates on fumigation (*Dhoopa Karma*) as a protective measure against *Krimi* (microorganisms) and *Rakshasa* (pathogenic entities), recommending herbs such as Neem (*Azadirachta indica*), Guggulu (*Commiphora mukul*), Vacha (*Acorus calamus*), Haridra (*Curcuma longa*), and Sarshapa (mustard seeds). These substances were selected for their *Krimighna* (microbe-destroying), *Vishaghna* (detoxifying), and *Gandha Nashaka* (deodorizing) properties. Charaka emphasizes the regular fumigation of dwellings, hospitals (*Arogya Shalas*), and community spaces during outbreaks of infectious diseases. (Sharma et al., 2020)

The *Sushruta Samhita*, with its strong surgical orientation, underscores the role of dhoopana in maintaining asepsis in surgical theaters, wound management, and post-operative care. Sushruta recommended the fumigation of operating rooms, instruments, and patient wards to prevent wound infection and suppuration, indicating an advanced understanding of environmental contamination long before the germ theory of disease. This reflects the early recognition of airborne and contact-based infection pathways. (Champaneria et al., 2014)

The *Kashyapa Samhita* places particular emphasis on dhoopana in maternal and neonatal care. Fumigation of delivery rooms and infant spaces is prescribed to protect newborns from microbial exposure and ensure a sterile environment during the vulnerable postnatal period. Such references highlight Ayurveda's preventive orientation and sensitivity to population-specific health risks (Olwanda et al., 2024).

#### **4. Problem Statement**

Despite significant advancements in modern biomedical science, the COVID-19 pandemic exposed critical gaps in existing infection control strategies, particularly in terms of sustainability, community participation, environmental safety, and preventive public health preparedness. The overreliance on chemical disinfectants and centralized healthcare responses raised concerns related to ecological damage, economic feasibility, behavioural compliance, and long-term effectiveness, especially in densely populated and resource-limited settings. Although India possesses a rich repository of traditional preventive health practices within its Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS), such as Ayurvedic Dhoopana (medicinal fumigation), these methods remain underexplored, insufficiently documented, and marginalised in formal public health frameworks. The absence of systematic scientific evaluation, policy integration, and standardized implementation protocols has limited the application of Dhoopana as a complementary infection control measure during pandemics. This creates a critical knowledge and practice gap between ancient ecological wisdom and contemporary sustainability-oriented sanitation initiatives. Addressing this gap is essential to assess whether Ayurvedic Dhoopana can offer a culturally acceptable, environmentally sustainable, and cost-effective adjunct to modern infection prevention strategies, thereby strengthening holistic Swachhta and public health resilience in future pandemic scenarios

## 5. Objectives of the Study

This study aimed to systematically investigate Ayurvedic *Dhoopana* as a traditional infection control measure within the broader framework of Indian Knowledge Systems, public health, and sustainability. The specific objectives of this study were as follows:

- **To examine the conceptual and philosophical foundations of dhoopana in classical Ayurvedic literature**, with particular reference to primary texts such as the *Charaka Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita*, and *Kashyapa Samhita*, to understand its theoretical basis within the principles of *Shaucha*, *Swasthya*, and environmental harmony.
- **To analyze the role of dhoopana in infection control and epidemic management in ancient India**, including its application during *Janapadodhwamsa* (epidemic outbreaks), surgical procedures, maternal and neonatal care, wound management, and routine household and community sanitation.
- **To critically review contemporary scientific and empirical studies evaluating the antimicrobial, antiviral, antifungal, and immunomodulatory properties of commonly used Dhoopana ingredients**, such as Neem, Turmeric, Guggulu, Vacha, and other medicinal substances, and to assess their relevance in the context of airborne and surface-borne pathogens.
- **To assess the relevance and applicability of dhoopana in modern pandemic situations**, with special reference to the COVID-19 crisis, by examining its role in indoor air purification, environmental hygiene, preventive healthcare, and community-level sanitation practices.
- **To compare Ayurvedic fumigation practices with contemporary chemical disinfection and fumigation methods**, focusing on parameters such as effectiveness, environmental impact, human health risks, cost-effectiveness, sustainability, and cultural acceptance.
- **To explore the potential integration of Dhoopana into sustainable Swachhta initiatives and modern public health frameworks**, including its alignment with Swachh Bharat Abhiyan goals, circular economy principles, community participation, and environmentally responsible sanitation models.
- **The challenges, limitations, and ethical considerations associated with the large-scale application of dhoopana**, including issues of standardization, dosage, safety, and scientific validation, were identified, and strategies for responsible and evidence-based implementation were proposed.
- **To propose an interdisciplinary framework for integrating Ayurvedic Dhoopana with contemporary science, policy, and technology**, thereby contributing to holistic infection control strategies that are culturally rooted, ecologically sustainable, and socially inclusive.

## 6. Methodology

This study adopts a qualitative and interdisciplinary research methodology comprising the following:

- **Textual Analysis:** Examination of primary Ayurvedic texts such as *Charaka Samhita*, *Sushruta Samhita*, *Ashtanga Hridaya*, and *Kashyapa Samhita* for references to Dhoopana and epidemic management.
- **Literature Review:** Systematic review of secondary literature, including peer-reviewed journals, WHO reports, government advisories, and contemporary scientific studies on herbal fumigation.
- **Comparative Analysis:** Evaluation of Ayurvedic Dhoopana versus modern chemical fumigation and disinfection techniques.
- **Contextual Analysis:** Interpretation of Dhoopana practices during COVID-19 based on policy documents, institutional advisories, and community practices.

### A. Concept of *Janapadodhwamsa* and Environmental Etiology of Disease

The Ayurvedic concept of *Janapadodhwamsa*, which literally means the destruction of communities, offers a sophisticated framework for understanding epidemics. Unlike individual diseases caused by personal dietary or behavioral factors, *Janapadodhwamsa* is attributed to the collective vitiation of environmental elements, namely air (*Vayu*), water (*Jala*), land (*Dasha*), and seasonal rhythms (*Kala*). Classical texts describe how pollution, moral decay, and ecological imbalance contribute to the spread of diseases in populations.

Within this framework, dhoopana is prescribed as a key remedial and preventive intervention, particularly for air purification. Fumigation is believed to neutralize pathogenic influences, restore atmospheric balance, and prevent the further transmission of diseases. This ecological and community-centered understanding of epidemics aligns closely with contemporary public health concepts that recognize the roles of environmental determinants, air quality, and collective behavior in disease spread.

The emphasis on environmental sanitation in *Janapadodhwamsa* literature underscores Ayurveda's holistic public health vision, which integrates physical hygiene, ethical conduct, and ecological responsibility. Scholars have noted that this approach offers valuable insights for addressing modern pandemics characterized by environmental degradation and rapid urbanization.

### B. Modern Scientific Perspectives on Herbal Fumigation

In recent decades, scientific research has increasingly explored the antimicrobial and air-purifying effects of herbal fumigation, providing empirical support for traditional Dhoopana practices. Several experimental studies have demonstrated that smoke generated from medicinal plants significantly reduces airborne bacterial and fungal loads in enclosed

environments. Notably, research indicates that the antimicrobial effect of herbal fumigation can persist for several hours after exposure, suggesting sustained environmental benefits of herbal fumigation.

Studies focusing on individual Dhoopana ingredients have shown promising results. Neem has been widely documented to possess broad-spectrum antibacterial, antiviral, and antifungal properties. Turmeric, particularly its active compound curcumin, exhibits strong antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory properties. Guggulu has demonstrated antimicrobial, antioxidant, and immunomodulatory properties, supporting its traditional use in fumigation and disease prevention. Similarly, Vacha and camphor-based fumigants have demonstrated efficacy against airborne pathogens.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, several exploratory and review studies examined the potential role of herbal fumigation in improving indoor air quality and reducing microbial contamination. While the scientific community cautions against uncritical adoption without standardization, there is a growing consensus that traditional fumigation practices warrant further investigation as complementary, low-cost, and environmentally sustainable sanitation measures.

### ***C. Synthesis of Classical and Contemporary Literature***

The reviewed literature reveals a strong convergence between classical Ayurvedic insights and modern scientific findings on the role of environmental sanitation in infection control. While ancient texts articulate these principles through holistic and ecological paradigms, contemporary research provides biochemical and microbiological explanations for the efficacy of dhoopana ingredients. However, gaps remain in terms of standardized formulations, dosage protocols and large-scale clinical validation.

Overall, the literature supports the premise that Ayurvedic Dhoopana is a culturally embedded, environmentally responsible, and potentially effective complementary strategy for infection control. Its relevance is particularly significant in the context of modern pandemics, where sustainable and community-oriented approaches are increasingly recognized as essential components of public health resilience.

## **7. Ayurvedic Dhoopana: Concept and Practice**

### ***1. Definition and Conceptual Framework***

*Dhoopana* refers to the controlled burning of medicinal substances to generate therapeutic smoke for environmental purification, infection control, and health protection. In Ayurveda, Dhoopana is classified under *Raksha Karma* (protective measures) and *Shoshana* (purificatory practices), emphasizing its preventive and ecological effects. Unlike modern fumigation, which primarily aims at chemical sterilization, dhoopana operates on a holistic principle—purifying not only the physical environment but also restoring balance among air (*Vayu*), space (*akasha*), and human health.

Classical Ayurvedic texts describe Dhoopana as a scientifically guided intervention based on the properties (*guna*), potency (*viryā*), and action (*karma*) of medicinal substances. The smoke generated is believed to neutralize pathogenic organisms (*Krimi*), eliminate foul odors, repel insects, and create an atmosphere conducive to healing and well-being. Dhoopana is prescribed with specific indications, materials, and procedural guidelines, underscoring its systematic nature.

## II. Types of Dhoopana

Ayurvedic literature classifies Dhoopana based on therapeutic objectives and contextual applications.

- **Rakshoghna Dhoopana:** This type is primarily intended to destroy pathogenic organisms and prevent the spread of infectious diseases. It is recommended during epidemics (*Janapadodhwamsa*), seasonal transitions, and overcrowded living spaces. Rakshoghna Dhoopana focuses on air purification and environmental sanitation.
- **Vranaropana Dhoopana:** Employed in surgical and wound care settings, this form of fumigation aims to prevent wound infection, promote healing, and reduce microbial contamination in treatment areas. The *Sushruta Samhita* highlights the role of hand hygiene in maintaining aseptic conditions in surgical theaters.
- **Grahaghna Dhoopana:** Specifically prescribed for maternal and neonatal care, this type of Dhoopana is used in delivery rooms and infant spaces to protect vulnerable populations from microbial exposure. *Kashyapa Samhita* emphasizes its role in safeguarding newborns and mothers during the postnatal period.

## III. Common Ingredients and Their Rationale

Traditional Dhoopana formulations utilize readily available, biodegradable, and medicinally potent substances that are carefully selected for their antimicrobial, antiviral, and air-purifying properties. Common ingredients include the following:

- **Neem (*Azadirachta indica*):** Known for its broad-spectrum antimicrobial and antiviral activities.
- **Guggulu (*Commiphora mukul*):** possesses disinfectant, deodorizing, and immunomodulatory properties.
- **Cow dung cakes:** Traditionally used as a combustion base; when dried, they exhibit antimicrobial-smoke properties.
- **Camphor:** Acts as an antiseptic and insect repellent.
- **Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*):** Rich in curcumin, which is known for its antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory effects.
- **Mustard seeds (*Sarshapa*):** Used for their fumigant and antimicrobial properties.

These ingredients reflect the emphasis of Ayurveda on ecological compatibility, sustainability, and minimal harm to human health.

#### IV. Medicinal Substances Used In Ayurvedic Dhoopana

Substance	Ayurvedic Properties	Modern Scientific Correlation
Neem ( <i>Azadirachta indica</i> )	Krimighna, Tikta	Antiviral, antibacterial
Guggulu	Shodhana, Rakshoghna	Antimicrobial resin
Turmeric	Vishaghna, Ropana	Antiseptic, anti-inflammatory
Camphor	Kapha-Vatahara	Antiviral vapours
Cow dung cakes	Rakshoghna	Formaldehyde-like action

### 8. Dhoopana During Pandemics: Lessons from COVID-19

The COVID-19 pandemic has brought unprecedented attention to indoor air quality, surface contamination, and environmental hygiene. In this context, dhoopana has re-emerged as a culturally familiar and preventive practice within Indian households and institutions. Several Ayurvedic institutions, research councils, and state governments have issued advisories recommending herbal fumigation as a supportive sanitation measure in homes, hospitals, quarantine centers, and community spaces.

Dhoopana is widely practiced in temples, isolation facilities, and residential areas to reduce the microbial load and enhance environmental hygiene. Its appeal lies in its affordability, accessibility, and cultural acceptance, particularly in rural and semi-urban settings. Importantly, Dhoopana was advocated as a **complementary** measure to support standard protocols such as masking, hand hygiene, ventilation, and chemical disinfection.

The pandemic highlighted the value of preventive and community-driven sanitation practices that do not rely solely on industrial supply chains. Dhoopana has the potential to be a low-cost, decentralized sanitation strategy aligned with traditional lifestyles and sustainable public health responses.

### 9. Comparative Analysis: Ayurvedic Dhoopana vs. Modern Chemical Fumigation

A comparative evaluation of Ayurvedic Dhoopana and modern chemical fumigation revealed significant differences in philosophy, application, and sustainability.

Parameter	Ayurvedic Dhoopana	Chemical Fumigation
Environmental Impact	Biodegradable, eco-friendly	Often toxic and pollutive
Cost	Low and accessible	High and resource-intensive
Cultural Acceptance	High	Moderate
Health Risks	Minimal when properly used	Respiratory and skin irritation
Sustainability	High	Low

Although chemical fumigation provides rapid sterilization, it often poses risks to human health and the environment. In contrast, Dhoopana emphasizes long-term ecological balance and community participation, making it particularly relevant to sustainable sanitation frameworks.

## 10. Discussion

The COVID-19 pandemic served as a global stress test for public health systems, underscoring the critical importance of preventive healthcare, environmental sanitation, behavioral discipline, and collective civic responsibility. These dimensions, although often treated as peripheral in biomedical models, form the core of Ayurvedic health philosophy. Ayurveda conceptualizes disease prevention not only as a clinical intervention but also as a continuous process involving personal conduct, community engagement, and environmental stewardship. Within this framework, *dhoopana* emerges as a preventive public health practice that addresses the environmental determinants of disease, particularly air quality and microbial load.

Dhoopana aligns closely with the objectives of Swachhta by promoting cleanliness through natural, biodegradable and culturally embedded methods. Unlike chemical disinfectants, which often prioritize immediate sterilization at the cost of environmental and occupational health, Dhoopana emphasizes long-term ecological balance and sustainability. Its focus on air purification is particularly relevant in the context of respiratory pandemics, such as COVID-19, where airborne transmission and indoor air quality play decisive roles in disease spread. Furthermore, Dhoopana's community-oriented nature encourages collective participation, reinforcing behavioral discipline and ethical responsibility—elements that are essential for the success of large-scale sanitation initiatives.

The discussion also reveals that dhoopana challenges the dominant reductionist approach to infection control by integrating the environmental, behavioral, and ethical dimensions of health. This holistic orientation resonates with contemporary public health discourse, which increasingly acknowledges the roles of social behavior, environmental degradation, and lifestyle factors in pandemic emergence and transmission. In this sense, dhoopana represents a convergence point between ancient ecological wisdom and modern sustainability science.

However, the integration of Dhoopana into modern public health systems is challenging. A key limitation is the absence of standardized formulations, precise dosage guidelines, and universally accepted application protocols. Variability in the ingredients, combustion methods, and exposure duration can influence both efficacy and safety. Additionally, concerns regarding indoor air pollution, allergic responses, and respiratory sensitivity necessitate careful regulation and the establishment of evidence-based guidelines.

Addressing these challenges requires rigorous interdisciplinary research involving Ayurveda, microbiology, environmental science, toxicology, and public policies. Controlled

experimental studies and field trials are essential for establishing optimal formulations, safety thresholds, and measurable outcomes. Technological innovation can further enhance the scalability and safety of dhoopana through the development of standardized fumigation devices, smoke-filtration mechanisms, and quality-controlled herbal formulations.

From a policy perspective, this discussion highlights the need to reposition traditional practices such as dhoopana within the mainstream public health discourse—not as alternatives to modern medicine, but as complementary preventive strategies. Integrating Dhoopana into Swachhta initiatives, disaster preparedness programs, and community health education can strengthen decentralized sanitation models, particularly in rural and resource-limited settings.

Overall, the discussion underscores that the relevance of dhoopana extends beyond pandemic response to encompass the broader goals of sustainable development, environmental health, and cultural continuity. By fostering dialogue between traditional knowledge systems and modern science, Dhoopana can contribute to a more resilient, inclusive, and ecologically responsible public health paradigm in India.

## 11. Findings

- Ayurvedic Dhoopana has a robust theoretical and textual foundation as a preventive infection control measure.
- Contemporary scientific studies support the antimicrobial and antiviral efficacy of key dhoopana ingredients.
- This practice is environmentally sustainable, biodegradable, and culturally embedded.
- Dhoopana functions effectively as a complementary sanitation measure, rather than a replacement for modern medical interventions.
- Integrating Dhoopana into Swachhta initiatives can enhance community participation, sustainability, and behavioral change .

## 12. Conclusion

Ayurvedic *Dhoopana* stands as a compelling illustration of how Indian Knowledge Systems can meaningfully inform and strengthen contemporary responses to public health and environmental challenges. Rooted in a holistic worldview that recognizes the interdependence of human health, ecological balance, and ethical conduct, dhoopana exemplifies a preventive approach to sanitation that extends beyond mere pathogen eradication. The COVID-19 pandemic served as a critical reminder that modern health systems, despite technological advancements, remain vulnerable when preventive, community-based, and environmentally sustainable strategies are neglected.

The resurgence of interest in dhoopana during the pandemic highlights the enduring relevance of traditional practices that emphasize air purification, environmental hygiene, and collective responsibility. Classical Ayurvedic texts demonstrate that dhoopana was not an isolated or ritualistic practice but a systematically applied public health intervention used during epidemics, surgical procedures, and maternal care. Contemporary scientific studies further support the antimicrobial, antiviral, and air-purifying properties of key Dhoopana ingredients, bridging ancient experiential knowledge with modern empirical validation.

Integrating Dhoopana into contemporary sanitation frameworks offers multiple advantages, including ecological sustainability, cost-effectiveness, cultural acceptability, and community participation, which are the core pillars of the Swachhta and sustainability agenda. However, such integration must be undertaken responsibly through scientific standardization, safety protocols, and interdisciplinary research to ensure efficacy and compliance with public health regulations. Dhoopana should be positioned as a complementary preventive measure that augments rather than replaces modern biomedical sanitation practices.

Ultimately, the convergence of ancient Ayurvedic wisdom and modern scientific inquiry presents a powerful pathway for developing resilient, inclusive, and sustainable public health systems. By embracing culturally rooted knowledge systems alongside technological innovation, India can pioneer a holistic Swachhta model capable of addressing future pandemics while preserving environmental and societal well-being.

### 13. References

- Brako, M. (2024). Preserving culinary heritage: Challenges faced by Takoradi technical university food service lab students. *World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews*, 21(3), 1536–1545. <https://doi.org/10.30574/wjarr.2024.21.3.0882>
- Champaneria, M. C., Workman, A. D., & Gupta, S. C. (2014). Sushruta. *Annals of Plastic Surgery*, 73(1), 2–7. <https://doi.org/10.1097/sap.0b013e31827ae9f5>
- Charaka, A. (2004). *Charaka Samhita* (R. Sharma, Trans.). Chaukhambha Orientalia. Sushruta, A. (2008). *Sushruta Samhita*. Chaukhambha Surbharati. World Health Organization. (2020). *Cleaning and disinfection of environmental surfaces in the context of COVID-19: A systematic review* Lal, P., & Singh, R. (2021). Herbal fumigation and indoor air quality. *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine*, 12(3), 456–462. Sharma, H., & Dash, B. (2019). *Principles of Ayurveda*. Concept Publishing.
- Olwanda, E., Opondo, K., Oluoch, D., Croke, K., Maluni, J., Jepkosgei, J., & Nzinga, J. (2024). Women's autonomy and maternal health decision making in Kenya: implications for service delivery reform - a qualitative study. *BMC Women's Health*, 24(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12905-024-02965-9>
- Sharma, V., Sharma, R., Gautam, D., Kuca, K., Nepovimova, E., & Martins, N. (2020). Role of Vacha (*Acorus calamus* Linn.) in Neurological and Metabolic Disorders: Evidence from Ethnopharmacology, Phytochemistry, Pharmacology and Clinical Study. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 9(4), 1176. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm9041176>

## **Reinterpreting Chettinad Architecture: Indigenous Urban Planning Models for Swachh and Healthy Living**

Sowmya B<sup>1</sup> & P.L. Karpagam<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Traditional Indian settlements evolved architectural and urban planning systems that inherently supported cleanliness, health, and environmental balance, long before the implementation of modern sanitation and public health sciences. Chettinad style is one of the oldest yet finest styles of ancient architecture. Chettinad, a historic cultural region in Tamil Nadu, represents one of the most refined examples of such indigenous planning traditions. The domestic architecture and settlement patterns developed by the Chettiar community between the eighteenth and early twentieth centuries provide insight into how Swachh (cleanliness) can be effectively and efficiently implemented based on spatial planning, material choice, water management, social discipline, and cultural values. This qualitative research paper reinterprets Chettinad architecture as an indigenous urban planning model for Swachh and healthy living, with relevance to modern architectural challenges in India. Through an analysis of Chettinad house typologies, courtyard systems, street grids, drainage networks, and zoning practices, this study demonstrates how cleanliness and hygiene were integrated into everyday life through design rather than enforced solely through external regulation. The paper further interprets the role of primitive building materials such as lime plaster and Athangudi tiles in creating breathable, washable, and hygienic surfaces. The research concludes that reinterpreting and adapting these primitive yet efficient models can contribute to healthier, resilient, and culturally influenced urban environments in modern India.

**Keywords:** Chettinad architecture, Swachhta, indigenous planning, clean living, traditional housing, urban sustainability

---

<sup>1</sup> M.Sc Student, Contract Faculty, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai.

<sup>2</sup> M.Sc Student, Contract Faculty, Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai.

## 1. Introduction

Cleanliness and public health are increasingly critical concerns in contemporary urban planning, particularly amid rapid urbanisation in countries such as India. Ongoing challenges—poor sanitation, inadequate ventilation, water contamination, inefficient waste management, and unhealthy living environments—continue to burden planners and policymakers. (Manteaw, 2020) Although modern approaches largely depend on technological solutions and regulatory frameworks, they often neglect the role of spatial design and indigenous knowledge systems in fostering sustainable and hygienic living. Historically, ancient Indian architecture and settlement planning were shaped by climate, culture, social organisation, and environmental constraints, with cleanliness intrinsically embedded in architectural form, urban layout, and everyday practices rather than treated as a separate concern. (Tiwari & m, 2024)

The concept of *Swachhta* extended beyond physical sanitation to encompass environmental harmony, social discipline, and ethical responsibility. These values were translated into the built environment through carefully planned streets, houses, water systems, and material choices. Chettinad, a culturally significant region in present-day Tamil Nadu, exemplifies this indigenous planning wisdom. (Nisha & P) Developed by the Chettiar community between the eighteenth and early twentieth centuries, Chettinad architecture prioritised local climatic responses and cultural values related to hygiene and order, despite external influences. Large courtyard houses, linear street patterns, efficient drainage, and clear functional zoning produced settlements that were hygienic and environmentally responsive. (Devi & M.F.A, 2024) Spatial segregation of cooking, washing, and waste areas reduced health risks, while courtyards enhanced ventilation, daylight, and moisture control, limiting microbial growth. At the settlement level, wide streets, surface drains, and community-managed public spaces reinforced cleanliness (Harine, A.N, & N, 2024).

As attention to sanitation and public awareness grows, the role of architecture in sustaining cleanliness is increasingly recognised. This study argues that Chettinad architecture is not merely a heritage artifact but a relevant indigenous model for healthy living, effectively bridging traditional knowledge and contemporary urban planning discourse (Chikkaveerappa, S, & J, 2024)

## 2. Review of literature

Recent studies emphasise the importance of integrating health considerations into urban planning and recognise Chettinad vernacular architecture as a sustainable response to contemporary design challenges (Tiwari & m, 2024) (Harine, A.N, & N, 2024). The region's linear street grids are oriented to maximise sunlight and airflow, preventing air and moisture stagnation and thereby reducing health risks (Lei, H, & C, 2023). Similar principles govern surface water drainage and activity zoning, which have historically contributed to lower environmental health hazards (1990) (Nair, A, & N, 2022) . Shared community structures,

such as temples, further establish a socio-economic framework that supports collective responsibility for maintaining public spaces (Biresan & V, 2025) .

At the domestic scale, Chettinad houses are organised around central courtyards that function as “breathing spaces,” promoting stack-effect ventilation and abundant natural light. These features limit dampness and inhibit microbial growth while also shaping social behaviour and hygienic practices sustained across generations (Radhakrishnan, R.S, S, & M.C, 2011) (Prakash & A.S, 2008) (Ramalakshmi & S, 2020). The use of local materials, particularly lime-based binders, results in breathable, antibacterial surfaces that often outperform modern materials in moisture regulation and durability (Tripathi, S, & K, 2023).

At the settlement level, sophisticated water management systems are evident in the functional separation of water uses and household-specific drainage networks. These systems minimise water stagnation and reduce the spread of disease-carrying insects, contributing to improved public health outcomes (Banda, et al., 2007) (Wilson, M, & S.W, 2019) (Singh & O.P, 2009).

Overall, the Chettinad model offers enduring lessons for addressing urban health challenges. By integrating architectural design with cultural practices, it has sustained everyday cleanliness over time, in contrast to contemporary initiatives such as the Swachh Bharat Mission, which often prioritise new urban infrastructure. Reinterpreting these indigenous strategies provides a resilient, low-energy pathway to improving public health in modern Indian cities (RajivKumar, 2019) (SN, 2019).

### **3. Research Objectives**

The present investigation wants to look at Chettinad architecture as an indigenous and context-responsive model for Swachh and healthy living again. The research objectives are specified in the following points:

1. To study the architectural traits of traditional Chettinad houses regarding cleanliness, hygiene, ventilation, and environmental health.
2. To examine Chettinad urban planning practices, such as street layouts, drainage systems, and settlement organization from a Swachhta and public health standpoint.
3. To analyse socio-cultural practices, rituals, and community norms for their impact on promoting and sustaining cleanliness and hygiene behaviour in Chettinad settlements.
4. To reinterpret the traditional Chettinad architectural and planning practices will take contemporary urban sanitation challenges in India into account.

### **4. Methodology**

This research takes a qualitative, interpretive, and interdisciplinary approach to investigate Chettinad architecture and urban planning as localized patterns of Swachh and healthy living. Considering the historical, cultural, and spatial aspects of the topic, the study gives

more importance to descriptive analysis, contextual interpretation, and thematic synthesis rather than to quantitative measurement.

#### ***4.1 Sources of Data***

Merging different secondary sources, the research was conducted, and several scholarly books, articles, and research papers on Chettinad architecture, vernacular housing, and traditional Indian urban planning were among the sources used. Furthermore, the study also scrutinizes government reports and policy papers about sanitation, public health, and the Swachh Bharat Mission in an effort to correlate traditional practices with new initiatives. Moreover, the analysis was supported by heritage documentation like architectural drawings, photographs, and conservation reports of Chettinad settlements, and also by classical and cultural studies of indigenous concepts regarding cleanliness, hygiene, and environmental ethics.

#### ***4.2 Limitations of the Study***

The study does not include empirical measurements or quantitative health data because it is mostly qualitative and based on secondary sources. Although acknowledged, regional differences within Chettinad settlements are not thoroughly investigated. The study offers a solid conceptual framework for comprehending indigenous Swachhta-oriented planning in spite of these drawbacks.

### **5. Chettinad Settlement Pattern and Urban Planning**

The highly planned and intentional urban structure of Chettinad settlements reflects indigenous knowledge of social order, cleanliness, and climate responsiveness. Villages and towns were planned according to principles that integrated collective responsibility, functional efficiency, and environmental health. At the community level, these settlement patterns were essential to preserving Swachh and healthy living conditions. (Chikkaveerappa, S, & J, 2024)

#### ***5.1 Street Networks and Climatic Responsiveness***

Long, straight streets arranged in linear or grid-like patterns are a defining feature of Chettinad towns like Karaikudi, Kanadukathan, and Pallathur. In order to minimize moisture and stagnation, streets were oriented to optimize natural ventilation and sunlight. The wide streets prevented waste buildup and unsanitary conditions by facilitating regular cleaning, easy movement of people and goods, and air circulation. Along the edges of streets, shaded verandahs, or thinnai, served as transitional areas that promoted social surveillance and public space maintenance while also acting as dust buffers. (Lei, H, & C, 2023)

#### ***5.2 Drainage and Wastewater Management***

An effective surface drainage system was essential to the urban planning of Chettinad. In order to allow rainwater and wastewater to flow into covered or open drains, streets were

gently sloped. In order to prevent stagnant water, which is frequently a source of illness, these drains were routinely maintained at the community level. Household wastewater was diverted from living areas, demonstrating an early awareness of environmental hygiene and sanitation. (1990)

### ***5.3 Spatial Zoning and Functional Order***

Chettinad settlements showed distinct zoning and spatial hierarchy. Temples, service areas, and commercial activities were kept apart from residential streets. The impact of noisy or polluting activities on household hygiene was reduced by their spatial segregation. In order to prevent cross-contamination and guarantee access to clean water, water bodies, wells, and tanks were placed strategically to serve particular purposes like drinking, washing, or ritual use. (Nair, A, & N, 2022)

### ***5.4 Public Spaces and Collective Cleanliness***

Public areas like street intersections, community halls, and temple courtyards served as hubs for social interaction and group responsibility. Through community involvement and common norms, these areas were kept tidy. Chettinad society's robust social structure upheld cleanliness as a communal ethic and a personal obligation, coordinating behavioural discipline with built form. (Biresan & V, 2025)

## **6. Architectural Design of Chettinad Houses and Swachhta**

Traditional Chettinad homes' architecture reflects a highly developed domestic system where environmental comfort, health, and cleanliness were crucial components of spatial organization. Chettinad architecture integrated Swachhta into the very logic of house planning, circulation, and material usage rather than viewing sanitation as an auxiliary function. Every architectural feature supported social and cultural customs while preserving hygienic living conditions. (Radhakrishnan, R.S, S, & M.C, 2011)

### ***6.1 Courtyards as Environmental and Hygienic Regulators***

Chettinad homes were built around central courtyards, or mutram, which were essential to maintaining hygienic and safe interior spaces. Courtyards made it easier for hot air, smoke, and kitchen Odors to escape through cross-ventilation and stack effect ventilation. While open-to-sky areas allowed surfaces to be cleaned by rainwater, plenty of daylight decreased dampness and prevented microbial growth. Additionally, courtyards reduced clutter and contamination in enclosed rooms by acting as semi-private, clean areas for household tasks like drying grains, cleaning utensils, and daily rituals. (Prakash & A.S, 2008)

### ***6.2 Spatial Segregation and Hygienic Zoning***

Chettinad homes adhered to rigorous functional zoning, which reflected an indigenous perspective on pollution prevention and hygiene. Visitors were kept apart from private

domestic zones by public reception areas like the thinnai at the front. In order to avoid dust and street pollution, the living and sleeping areas were positioned farther inside the house. In order to prevent heat, moisture, and waste from affecting clean living areas, kitchens, laundry rooms, and restrooms were spatially separated and frequently situated toward the back. This distinct division preserved household hygiene and reduced cross-contamination. (Prakash & A.S, 2008)

### ***6.3 Circulation Patterns and Clean Movement***

Controlled movement and cleanliness were made possible by the Chettinad houses' linear layout of spaces. Wide, well-lit circulation routes made upkeep and cleaning simple. Verandahs and hallways served as barriers, keeping dirt out of interior areas. Cleanliness-related behavioural discipline, like washing before entering private areas, was reinforced by this spatial sequencing. (Ramalakshmi & S, 2020)

### ***6.4 Materials, Finishes, and Maintenance Practices***

Durability and hygiene were closely related to the choice of materials used in Chettinad homes. Walls made of lime plaster were antibacterial, breathable, and moisture-resistant. Handmade from local materials, Athangudi tiles offered flooring surfaces that were smooth, non-porous, and simple to wash. Stone thresholds withstood deterioration and contamination, while timber components were treated for longevity. Because these materials needed to be maintained regularly, daily cleaning procedures were reinforced as part of the household routine. (Tripathi, S, & K, 2023)

## **7. Water Management and Sanitation Practices**

The foundation of Swachh and healthy living in Chettinad settlements was water management. The Chettiar community created advanced, decentralized, and sustainable water systems that guaranteed availability, cleanliness, and effective disposal in a semi-arid climate with seasonal rainfall. These customs show an indigenous knowledge of the relationship between water, health, and sanitation that is still very applicable today. (Banda, et al., 2007)

### ***7.1 Indigenous Water Sources and Storage Systems***

Multiple water sources, including wells, tanks (ooranis), and rainwater harvesting structures, were incorporated into Chettinad homes and settlements. Wells, which offered dependable access to groundwater, were frequently found inside the home's compound or close by. Community tanks and temple tanks served as major reservoirs for domestic and ritual use. Rainwater was collected from sloping roofs and directed into storage pits or tanks, ensuring water availability during dry seasons while maintaining water quality through natural filtration. (Banda, et al., 2007)

### ***7.2 Functional Segregation of Water Use***

A key aspect of Chettinad water management was the functional segregation of water use. Separate water sources and storage systems were designated for drinking, cooking, bathing, washing clothes, and cleaning utensils. This practice minimized contamination and preserved potable water quality. Such segregation reflects an advanced awareness of hygiene and public health, predating modern water safety standards. (Banda, et al., 2007)

### ***7.3 Household Sanitation and Wastewater Disposal***

Within Chettinad houses, sanitation spaces were carefully planned to prevent pollution of living areas. Bathing and washing spaces were located away from kitchens and prayer areas. Wastewater channels were integrated into the house layout, guiding used water into soak pits or street drains. This ensured continuous flow and prevented stagnation, thereby reducing mosquito breeding and waterborne diseases. (Wilson, M, & S.W, 2019)

### ***7.4 Settlement-Level Drainage and Environmental Hygiene***

The functional segregation of water use was a crucial component of Chettinad water management. Drinking, cooking, bathing, laundry, and utensil cleaning all had their own water sources and storage systems. This procedure reduced pollution and maintained the quality of drinkable water. Such segregation predates current water safety regulations and demonstrates a sophisticated understanding of public health and hygiene. (Wilson, M, & S.W, 2019)

### ***7.5 Ritual Cleanliness and Water Ethics***

Surface drainage systems were essential to preserving environmental cleanliness at the settlement scale. In order to facilitate the flow of wastewater and rainwater into interconnected drains that lead away from residential areas, streets were designed with gentle slopes. Community involvement in sanitation management was strengthened by the shared responsibility of maintaining these drains regularly. (Singh & O.P, 2009)

## **8. Cultural Practices and Swachhta Ethos**

In Chettinad society, cleanliness was seen as a moral, social, and cultural value that was ingrained in daily life rather than just a physical aspect of spaces. Together, urban design, architectural style, and cultural customs fostered a robust Swachhta ethos. This integration made sure that social discipline, group behaviour, and design all contributed to the maintenance of hygienic living. (RajivKumar, 2019)

### ***8.1 Cleanliness as a Cultural and Ethical Value***

In both private and public life, order, purity, and discipline were highly valued in Chettinad culture. Cleanliness was linked to social responsibility, respectability, and well-being. Every

day, the floors, courtyards, and thresholds of the homes were cleaned with great care. The efficacy of architectural and planning elements intended to promote hygiene was strengthened by this moral commitment to cleanliness. (RajivKumar, 2019)

### ***8.2 Daily Rituals and Domestic Hygiene***

Routine practices such as early morning sweeping, washing of courtyards, and regular bathing were integral to Chettinad households. Lime-washed floors and walls were frequently cleaned and renewed, preventing the accumulation of dirt and pathogens. These practices were facilitated by the spatial organization of houses, which provided open courtyards, accessible water points, and well-defined cleaning zones. (RajivKumar, 2019)

### ***8.3 Ritual Purity and Spatial Discipline***

Chettinad households relied heavily on customs like sweeping in the morning, cleaning courtyards, and taking regular baths. In order to keep dirt and pathogens from building up, lime-washed floors and walls were regularly cleaned and renewed. The spatial arrangement of homes, which included open courtyards, easily accessible water sources, and clearly marked cleaning zones, made these practices easier. (RajivKumar, 2019)

### ***8.4 Gender, Labor, and Knowledge Transmission***

In Chettinad households, maintaining cleanliness required clearly defined roles that were frequently overseen by women who passed down knowledge of cleaning techniques, water usage, and hygiene to succeeding generations. These customs were more than just labour-intensive chores; they were culturally valued abilities necessary to maintain order and health in the home. (Habib, A, & R.L, 2006)

## **9. Relevance to Modern Swachh and Healthy Living**

The concepts found in Chettinad architecture and urban design are highly applicable to today's problems with public health, sanitation, and sustainable urbanization. Traditional Chettinad models offer context-sensitive and people-centric alternatives that closely align with the goals of the Swachh Bharat Mission as contemporary cities struggle with overcrowding, poor infrastructure, environmental degradation, and behavioural gaps in cleanliness. (BELMAHI & I, 2025)

### ***9.1 Architectural Design as a Tool for Swachhta***

Infrastructure like toilets, waste collection systems, and drainage networks are frequently given priority in contemporary sanitation initiatives, undervaluing the contribution of architectural design to maintaining cleanliness. By enhancing indoor air quality, making cleaning easier, and preventing contamination, Chettinad houses show how spatial planning—through courtyards, ventilation, zoning, and circulation—can dramatically lower

health risks. Such passive design techniques can promote hygienic living conditions and lessen reliance on energy-intensive systems in modern housing. (BELMAHI & I, 2025)

### **9.2 Urban Planning Lessons for Swachh Cities**

Swachh-oriented city design can learn a lot from Chettinad settlement planning at the urban level. The cleanliness and ease of upkeep of the environment were enhanced by wide streets, integrated drainage, mixed but ordered land use, and easily accessible public areas. By emphasizing walkable streets, natural drainage systems, decentralized sanitation solutions, and community-managed public spaces, modern urban planning can reinterpret these ideas. (SN, 2019)

### **9.3 Behavioural Change and Cultural Integration**

Behavioural change is a fundamental aspect of the Swachh Bharat Mission, but it has frequently proven difficult to maintain through awareness campaigns alone. Behavioural discipline works best when it is reinforced by cultural norms and spatial cues, as demonstrated by Chettinad society. Hygienic behaviour can be naturally reinforced by architecture that promotes regular cleaning, appropriate waste disposal, and water conservation. Long-term efficacy and public acceptance are increased when cultural sensitivity is incorporated into sanitation design. (Mahajan & T, 2025)

### **9.4 Policy Implications for Swachh Bharat Mission**

The Chettinad model emphasizes the necessity of implementing the Swachh Bharat Mission more comprehensively, integrating infrastructure provision with architectural design, urban planning, and cultural practices. To create design guidelines, housing prototypes, and urban layouts that integrate Swachhta into daily life, policymakers can take inspiration from indigenous planning traditions. The long-term impact and sustainability of the mission can be improved by such integration. (Shekhar, 2023)

## **10. Discussion**

Reinterpreting Chettinad architecture through the lens of *Swachh* and healthy living reveals an approach to sanitation that differs fundamentally from most modern urban practices. Cleanliness was not treated as a separate technological concern but was embedded within spatial design, material use, water systems, and sociocultural norms. This integrated framework offers valuable insights for addressing contemporary urban sanitation challenges.

Chettinad architecture functioned as a preventive public health tool. Courtyards, ventilation corridors, and functional zoning improved air quality, regulated moisture, and reduced pollution exposure. In contrast, many modern high-density housing developments overlook these passive design principles, often resulting in unhealthy indoor environments and higher maintenance demands. The Chettinad model demonstrates how design-led strategies can reduce disease risk and long-term costs.

At the settlement scale, wide streets, organised zoning, and integrated drainage enabled natural water flow, ease of cleaning, and community oversight—qualities frequently compromised in today’s overcrowded and fragmented urban areas. The architecture also embodied sustainability through local materials, gravity-based drainage, decentralised water systems, and climate-responsive design, ensuring low energy use and minimal environmental impact.

Equally reinforcement of cleanliness through cultural practices and collective responsibility. While direct replication is impractical, the transferable principles of passive design, spatial segregation, environmental responsiveness, and cultural integration remain highly relevant for achieving sustainable, human-centred sanitation and public health in contemporary cities.

## 11. Conclusion

By reinterpreting Chettinad architecture and urban planning as an indigenous model of Swachh and healthy living, this study shows how built form, environmental responsiveness, cultural practices, and social discipline all worked together to achieve cleanliness. Instead of being viewed as distinct technical interventions, sanitation and hygiene were integrated into daily life in Chettinad settlements, which served as a preventive public health system. Cleanliness and well-being were supported by courtyard-based house planning, spatial segregation, climate-responsive street layouts, efficient drainage, sustainable water management, and the use of local materials, according to the analysis. Strong social norms and behavioural patterns supported these physical tactics, guaranteeing the long-term upkeep of clean surroundings.

By highlighting sanitation as a comprehensive design and behavioural framework, the Chettinad model provides insightful lessons in the context of current urban challenges. Adapting indigenous concepts like passive ventilation, functional zoning, decentralized systems, and community responsibility can significantly influence contemporary housing and urban planning, even though direct replication may not be possible. Urban environments in India can be made healthier, more resilient, and culturally rooted by acknowledging and incorporating such traditional knowledge.

## References

- (1990). In S. Cairncross, & O. E.A.R. London: Earthscan.
- Banda, K., R, S., S, G., J, G., B.B, H., & M.B, J. (2007). *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 1124-1130.
- BELMAHI, M. H., & I, M. (2025). *Urban art bio*, 33-40.
- Biresan, V., & V, T. (2025). *Arimaa Nokku (UGC CARE Group-I journal, ISSN 2320-4842)*, 166-172.
- Chikkaveerappa, S, R., & J, S. (2024). *SVS e-journal (International Society for the Study of Vernacular Settlements e-journal)*, 12-34.
- Devi, R., & M.F.A, R. (2024). *International Journal of Built Environment and Sustainability*, 21-28.

- Habib, R. R., A, E.-M., & R.L, H. (2006). *Environmental Research*, 184-194.
- Harine, K. S., A.N, N., & N, J. (2024). *2024 9th International Conference on Applying New Technology in Green Buildings (ATiGB)*, pp. 518–524.
- Lei, Y., H, Z., & C, W. (2023). *Buildings (an open-access journal published by MDPI)*, 1611.
- Mahajan, V., & T, N. (2025). *Journal of Development Policy and Practice*.
- Manteaw, B. O. (2020). *Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 177.
- Nair, P., A, H., & N, M. (2022). *Journal of Community Positive Practices*, (3), 126-136.
- Nisha, T. M., & P, J. (n.d.). *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*, 1-5.
- Prakash, A. B., & A.S, M. (2008). *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 361.
- Radhakrishnan, S., R.S, P., S, N., & M.C, S. (2011). *International Journal of Ventilation*, 89-97.
- RajivKumar, S. (2019). *indian creative space* , 45-56.
- Ramalakshmi, L., & S, A. (2020). *Media Asia*, 123-143.
- Shekhar, S. (2023). *CASTE: A Global Journal on Social Exclusion*, 130-143.
- Singh, N., & O.P, S. (2009). *Man in India*, 215-228.
- SN, M. (2019). *International Journal of Medicine & Public Health*.
- Tiwari, P. &. (2024). *Integrating health in urban planning curriculum*. Discover public health.
- Tiwari, P., & m, M. (2024). *Discover Public Health*, 150.
- Tripathi, A., S, M., & K, R. (2023). *Journal of Building Engineering (published by Elsevier)*, 107844.
- Wilson, A. L., M, D., & S.W, L. (2019). *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 53-55.



## **Public Cleanliness and Labour Mobility: Administrative Practices from Ancient Civilisations to Modern India**

Rahul Kumar<sup>1</sup> & Sharad Shekawat<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Public cleanliness has historically been a visible marker of state capacity, civic order, and social hierarchy. Across civilizations, the management of sanitation has relied heavily on specific categories of labour—often mobile, marginalized, or socially regulated. This qualitative research paper examines the administrative practices governing public cleanliness from ancient civilizations to modern India, with a particular focus on labour mobility, social stratification, and governance frameworks. Drawing on historical texts, administrative records, secondary historiography, and contemporary policy discourse, the paper traces continuities and discontinuities in how cleanliness labour has been organized, controlled, and valued. It argues that while technological and institutional forms have evolved, the socio-administrative logic that links cleanliness to exclusionary labour regimes persists, albeit in transformed ways, in modern India.

**Keywords:** Public cleanliness, labour mobility, sanitation workers, administration, ancient civilizations, India

### **1. Introduction**

Public cleanliness occupies a paradoxical position within the history of governance. It is universally recognized as essential to urban life, public health, and civic order, yet the labour that sustains cleanliness has consistently remained socially devalued and politically marginal (Mcfarlane et al., 2014). Across historical periods and cultural contexts, systems of sanitation have relied on specific groups of workers whose mobility, status, and recognition

---

<sup>1</sup> Research Scholar, Lovely Professional University.

<sup>2</sup> Associate Professor, Lovely Professional University.

have been tightly regulated by administrative authority (Zuin et al., 2019). This paper argues that public cleanliness is not merely a technical or infrastructural concern but a deeply social and political practice through which states organize labour, regulate space, and reproduce social hierarchies.

From the earliest urban civilizations, the management of waste, water, and public hygiene has been a marker of administrative sophistication (Lofrano & Brown, 2010). Archaeological narratives often celebrate monumental drains, sewers, and baths as evidence of civilizational progress. However, these accounts frequently obscure the human labour required to construct, maintain, and clean such systems (De Feo et al., 2014). By foregrounding labour mobility and administrative practices, this study seeks to shift analytical attention from infrastructure alone to the social relations that underpin it (Leipert, 2025).

Historically, sanitation labour has rarely been free or socially neutral. In many ancient societies, cleanliness work was performed by enslaved populations, *corvée* labourers, or hereditary service groups (Campbell, 2013). While these workers were essential to urban functioning, their social mobility was severely constrained. Cleanliness thus became simultaneously a public good and a private stigma, producing what may be termed an administrative paradox: the more central cleanliness was to civic order, the more invisible and marginalized the labour sustaining it became (Saldanha et al., 2022).

In the Indian context, this paradox is particularly pronounced due to the intersection of sanitation with caste-based notions of purity and pollution (Pastor et al., 2024). Classical texts and social practices embedded waste-related occupations within rigid hierarchies, transforming administrative convenience into social destiny. Over time, these arrangements were institutionalized through state practices, municipal governance, and legal frameworks. Although modern India has formally rejected caste discrimination and untouchability, the historical imprint of these systems continues to shape contemporary sanitation labour.

This paper adopts a *longue durée* perspective to examine the relationship between public cleanliness and labour mobility from ancient civilizations to modern India. Rather than treating each historical period in isolation, it traces continuities and transformations in administrative logics. Such an approach allows for an understanding of how ideas about cleanliness, order, and labour discipline persist even as political regimes, technologies, and legal systems change.

The relevance of this study extends beyond historical scholarship. In contemporary India, ambitious programs such as the Swachh Bharat Mission have re-centered cleanliness within national development discourse. Clean cities are framed as symbols of modernity, global competitiveness, and civic pride (VerKuilen et al., 2023). Yet the labour conditions of sanitation workers—often informal, contractual, and hazardous—remain inadequately addressed (Gautam et al., 2021). Geographic mobility has increased through migration and

outsourcing, but social mobility has not followed at the same pace. This disconnect raises critical questions about the limits of policy-driven cleanliness reforms (Pathania et al., 2025).

By situating modern sanitation initiatives within a broader historical framework, this paper challenges narratives that present current policies as radical departures from the past (Heidler, 2024). Instead, it demonstrates how administrative practices continue to prioritize outcomes over labour dignity, efficiency over equity, and visibility of cleanliness over visibility of workers. These patterns are not accidental but are rooted in long-standing governance traditions (Thompson & Newsome, 2016).

The central questions guiding this study are threefold. First, how have different civilizations administratively organized public cleanliness, and what forms of labour did these systems rely upon? Second, how did these arrangements shape patterns of labour mobility, immobility, and social exclusion? Third, to what extent do contemporary Indian sanitation practices reproduce or transform these historical logics?

Methodologically, the paper relies on qualitative historical-comparative analysis, drawing from archaeological studies, administrative texts, colonial records, and contemporary policy documents. Theoretically, it engages with political economy, caste theory, and governance studies to conceptualize cleanliness as a mode of labour regulation rather than a neutral public service.

By bringing together ancient urban studies, caste and labour debates, and modern administrative analysis, this paper contributes to interdisciplinary scholarship on governance and social inequality. It argues that any meaningful pursuit of sustainable public cleanliness must confront not only infrastructural deficits but also the historical and social conditions under which sanitation labour is organized. In doing so, the study seeks to reframe cleanliness from a question of technical management to one of social justice and democratic governance.

## **2. Literature Review**

The academic literature on public cleanliness spans multiple disciplines, including archaeology, urban history, sociology of labour, caste studies, and public administration (Patil, 2024). However, these bodies of scholarship often remain fragmented, with limited dialogue between studies of sanitation infrastructure and analyses of labour relations (Lancione & McFarlane, 2016). This review synthesizes three major strands of literature—ancient urban sanitation, caste and political economy of labour, and colonial and contemporary sanitation governance—to situate the present study.

Research on ancient urban civilizations has largely emphasized material and technological achievements (Sjoberg, 1965). Archaeological studies of the Indus Valley Civilization highlight advanced drainage systems, standardized bricks, and household-level

waste disposal, often interpreting these features as indicators of civic planning and collective responsibility (Kenoyer, 2003). Similar narratives dominate studies of Mesopotamian, Egyptian, Greek, and Roman cities, where aqueducts, sewers, and public baths are examined as milestones in urban engineering (T.Hodge, 2002)). While these works are invaluable for understanding infrastructural capacity, they typically marginalize questions of who maintained these systems and under what social conditions. Labour appears implicitly—as anonymous, replaceable, and administratively controlled—rather than as a central analytical concern (Armstrong, 1989).

A second and more critical body of literature addresses labour, hierarchy, and social stratification. Political economy approaches foreground the role of unfree or degraded labour in sustaining urban life in slave societies and feudal systems (Anderson, 1974). In the Indian context, caste theory provides a crucial lens for understanding sanitation labour. Ambedkar's (1936) critique of caste exposes how occupational segregation was legitimized through religious doctrine (Ambedkar, 1936), while Dumont's (1970) concept of hierarchy explains the moral ordering of purity and pollution. Later scholars such as demonstrate how colonial knowledge systems hardened fluid social practices into rigid administrative categories (Khandelwal, 2003). Together, these works reveal how sanitation labour became both hereditary and stigmatized, severely restricting social and occupational mobility.

The third strand focuses on colonial and modern sanitation governance. Colonial historiography highlights how public health crises—plague, cholera, and smallpox—prompted the expansion of municipal sanitation systems in Indian cities (Nanda). These reforms reframed cleanliness as a biomedical necessity rather than a ritual obligation, yet they relied heavily on coercive labour practices and caste-based recruitment. Municipal records reveal a tension between modernization and social conservatism: while technologies changed, labour hierarchies persisted. Postcolonial and contemporary studies extend this critique to neoliberal urban governance, contractualization, and informal labour regimes (Coelho & Sood, 2021). Scholars document how sanitation workers experience precarity, health risks, and limited upward mobility despite legal protections and welfare schemes.

Recent interdisciplinary research engages with dignity, recognition, and citizenship in sanitation work. Studies published in journals such as *Economic and Political Weekly* emphasize how sanitation labour remains excluded from narratives of urban development and smart cities (Bhatkal et al., 2024). These works argue that cleanliness campaigns often prioritize visual outcomes and behavioural change among citizens while neglecting the structural conditions of workers. However, much of this literature focuses on the contemporary period, with limited historical comparison.

This paper addresses this gap by integrating insights from ancient urban studies, caste and labour theory, and sanitation governance across time. By foregrounding administrative practices and labour mobility, it contributes a historically grounded perspective to ongoing debates on sanitation, inequality, and state power.

### 3. Methodology and Theoretical Framework

#### 3.1 Research Design and Methodological Approach

This study adopts a qualitative, historical–comparative research design to examine the relationship between public cleanliness and labour mobility across different historical periods. A qualitative approach is particularly suited to this inquiry because the paper seeks to understand meanings, social relations, and administrative logics rather than measure outcomes or test causal hypotheses. Cleanliness, in this framework, is treated as a socially constructed and historically embedded practice, shaped by power relations and institutional norms.

The research follows a *longue durée* perspective, drawing inspiration from historical sociology and the Annales school, which emphasize continuity and structural patterns over extended periods. Instead of isolating ancient, colonial, and modern phases as discrete units, the study traces how administrative practices related to sanitation evolve while retaining core logics of labour control and social stratification. This approach allows for a nuanced understanding of change without assuming rupture or linear progress.

#### 3.2 Sources and Data

The study relies exclusively on qualitative secondary sources, systematically analyzed through interpretive reading. These sources are grouped into four broad categories:

1. **Archaeological and Ancient Textual Sources:** These include archaeological reports, urban studies, and interpretations of ancient legal and administrative texts relating to the Indus Valley, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Greece, and Rome. While direct records of sanitation workers are scarce, these materials provide insight into administrative organization, urban planning, and the implicit labour regimes supporting cleanliness.
2. **Classical and Medieval Indian Texts:** Dharmashastric literature, historical commentaries, and studies of precolonial administration are used to understand how caste-based occupational hierarchies structured sanitation labour and restricted mobility. These texts are read critically, not as normative truths, but as reflections of social and administrative ideologies.
3. **Colonial Administrative Records and Historiography:** Municipal reports, public health records, and secondary historical analyses of colonial India are examined to trace how sanitation governance was institutionalized under colonial rule. These sources illuminate the bureaucratization of cleanliness and the reconfiguration—rather than dismantling—of caste-based labour recruitment.
4. **Contemporary Policy and Sociological Studies:** Government policy documents, commission reports, and qualitative studies on sanitation workers in post-independence India provide insight into modern administrative practices, labour mobility, and working conditions. These sources enable a critical assessment of continuity and change in the postcolonial period.

Rather than treating these sources as neutral data, the study employs source triangulation to identify recurring themes, contradictions, and silences—particularly regarding labour invisibility and administrative priorities.

### **3.3 Analytical Strategy**

The analysis proceeds through thematic coding and comparative interpretation. Key analytical categories include: administrative control, labour mobility and immobility, social status, visibility/invisibility of labour, and legitimizing narratives (religious, biomedical, developmental). Each historical period is examined using these categories, allowing for systematic comparison across time and space.

Thematic analysis enables the identification of patterns that transcend specific contexts, such as the reliance on marginalized labour groups or the prioritization of cleanliness outcomes over worker welfare. Comparative interpretation then situates these patterns within broader political and social transformations.

### **3.4 Theoretical Framework**

The theoretical framework integrates three complementary perspectives: political economy of labour, caste and social stratification theory, and governance and power studies.

**Political Economy of Labour:** Drawing from Marxist and post-Marxist traditions, this perspective highlights how labour essential to urban reproduction is often devalued and rendered invisible. Sanitation labour is understood as a form of socially necessary labour that is systematically excluded from recognition and reward. This framework helps explain why cleanliness work remains precarious despite its indispensability.

**Caste and Social Stratification Theory:** In the Indian context, caste theory is central to understanding sanitation labour. Ambedkar's critique of caste reveals how occupational immobility is sustained through ideological and institutional mechanisms, while Dumont's concept of hierarchy explains the moral ordering of occupations through purity and pollution. This framework allows the study to link administrative practices to deeper social structures rather than treating caste as merely cultural.

**Governance, Discipline, and Power:** Drawing on Foucauldian notions of governance, discipline, and bio politics, the study conceptualizes cleanliness as a technique of governing populations and spaces. Sanitation practices regulate bodies, manage urban space, and produce compliant labour through surveillance, routinization, and bureaucratic control. This perspective is particularly useful for analysing colonial and modern sanitation regimes, where cleanliness is justified through public health and development discourse.

### **3.5 Integrative Framework**

By combining these theoretical lenses, the study conceptualizes public cleanliness as an administrative practice situated at the intersection of material infrastructure, labour

relations, and social hierarchy. Labour mobility is treated not only as physical movement but as the capacity for social and occupational transformation. The framework thus enables a historically grounded analysis of why sanitation labour remains structurally constrained, even under modern democratic governance (Oya & Schaefer, 2021).

## 4. Analysis

The analysis section operationalizes the methodological and theoretical framework by examining how public cleanliness has been administratively organized across historical periods and how these arrangements have shaped labour mobility, status, and visibility. Rather than presenting a chronological narrative alone, the analysis is structured thematically, allowing comparison across time while remaining attentive to historical specificity. Each subsection focuses on administrative practices, labour regimes, and legitimizing ideologies that governed cleanliness work.

The analysis proceeds on the assumption that sanitation systems cannot be understood independently of the labour that sustains them. Accordingly, infrastructure, institutions, and policies are read alongside questions of who performed cleanliness work, under what conditions, and with what possibilities for mobility or recognition. This approach reveals recurring patterns of marginalization despite significant technological and political change.

### 4.1 *Public Cleanliness in Ancient Civilisations*

This subsection analyses archaeological and historical evidence from ancient civilizations to understand early administrative approaches to cleanliness. The focus is not only on the presence of drains, sewers, and waste disposal systems, but on the implicit labour arrangements that maintained them. In the Indus Valley Civilization, for example, standardized urban layouts and covered drains suggest centralized planning and routine maintenance, indicating an organized labour force operating under civic or administrative authority. However, the absence of explicit representations of sanitation workers points to early forms of labour invisibilization.

In Mesopotamian and Egyptian contexts, cleanliness was intertwined with temple and palace administration. Legal codes and administrative texts reveal regulations concerning waste, water, and public nuisance, implying enforcement mechanisms and labour deployment (MCINTOSH, 2005). Here, sanitation labour was often embedded within *corvée* or bonded labour systems, limiting worker mobility and tying cleanliness to state power.

Greek and Roman cases further illustrate how advanced sanitation coexisted with deeply hierarchical labour regimes. While public baths, latrines, and sewers symbolized civic life, their maintenance relied on enslaved people and socially degraded workers (Koloski-Ostrow, 2015). Mobility existed spatially, as labourers moved within cities and across regions, but social mobility was structurally foreclosed (Savage, 1988). The analysis highlights how

cleanliness functioned as a marker of civilization while simultaneously reinforcing social inequality.

#### ***4.2 Cleanliness, Caste, and Administration in Ancient and Medieval India***

This subsection examines how sanitation labour in the Indian subcontinent became embedded within caste-based social order. Drawing on Dharmashastric texts and historical studies of precolonial administration, the analysis shows how notions of purity and pollution were translated into administrative practices. Waste-related occupations were assigned to specific hereditary groups, transforming labour allocation into a moral and social obligation (Bonatti, 2017).

Administrative systems—from Mauryan bureaucratic arrangements to medieval urban governance—relied on these caste-based service groups for maintaining cleanliness (Gupta, 2023). Labour mobility was severely restricted, as occupational roles were inherited rather than chosen. The analysis demonstrates how state authority and social ideology mutually reinforced one another, producing a stable yet deeply unequal sanitation labour regime. Cleanliness, in this context, was achieved through social exclusion rather than civic inclusion.

#### ***4.3 Colonial Interventions and the Reconfiguration of Sanitation Labour***

The colonial period is analysed as a moment of institutional transformation rather than social rupture. British rule introduced municipal governance, modern public health discourse, and sanitary engineering (McFARLANE, 2026). The analysis examines how epidemics and urban reform projects expanded sanitation administration while simultaneously intensifying labour control.

Municipal records and colonial historiography reveal that sanitation labour was bureaucratized through departments and regulations, yet recruitment remained caste-based. Colonial authorities framed cleanliness as a scientific and medical necessity, replacing ritual justifications with biomedical ones. However, coercion, surveillance, and racialized governance practices limited worker autonomy and reinforced stigma. Labour mobility increased geographically due to urbanization, but social mobility remained constrained.

#### ***4.4 Modern India: Policy, Mobility, and Continuities***

This subsection analyses post-independence sanitation policies within the framework of constitutional equality and democratic governance. Legal abolition of untouchability and labour protections mark a formal break from past systems. However, qualitative studies and policy analyses reveal enduring continuities.

Programs such as the Swachh Bharat Mission prioritize infrastructure creation, behavioural change, and visual cleanliness (Harit et al., 2019). The analysis highlights how sanitation labour is increasingly contractualized and informalized, leading to precarious working conditions. Workers may migrate across cities and states, indicating increased spatial

mobility, yet remain concentrated in low-status, hazardous occupations. Administrative focus on outcomes rather than labour rights reproduces historical patterns of invisibility (Banerjee & Raju, 2009).

#### **4.5 Comparative Synthesis**

Across historical periods, the analysis identifies three persistent patterns: the reliance on marginalized labour, the administrative regulation of mobility, and the symbolic separation of cleanliness from the cleaner. What changes are the legitimizing narratives—divine order, social hierarchy, public health, or national development—through which sanitation labour is governed. This comparative synthesis sets the stage for the Discussion section, where these patterns are interpreted in relation to broader questions of governance, inequality, and social justice.

### **5. Discussion**

The Discussion section interprets the analytical findings in relation to the broader theoretical questions posed at the outset of the study. Rather than reiterating historical detail, this section synthesizes patterns across time to explain what the persistence of certain administrative practices reveals about governance, labour mobility, and social inequality. It situates the findings within existing scholarship and highlights the paper's conceptual contributions.

A central insight emerging from the analysis is the structural continuity in the governance of public cleanliness. Across ancient, medieval, colonial, and modern contexts, sanitation has been treated as an indispensable public function while the labour sustaining it has remained socially degraded and administratively invisible. This continuity suggests that marginalization is not an accidental by-product of sanitation systems but a constitutive feature of how cleanliness has historically been governed.

The discussion foregrounds labour mobility as a key analytical lens. While the forms of mobility have changed—from bonded labour and hereditary service to contractual and migrant work—the capacity for social and occupational mobility has remained limited. This distinction between spatial mobility and social mobility is crucial. Modern sanitation workers may move across cities and states, yet they continue to occupy the lowest rungs of urban labour hierarchies. The discussion thus challenges policy narratives that equate mobility or employment generation with social inclusion.

Another important theme is the changing justification for labour control. In ancient and medieval societies, sanitation labour was legitimized through religious cosmology and notions of purity and pollution. Colonial regimes replaced these with biomedical and scientific rationales, framing cleanliness as a matter of public health and epidemic control. In contemporary India, cleanliness is justified through discourses of development, nationalism, and global competitiveness. Despite these shifts, the underlying administrative logic—prioritizing clean spaces over worker dignity—remains remarkably stable. This

finding extends Foucauldian insights on governance by demonstrating how power adapts its language while retaining its effects.

The discussion also engages critically with caste theory and political economy. In the Indian case, caste operates not merely as a social identity but as an administrative mechanism that historically stabilized sanitation labour supply. Even after legal abolition of caste discrimination, institutional practices continue to draw disproportionately from marginalized communities. This persistence indicates that legal reform alone is insufficient to dismantle deeply embedded labour regimes. From a political economy perspective, sanitation labour exemplifies how socially necessary work is systematically devalued to sustain urban order at low cost.

By placing ancient and modern practices within the same analytical frame, the discussion challenges teleological assumptions of progress. Technological advancement and democratic governance have not automatically produced more equitable labour relations. Instead, they have often reconfigured older hierarchies into new administrative forms. This insight contributes to broader debates in urban studies and governance about the limits of modernization as a pathway to social justice.

Finally, the discussion reflects on the normative implications of the findings. If public cleanliness continues to depend on exclusionary labour practices, then sustainability and justice remain fundamentally at odds. Recognizing sanitation workers as civic agents—rather than invisible service providers—requires rethinking administrative priorities, labour protections, and social recognition. The discussion thus bridges empirical analysis with normative concerns, setting the stage for the concluding section.

## **6. Conclusion**

The Conclusion draws together the historical, analytical, and theoretical threads of the paper to restate its central argument and highlight its broader implications. This study has argued that public cleanliness, far from being a neutral or purely technical administrative task, has historically functioned as a key site for the regulation of labour, mobility, and social hierarchy. Across civilizations and political regimes, sanitation systems have depended on forms of labour that are simultaneously indispensable and marginalized.

By adopting a *longue durée* perspective, the paper demonstrates that changes in technology, governance structures, and legal frameworks have not fundamentally altered the social positioning of sanitation labour. From enslaved and bonded workers in ancient civilizations, to caste-based hereditary service groups in precolonial India, to contractual and migrant workers in modern urban India, the underlying administrative logic has remained strikingly consistent. Cleanliness has been prioritized as a visible public good, while the workers who produce it have been rendered invisible within civic and political imaginaries.

The conclusion reiterates the importance of distinguishing between spatial mobility and social mobility. While contemporary sanitation workers may experience greater geographic movement and formal inclusion within municipal systems, their opportunities for occupational advancement, dignity, and security remain limited. This finding challenges celebratory narratives of modernization and development that assume infrastructural expansion and policy reform automatically lead to social inclusion.

The study also underscores the enduring relevance of caste and political economy in understanding sanitation labour in India. Legal abolition of untouchability and the introduction of labour protections, while significant, have proven insufficient to dismantle deeply entrenched administrative and social practices. Caste continues to operate indirectly through recruitment patterns, informal norms, and institutional inertia, reinforcing occupational segregation.

From a governance perspective, the conclusion emphasizes that sanitation policies must be evaluated not only in terms of cleanliness outcomes but also in terms of labour relations. Programs that focus narrowly on infrastructure, targets, and behavioural change risk reproducing historical injustices if they fail to address worker safety, recognition, and mobility. Sustainable public cleanliness, the paper argues, is inseparable from social justice.

Finally, the conclusion points toward directions for future research. Ethnographic studies of sanitation workers, comparative analyses across Global South cities, and closer examination of gender dimensions within sanitation labour would deepen understanding of how historical legacies interact with contemporary governance. By reframing cleanliness as a question of democratic accountability and labour dignity, this study invites scholars and policymakers alike to rethink what it truly means to build clean and equitable cities.

## References

- Ambedkar, B. (1936). *Annihilation of Caste*. Retrieved from Wikipedia: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annihilation\\_of\\_Caste](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annihilation_of_Caste)
- Armstrong, P. (1989). Management, Labour Process and Agency. *Work, Employment and Society*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1177/0950017089003003003>
- Banerjee, A., & Raju, S. (2009). Gendered mobility: Women migrants and work in urban India. *Economic and Political Weekly*. doi:DOI: 10.2307/40279264
- Bhatkal et al. (2024). Neglected second and third generation challenges of urban sanitation: A review of the marginality and exclusion dimensions of safely managed sanitation. *PLOS Water*. doi:DOI: 10.1371/journal.pwat.0000252
- Bonatti, V. (2017). Taking out the garbage: Migrant women's unseen environmental work. *European Journal of Women's Studies*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1177/1350506817729857>
- Campbell, G. (2013). Servitude and the Changing Face of Demand for Labor in the Indian Ocean World, c.1800-1900. *Slavery and the Slave Trades in the Indian Ocean World: Global Connections and Disconnections*.

- Coelho, K., & Sood, A. (2021). Urban studies in India across the millennial turn: Histories and futures. *Urban Studies*. doi:DOI: 10.1177/00420980211056773
- De Feo et al. (2014). The Historical Development of Sewers Worldwide. *Sustainability*, 3936-3974. doi:https://doi.org/10.3390/su6063936
- Gautam et al. (2021). Framework for addressing occupational safety of de-sludging operators: A study in two Indian cities. *Journal of Environmental Management*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2021.112243
- Gupta, P. (2023). Visible Cleanliness / Invisible Cleaners: Examining Gender, Caste, Waste, and Space in Railway Stations and Urban Public Infrastructure In India. doi:https://doi.org/10.17615/t9p9-pn72
- Harit et al. (2019). GREEN mANIA – A DIFFERENT THINKING TOWARDS SWACHHINDIA (mISSION 2020). *Swachh Bharat ParyaVaraN SaNraKShaN*.
- Heidler, A. (2024). Beyond technological flexibility: Unpacking citywide inclusive sanitation through the territorial political economy framework. *Geoforum*. doi:https://www.researchgate.net/deref/https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1016%2Fj.geoforum.2024.104100?\_tp=eyJjb250ZXh0Ijp7ImZpcnN0UGFnZSI6InB1YmxpY2F0aW9uIiwicGFnZSI6InB1YmxpY2F0aW9uIiwicG9zaXRpb24iOiJwYXdlQ29udGVudCJ9fQ
- Kenoyer, J. M. (2003, JULY). *UNCOVERING THE KEYS TO THE LOST INDUS CITIES*. Retrieved from Recently excavated artifacts from Pakistan have inspired a reevaluation of one of the great early urban cultures—the enigmatic Indus Valley civilization: <https://www.harappa.com/sites/default/files/pdf/kenoyer2003%20Scientific%20American.pdf>
- Khandelwal, M. (2003). Castes of Mind: Colonialism and the Making of Modern India (review). *Journal of Colonialism and Colonial History*. doi:DOI: 10.1353/cch.2003.0021
- Koloski-Ostrow, A. O. (2015). *The Archaeology of Sanitation in Roman Italy: Toilets, Sewers, and Water Systems*. North Carolina: University of.
- Lancione, M., & McFarlane, C. (2016). Life at the urban margins: Sanitation infra-making and the potential of experimental comparison. *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1177/0308518X16659772
- Leipert, S. (2025). (Re)Producing smart urban spaces: Situating maintenance labour and care in Hamburg's fibre optic infrastructures. *Digital Geography and Society*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diggeo.2025.100135
- Lofrano, G., & Brown, J. (2010). Wastewater Management through the Ages: A History of Mankind. *The Science of The Total Environment*. doi:DOI: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2010.07.062
- McFarlane et al. (2014). Informal Urban Sanitation: Everyday Life, Poverty, and Comparison. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*. doi:DOI: 10.1080/00045608.2014.923718
- McFARLANE, C. (2026). Governing the Contaminated City: Infrastructure and Sanitation in Colonial and Post-Colonial Bombay. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*.
- MCINTOSH, J. R. (2005). *Understanding Ancient Civilizations The Aztecs Ancient Canaan and Israel The Ancient Greeks The Ancient Maya The Romans Forthcoming The Ancient Celts The Ancient Egyptians*. England: Oxford.
- Nanda, C. P. (n.d.). Political Ecology of Cholera: Orissa and Colonial Sanitary Discourse. *IJHS*. doi:https://doi.org/10.16943/IJHS/2020/V55I1/152343
- Oya, C., & Schaefer, F. (2021). The politics of labour relations in global production networks: Collective action, industrial parks, and local conflict in the Ethiopian apparel sector. *World Development*. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2021.105564

- Pastor et al. (2024). Caste, mistrust and municipal inaction: The interwoven barriers for the integration of waste pickers in India. *Journal of Environmental Management*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2024.120513>
- Pathania et al. (2025). Health and Working Conditions of Sanitary Workers in Jammu District. *International Journal of Indian Psychology*, 1421-1430. doi:DOI: 10.25215/1303.131
- Patil, S. M. (2024). Politicising the Public Space: On Dalit Women Sanitation Workers in India. (*De colonial Perspectives*). doi:<https://doi.org/10.26812/caste.v5i3.2309>
- Saldanha et al. (2022). Between paternalism and illegality: a longitudinal analysis of the role and condition of manual scavengers in India. *BMJ Global Health*. doi:DOI: 10.1136/bmjgh-2022-008733
- Savage, M. (1988). The Missing Link? The Relationship between Spatial Mobility and Social Mobility. *The British Journal of Sociology*, 554-577. doi:<https://doi.org/10.2307/590501>
- Sjoberg, G. (1965). The Origin and Evolution of Cities. *Scientific American*, 54-62.
- T.Hodge. (2002). A History of the Urban Underground Tunnel (4000 B.C.E. - 1900 C.E.). *Journal of Transportation Technologies*, 347-348.
- Thompson, P., & Newsome, K. (2016). The Dynamics of Dignity at Work. *Sociology of Work*. doi:DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1108/S0277-2833201628>
- VerKuilen et al. (2023). Effectiveness of the Swachh Bharat Mission and barriers to ending open defecation in India: a systematic review. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*. doi:DOI: 10.3389/fenvs.2023.1141825
- Zuin et al. (2019). Policy Diffusion in the Rural Sanitation Sector: Lessons from Community-Led Total Sanitation (CLTS). *World Development*. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2019.104643>



## **Vikramshila and Nalanda Mahavihaar: Hygiene, Sanitation and its Modern Relevance**

Jitendra Das<sup>1</sup> & Arnav Das<sup>2</sup>

### **Abstract**

Ancient Indian monastic universities functioned as not just hubs of intellectual achievement but also as well-structured residential facilities that necessitated organized management of sanitation, hygiene, and environmental health. This research examines the practices related to cleaning, hygiene, and sanitation at Nalanda and Vikramshila Mahavihara, two prominent Buddhist universities that thrived from the 5<sup>th</sup> to the 12<sup>th</sup> centuries CE and 8<sup>th</sup> to the 12<sup>th</sup> Century respectively in what is now Bihar, India. While Nalanda is older and has more comprehensive archaeological evidence of its drainage and water systems, Vikramshila shows signs of methodical monastic planning that suggests a well-organized sanitation infrastructure. Utilizing a mixed-method research approach that integrates archaeological assessment, examination of the Vinaya Pitaka texts, historical scholarship, and sustainability mapping, this study reconstructs the sanitation systems that were integral to these institutions.

The results indicate that Mahaviharas effectively integrated architectural design, water management, hygiene practices, and environmental consciousness into a unified sanitation model. These historical systems closely parallel current sustainable development concepts, especially in terms of water conservation, public health, and ecological design. The research contends that ancient Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) reflected an advanced understanding of sanitation science that continues to apply to modern campus design, urban sustainability initiatives, and community-oriented hygiene governance.

**Keywords:** Ancient Hygiene Systems, Monastic Infrastructure, Nalanda Mahavihaar, Sustainable Development, Vikramshila Mahavihaar.

---

<sup>1</sup> Senior Lecturer, Institute of Hotel Management, Chennai, Tamilnadu, E-Mail: jdihmchennai@gmail.com.

<sup>2</sup> B. Sc 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester, Forensic Science (Honours), Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh, E-Mail: getarnavdas@gmail.com.

## Introduction

Sanitation and hygiene constitute foundational pillars of sustainable civilization. The management of water, waste, and environmental cleanliness determines not only public health outcomes but also social stability and ecological balance. Long before the emergence of modern germ theory, ancient civilizations developed sophisticated sanitation systems that reflected empirical observation, environmental adaptation, and cultural regulation (Rosen, 1993).

In India, archaeological discoveries from the early medieval temple towns demonstrate a long-standing tradition of drainage engineering and water management (Chakrabarti, 1995; Lal, 2002). Among the most remarkable examples of organized residential planning in early medieval India are the great Buddhist monastic universities, particularly Vikramshila and Nalanda.

Nalanda, established in the 5th century CE during the Gupta period and flourishing under subsequent dynasties, was a globally renowned center of Buddhist scholarship (Ghosh, 1965; Singh, 2008). Vikramshila, founded in the late 8th century CE by the Pala ruler Dharmapala, emerged as a complementary center of advanced Buddhist studies (Altekar, 1934; Thapar, 2002). Both institutions housed thousands of resident monks and scholars, creating dense communal environments that necessitated structured sanitation systems.

Despite extensive scholarship on their educational contributions, the sanitation science of these Mahaviharas remains underexplored. This research addresses that gap by reconstructing cleaning, hygiene, and sanitation practices at both institutions and examining their relevance for modern sustainable development.

## Objectives

1. To analyze monastic hygiene regulations derived from the Vinaya Pitaka.
2. To compare infrastructural and behavioral sanitation practices between the two institutions.
3. To evaluate their sustainability dimensions using contemporary environmental frameworks.

## Methodology

### *Research Design*

This study adopts a mixed-method historical-analytical design integrating qualitative historical research with infrastructural and sustainability analysis. Given limited direct documentation of sanitation practices at Vikramshila, triangulation was employed.

## ***Data Sources***

### **Primary sources included:**

- Archaeological Survey of India excavation reports (Archaeological Survey of India [ASI], 1981, 2008).
- Translations of the Vinaya Pitaka (Horner, 1951).
- Accounts of Chinese pilgrims Xuanzang and Yijing (Xuanzang, 1996; Yijing, 2000).

### **Secondary sources included:**

- Historical analyses (Altekar, 1934; Thapar, 2002; Singh, 2008).
- Archaeological urban studies (Chakrabarti, 1995).
- Public health historiography (Rosen, 1993).
- Sustainability frameworks (United Nations, 2015).

## ***Review of Literature***



### ***Historical Context of Nalanda***

Nalanda Mahavihara functioned as a fully residential university housing up to 10,000 students according to traditional accounts (Xuanzang, 1996). Excavations reveal brick-lined drainage channels, bathing platforms, wells, and wastewater outlets (Ghosh, 1965). Singh (2008) notes that the monastery complexes were built with systematic drainage aligned along corridors, demonstrating advanced sanitation engineering.

Yijing's account confirms structured daily bathing and disciplined monastic hygiene routines (Yijing, 2000). These descriptions provide direct textual evidence of behavioral hygiene norms integrated into institutional life.

### ***Historical Context of Vikramshila***



**Ruined Pillars, Vikramshila, Bihar**



Vikramshila, though established later, exhibits similar architectural planning. The quadrangular monastery with 208 cells arranged around a central courtyard indicates organized residential management (ASI, 1981). While direct drainage remains are less extensively documented than at Nalanda, the structured layout suggests planned sanitation-compatible design.

Altekar (1934) emphasizes that Vikramshila was modeled partly on earlier monastic institutions, implying infrastructural continuity.

### ***Monastic Discipline and Hygiene***

The Vinaya Pitaka prescribes:

- Regular bathing where climate permits (Horner, 1951).
- Cleaning of personal quarters.
- Disposal of waste outside residential compounds.
- Maintenance of robes and utensils.

Douglas (1966) argues that concepts of purity and pollution in traditional societies often function as public health mechanisms. In the monastic context, ritual cleanliness reinforced sanitary behavior.

### ***Sanitation in Ancient India***

Chakrabarti (1995) and Lal (2002) demonstrate that ancient Indian settlements incorporated drainage channels and soak pits. The continuity of sanitation engineering across centuries supports the likelihood that medieval monastic universities inherited similar practices. Kosambi (1965) and Sharma (2005) emphasize that organized institutions under state patronage possessed logistical planning capacities, including water management.

### ***Sustainability and Public Health Perspectives***

Modern sustainability theory emphasizes decentralized water management, community participation, and passive design (United Nations, 2015). McNeill (1976) and Rosen (1993) show that sanitation advances historically correlate with improved population health.

Ancient monastic institutions, therefore, can be analyzed through sustainability lenses.

## **Data and Data Analysis**

### ***Analytical Framework***

The research utilizes a three-tier framework:

- 1. Structural Sanitation Systems**
  - Drainage channels
  - Water reservoirs and wells
  - Courtyard-based ventilation
  - Spatial clustering
- 2. Behavioral Hygiene Systems**
  - Daily bathing routines
  - Cleaning responsibilities
  - Waste disposal regulations
- 3. Environmental Sustainability Systems**
  - Passive cooling architecture
  - Water reuse mechanisms
  - Low-energy infrastructure

### ***Structural Sanitation Comparison***

Nalanda provides direct evidence of structured drainage. Vikramshila's organized layout and environmental design suggest similar systems.

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Feature</b>	<b>Nalanda</b>	<b>Vikramshila</b>
01	Drainage channels	Archaeologically confirmed (Ghosh, 1965)	Inferred from layout (ASI, 1981)
02	Wells & water tanks	Brick-lined wells documented	Reservoir evidence
03	Bathing platforms	Documented	Inferred
04	Courtyard ventilation	Present	Present
05	Resident cells	Multiple monasteries	208 cells

### ***Behavioral Sanitation Reconstruction***

Using Vinaya prescriptions and pilgrim accounts, sanitation behavior likely included:

- Morning bathing
- Cleaning of cells
- Communal maintenance of courtyards
- Structured waste disposal outside habitation zones

These practices indicate a preventive public health orientation.

### ***Sustainability Mapping***

Sl. No.	Ancient Practice	Modern Equivalent	SDG Alignment
01	Brick-lined drains	Stormwater management	SDG 11
02	Courtyard design	Natural ventilation	SDG 13
03	Monastic cleaning duty	Community sanitation drives	SDG 3
04	Water reservoirs	Rainwater harvesting	SDG 6

Note: SDG: Sustainable Development Goals

## **Finding**

### ***Finding Discussion***

Though less intact than Nalanda, Vikramshila's symmetrical monastic layout, water channels, and spatial zoning indicate planned hygiene infrastructure.

### ***Contemporary Relevance***

- Highlights the importance of zoning in institutional planning.
- Reinforces integration of sanitation in early architectural design stages, not as an afterthought.
- Demonstrates how spatial hierarchy improves hygiene management.

### ***Benefit Today***

Modern campuses, hostels, and smart cities can embed sanitation within master planning frameworks rather than retrofitting costly solutions later.

- **Monastic Codes and Institutionalized Hygiene Discipline**

### ***Finding Discussion***

Buddhist monastic regulations (Vinaya rules) mandated bathing routines, waste disposal protocols, and personal cleanliness standards.

### ***Contemporary Relevance***

- Shows that infrastructure alone is insufficient behavioral regulation is equally critical.
- Connects sanitation with ethical responsibility and community well-being.
- Mirrors modern public health models emphasizing hygiene education.

### ***Benefit Today***

Public sanitation programs (e.g., school hygiene drives, community toilet initiatives) can integrate ethical-cultural frameworks to promote compliance and shared responsibility.

- **Environmental Design: Sanitation + Climate Adaptation**

### ***Finding Discussion***

Both universities were designed with:

- Thick brick walls for thermal regulation
- Elevated plinths to prevent waterlogging
- Internal courtyards enhancing airflow
- Drainage aligned with monsoon patterns

### ***Contemporary Relevance***

- Aligns with climate-responsive architecture.
- Promotes passive cooling and flood-resilient design.
- Demonstrates early integration of sanitation with environmental engineering.

### ***Benefit Today***

In an era of climate change and urban flooding, such integrated design models can guide sustainable institutional architecture.

- **Alignment with Modern Sustainability Frameworks**

These ancient systems resonate with principles found in:

- Circular water management
- Low-energy infrastructure
- Community-based sanitation
- Resilience-oriented planning
- Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs 6, 11, 12)

### **Contemporary Benefit**

Ancient Indian university planning offers a culturally rooted model of sustainability. Rather than importing purely Western smart-city concepts, policymakers can draw upon historically proven indigenous frameworks.

### **Integrated Contemporary Implications**

The findings collectively suggest that ancient Indian monastic universities were not merely centers of intellectual excellence but models of sustainable institutional living.

### **Limitations**

- Limited published sanitation-specific excavation details for Vikramshila.
- Dependence on comparative inference.
- Absence of preserved organic waste facilities.

### **Conclusion**

The sanitation science of Vikramshila and Nalanda Mahaviharas reflects an advanced integration of infrastructure, behavioral discipline, and environmental intelligence. Far from being incidental, sanitation was embedded within institutional planning and monastic regulation.

These ancient systems demonstrate:

- Preventive public health consciousness.
- Low-energy sustainable architecture.
- Community-based sanitation governance.
- Ecological harmony with minimal environmental disruption.

In the context of contemporary sanitation challenges urban congestion, water scarcity, and climate change, ancient Indian monastic sanitation models offer valuable lessons for sustainable campus design and public policy.

### **References**

- Altekar, A. S. (1934). *Education in ancient India*. Nand Kishore & Bros., Banaras, India, pp. 210–235.
- Archaeological Survey of India. (1981). *Excavation report on Vikramshila (1960–1972)*. Government of India Press, New Delhi, India, pp. 12–89.
- Archaeological Survey of India. (2008). *Nalanda: Excavation reports and conservation studies*. ASI Publications, New Delhi, India, pp. 56–143.
- Chakrabarti, D. K. (1995). *The archaeology of ancient Indian cities*. Oxford University Press, New Delhi, India, pp. 75–120.
- Douglas, M. (1966). *Purity and danger*. Routledge, London, UK, pp. 22–56.
- Ghosh, A. (1965). *Nalanda*. Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi, India, pp. 45–78.

- Horner, I. B. (Trans.). (1951). *The book of the discipline (Vinaya Pitaka)*. Pali Text Society, London, UK, Vol. IV, pp. 320–345.
- Kosambi, D. D. (1965). *The culture and civilisation of ancient India*. Routledge, London, UK, pp. 198–210.
- Lal, B. B. (2002). *The Sarasvati flows on*. Aryan Books International, New Delhi, India, pp. 144–165.
- McNeill, W. H. (1976). *Plagues and peoples*. Anchor Press, New York, NY, pp. 98–120.
- Rosen, G. (1993). *A history of public health*. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD, pp. 15–45.
- Sharma, R. S. (2005). *India's ancient past*. Oxford University Press, New Delhi, India, pp. 198–204.
- Singh, U. (2008). *A history of ancient and early medieval India*. Pearson Longman, New Delhi, India, pp. 451–480.
- Thapar, R. (2002). *Early India*. Penguin Books, New Delhi, India, pp. 412–430.
- United Nations. (2015). *Transforming our world: The 2030 agenda for sustainable development*. United Nations Publications, New York, NY, pp. 14–35.
- Xuanzang. (1996). *The great Tang records on the western regions* (Li Rongxi, Trans.). Numata Center, Berkeley, CA, pp. 213–230.
- Yijing. (2000). *A record of the Buddhist religion as practiced in India* (J. Takakusu, Trans.). Munshiram Manoharlal, New Delhi, India, pp. 45–76.



## **Chokkana as an Emerging Clean and Sustainable Tourist Destination: An Analytical Study Based on Indian Knowledge Systems**

Renita Fernandez<sup>1</sup>

### **Abstract**

Chokkana as an Emerging Clean and Sustainable Tourist Destination: An Analytical Study Based on Indian Knowledge Systems This study explores strategies for positioning Chokkana as a clean, sustainable, and competitive tourist destination by drawing upon Indian Knowledge Systems and the region's unique cultural, natural, and historical assets. Although Chokkana has significant tourism potential, it remains underutilized in the current competitive tourism landscape. Employing a mixed-method research design, the study integrates survey responses from visitors, in-depth interviews with local stakeholders, and an analysis of regional tourism trends. The findings highlight that improved physical infrastructure, effective digital marketing, and active community participation are critical drivers of destination development. The study further emphasizes the need for sustainable tourism practices to protect Chokkana's natural environment and cultural heritage. Based on these insights, the research recommends strategic collaborations with tourism authorities, development of eco-friendly tourism experiences, and targeted promotional campaigns aimed at both domestic and international markets. Collectively, these measures offer a comprehensive framework for sustainable tourism growth and for positioning Chokkana as a competitive and attractive destination in the global tourism arena.

**Keywords:** Destination Promotion; Tourism Development; Sustainable Tourism; Destination Marketing; Community Participation.

### **Introduction**

Tourism stands as a vital pillar of regional and national development, driving employment, economic growth, and cultural exchange in an era of heightened global mobility. Today's

---

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Professor, Department of Hotel Management, Naipunnya Institute of Management and Information Technology, Pongam, renita@naipunnya.ac.in.

travelers prioritize authentic, immersive, and sustainable experiences that align with wellness, environmental stewardship, and cultural preservation—shifting away from mass tourism toward destinations offering pristine natural beauty, heritage depth, and community-rooted narratives.

Chokkana emerges as a prime example of such an untapped gem, embodying a harmonious blend of clean environments, sustainable natural landscapes, and profound cultural heritage deeply rooted in Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS). Drawing from ancient IKS principles—such as Ayurveda for wellness tourism, Vastu Shastra for eco-architecture, and traditional ecological knowledge for biodiversity conservation—Chokkana offers unique opportunities for clean, regenerative tourism. Its pristine rivers, forested hills, organic farming practices, and festivals like traditional harvest celebrations reflect a living repository of IKS, positioning it ideally for eco-tourism, rural retreats, and experiential travel. Yet, despite these assets, Chokkana languishes as an underutilized destination due to limited visibility, infrastructural gaps, and subdued marketing, curtailing benefits for local communities.

In today's competitive tourism arena, emerging destinations like Chokkana demand integrated strategies that fuse modern promotion with IKS-inspired sustainability. Beyond mere attractions, success hinges on branding that highlights “clean and green” credentials, digital campaigns amplifying IKS narratives, and infrastructure upgrades that respect ecological balance—such as solar-powered homestays and zero-waste pathways. Unchecked growth risks environmental harm and cultural erosion, underscoring the imperative for IKS-guided sustainable practices that ensure long-term viability.

This analytical study investigates strategies to elevate Chokkana as a clean and sustainable tourist destination through the lens of IKS. It evaluates critical enablers like eco-infrastructure, seamless accessibility, green accommodations, and IKS-infused visitor services to boost satisfaction and destination appeal. The research also probes digital marketing's role—leveraging social media, IKS-themed content on platforms like Instagram and travel apps—to enhance visibility and draw eco-conscious tourists.

Central to this inquiry is community and stakeholder engagement, where IKS fosters participatory models. Local involvement in curating authentic experiences, such as herbal wellness workshops or sustainable crafts, ensures equitable benefits, ownership, and resilience against overtourism challenges.

## **Objective of the Study**

1. To evaluate the current tourism infrastructure and facilities in Chokkana, identifying gaps and opportunities for clean, IKS-aligned upgrades such as eco-friendly accommodations and sustainable pathways.
2. To analyze the role of local communities in promoting Chokkana as a sustainable destination, integrating IKS practices to preserve natural ecosystems, cultural heritage, and traditional knowledge.

3. To assess tourism's multifaceted impacts on Chokkana's environmental integrity, economic vitality, and social fabric, with a focus on IKS-driven strategies for regenerative and equitable growth.

## Research Methodology

- The study was conducted in **Chokkana, Thrissur District**.
- The **population** of the study consisted of approximately **1,000 tourists** visiting Chokkana.
- A **sample size of 100 respondents** was selected from the total population using an appropriate sampling method.
- Primary **data** were collected through a **structured questionnaire**.
- The questionnaire was divided into two sections :
  - **Section A:** Included **three demographic variables** of the respondents.
  - **Section B:** Comprised statements measured using a **five-point Likert scale**.
- The questionnaire was designed to gather information related to:
  - Existing tourism infrastructure and facilities in Chokkana.
  - Role of local communities in promoting and preserving the natural and cultural heritage of Chokkana.
  - Impact of tourism on the **environmental, economic, and social** aspects of Chokkana.
- The collected data were **coded, tabulated, and analysed** using appropriate statistical tools to draw meaningful conclusions.
- The research methodology adopted ensured the **reliability and validity** of the findings and helped achieve the study objectives.

## Limitations of the Study

- Time constraint
- Need huge social involvement and convincing.
- Travelling

## Review of Literature

Tourism development and destination promotion serve as engines for economic growth, cultural preservation, and sustainable community upliftment, particularly for emerging clean destinations. Kotler, Bowen, and Makens (2016) advocate a holistic promotion strategy encompassing branding, infrastructure, and stakeholder synergy to craft compelling destination images. For pristine locales like Chokkana, this approach gains potency when infused with Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS), leveraging ancient wisdom for eco-centric tourism.

Infrastructure emerges as a cornerstone of destination competitiveness in numerous studies. Inskip (1991) stresses that robust transportation, accommodations, sanitation, and amenities drive tourist satisfaction and loyalty, especially in resource-rich but underdeveloped areas. Buhalis (2000) extends this to sustainable infrastructure that enhances accessibility and safety without ecological harm—aligning seamlessly with IKS principles like Vastu Shastra for harmonious, low-impact designs and traditional water management (Jalashaya) for clean environments in destinations such as Chokkana.

Community participation underpins resilient tourism models. Murphy (1985) pioneered community-based tourism, positing locals as stewards of development. Tosun (2006) demonstrates that inclusive planning preserves heritage, distributes benefits equitably, and amplifies authenticity—resonating with IKS’s emphasis on Panchayatraj-like collective wisdom and Gram Swaraj for community-led sustainability in Chokkana’s rural context.

Sustainable preservation of natural and cultural heritage is paramount for clean destinations. UNESCO (2012) urges balanced conservation amid visitation, while Weaver (2006) champions practices that avert degradation. IKS enriches this discourse: Ayurveda’s holistic wellness and biodiversity knowledge (e.g., Nadi Pariksha-inspired eco-tourism) safeguard Chokkana’s forests and rivers, fostering regenerative models over extractive ones.

Tourism’s triple impacts—environmental, economic, socio-cultural—have been dissected extensively. Mathieson and Wall (1982) outline gains like jobs and infrastructure alongside risks such as pollution and cultural dilution. Doxey’s Irridex Model (1975) traces shifting resident attitudes, mitigated through IKS-guided carrying capacity assessments rooted in Vedic ecology.

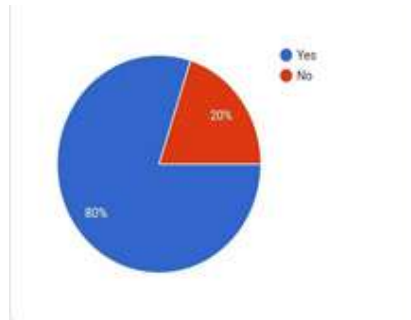
Digital marketing propels emerging destinations forward. Gretzel et al. (2015) highlight social media and online platforms in shaping choices, ideal for branding Chokkana’s IKS treasures—like virtual tours of herbal sanctuaries—to rival mainstream hubs.

In essence, the literature champions infrastructure, community roles, sustainability, and digital strategies for destination success, yet scant research spotlights Chokkana through an IKS prism. This study addresses this void by scrutinizing clean infrastructure, participatory models, and impacts in Chokkana, advancing IKS-informed frameworks for sustainable tourism.

## Data Collection & Interpretation

1. Do you know about Chokkana as a clean and sustainable tourist spot?

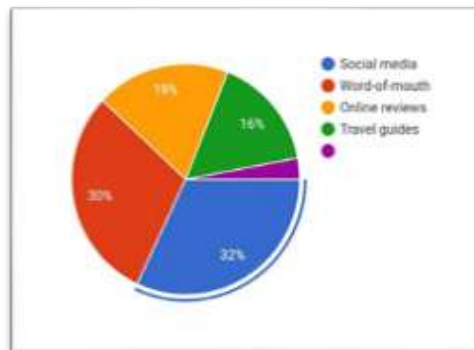
Particulars	Responds	Percentages
YES	70	80%
NO	30	20%



**Interpretation:** As shown in Figure 4.1.1, 80% of respondents were aware of Chokkana, compared to 20% who had not heard of it. This indicates solid baseline recognition for Chokkana as an emerging clean and sustainable destination rooted in Indian Knowledge Systems, yet highlights opportunities for targeted IKS-focused promotions to boost visibility and attract eco-conscious travelers.

2. What makes you choose a clean place like Chokkana to visit?

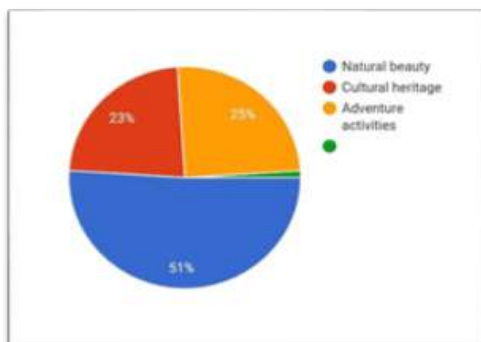
Particulars	Responds	Percentages
Social media	35	32%
Word of mouth	33	30%
Online reviews	20	19%
Travel guides	10	16%
Others	2	3%



**Interpretation:** The graph reveals social media as the top influence on choosing clean destinations like Chokkana (32%), followed by word-of-mouth (30%), online reviews (19%), and travel guides (16%), with 3% other factors. This underscores the power of digital platforms and personal endorsements in promoting Chokkana’s sustainable, IKS-rooted appeal, calling for targeted social media campaigns highlighting its eco-heritage

## 3. What do you mainly connect with Chokkana as a clean tourist spot?

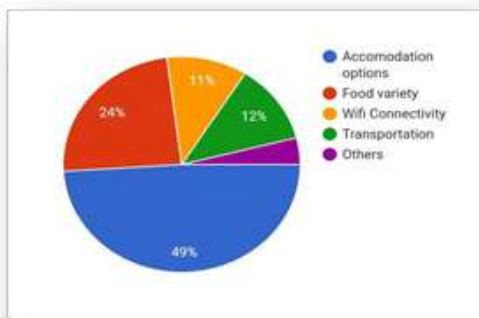
Particulars	Responds	Percentages
Natural beauty	50	51%
Cultural heritage	19	23%
Adventure activities	30	25%
Others	1	1%



**Interpretation:** The figure shows 51% of respondents link Chokkana primarily to natural beauty—its core strength as a clean destination—followed by adventure activities (25%) and cultural heritage (23%), with 1% other. This highlights Chokkana’s nature-led appeal with untapped potential to promote IKS-infused cultural experiences (e.g., wellness traditions) and sustainable adventures for broader, eco-conscious tourism.

## 4. Which amenities do you need most for a comfy stay in clean Chokkana?

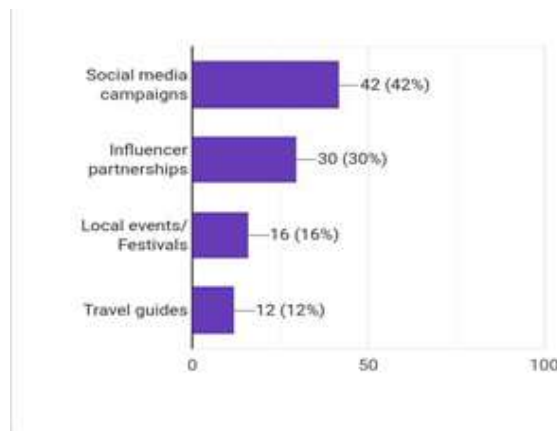
Particulars	Responds	Percentages
Accommodation options	50	49%
Food variety	20	24%
Wifi Connectivity	10	11%
Transportation	15	12%
Others	5	4%



**Interpretation:** The figure shows 49% prioritize accommodation, followed by food variety (24%), transport (12%), Wi-Fi (11%), and others (4%). For Chokkana’s clean, sustainable growth, focus on IKS-inspired eco-accommodations (e.g., Ayurvedic resorts), local organic cuisine, and green transport to elevate visitor satisfaction.

#### 5. What strategies would best promote Chokkana as a clean tourist spot?

Particulars	Responds	Percentages
Social media campaigns	50	42%
Influencer partnerships	25	30%
Local events/festivals	15	16%
Travel guides	10	12%



**Interpretation:** The figure shows 42% favor social media campaigns, 30% influencer partnerships, 16% local events/festivals, and 12% travel guides for promotion. This points to prioritizing digital strategies spotlighting Chokkana’s clean, IKS-rooted assets—like sustainable wellness and eco-festivals—to boost visibility and draw green travelers.

#### Findings

- **High Awareness Levels:** 80% of respondents know Chokkana as a clean destination, signaling strong baseline recognition but room for IKS-focused campaigns to reach untapped audiences.
- **Digital Influence on Choices:** Social media (32%) and word-of-mouth (30%) dominate travel decisions for clean spots like Chokkana, underscoring the need for viral content on its sustainable, IKS-rooted natural beauty.
- **Nature as Primary Appeal:** 51% associate Chokkana with natural beauty (lush landscapes, meadows), followed by adventure (25%) and culture (23%), highlighting potential to blend IKS elements like Ayurvedic wellness for holistic eco-tourism.

- **Priority Amenities:** 49% demand better accommodations, alongside food variety (24%) and transport (12%), pointing to opportunities for IKS-inspired eco-lodges, organic cuisine, and green pathways.
- **Top Promotion Strategies:** 42% endorse social media and 30% influencer partnerships, ideal for showcasing Chokkana's pristine environment and IKS heritage (e.g., traditional ecology), with local festivals at 16%.
- **Offbeat Clean Destination:** Nestled in Kodakkara, Thrissur (Kerala), Chokkana offers serene, uncrowded nature retreats contrasting busier sites like Athirappilly Falls—its limited infrastructure preserves ecological balance.
- **Accessibility and Potential:** Scenic routes (e.g., Vellikulangara–Kodali) attract road-trippers, but better signage and basic eco-amenities (rest areas, sanitation) can unlock day-trip and short-stay potential without compromising sustainability.
- **Sustainable Path Forward:** Community-driven, IKS-guided development—focusing on minimal infrastructure, eco-tourism, and local storytelling—positions Chokkana as a model clean destination

### **Suggestions**

- **Enhance Priority Amenities** (from 49% accommodation demand): Develop IKS-inspired eco-accommodations (e.g., Ayurvedic homestays), organic food options (24% priority), and green transport/signage along scenic routes, maintaining ecological balance.
- **Foster Community Participation** (aligned with cultural appeal at 23%): Engage locals in planning via IKS models like Panchayatraj, offering workshops on traditional crafts and wellness to ensure equitable benefits and authentic experiences.
- **Promote Eco-Friendly Activities** (from nature/adventure associations): Introduce guided IKS-based nature walks, herbal tours, and low-impact adventures, paired with waste management and local festivals (16% preference) for responsible tourism.
- **Build Collaborative Partnerships:** Team up with government, NGOs, and businesses for minimal infrastructure (rest areas, info boards) and joint digital storytelling, targeting eco-conscious travelers influenced by word-of-mouth (30%).
- **Create Interactive Experiences:** Design hands-on IKS activities like eco-walks and cultural immersions to deepen engagement, leveraging high nature appeal for repeat visits and positive reviews (19% influence).

### **Conclusion**

This analytical study affirms Chokkana's emergence as a clean and sustainable tourist destination in Kodakkara, Thrissur (Kerala), where 80% awareness, 51% nature association, and strong digital influences (social media at 42%) signal robust potential rooted in IKS—blending pristine landscapes with ancient wisdom like Ayurveda and Vedic ecology.

While limited infrastructure poses challenges, it preserves Chokkana's ecological charm, offering a serene contrast to crowded sites. Findings highlight priorities like eco-accommodations (49% demand) and IKS-infused promotions to amplify its appeal for wellness retreats and green adventures.

Sustainable development via community participation (23% cultural link), digital campaigns (32% social media sway), and partnerships ensures equitable growth without dilution. By prioritizing IKS-guided strategies—eco-amenities, local workshops, and responsible marketing—Chokkana can evolve into a competitive, regenerative hub, fostering economic vitality, cultural continuity, and environmental stewardship for domestic and global eco-travelers.

Ultimately, promoting Chokkana requires a holistic approach that integrates sustainable practices, community engagement, and effective marketing. By implementing these strategies, Chokkana can emerge as a competitive, eco-friendly tourist destination. Such a development model ensures long-term economic benefits, preserves the natural and cultural heritage, and aligns with global sustainable tourism principles that prioritize environmental stewardship and local well-being.

## References

- Buhalis, D. (2000). *Marketing the competitive destination of the future*. *Tourism Management*, 21(1), 97–116.
- Butler, R. W. (1980). *The concept of a tourist area cycle of evolution: Implications for management of resources*. *Canadian Geographer*, 24(1), 5–12.
- Echtner, C. M., & Ritchie, J. R. B. (1991). *The meaning and measurement of destination image*. *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 2(2), 2–12.
- Gretzel, U., Sigala, M., Xiang, Z., & Koo, C. (2015). *Smart tourism: Foundations and developments*. *Electronic Markets*, 25, 179–188.
- Inskeep, E. (1991). *Tourism planning: An integrated and sustainable development approach*. Van Nostrand Reinhold.
- Kotler, P., Bowen, J. T., & Makens, J. C. (2016). *Marketing for hospitality and tourism (7th ed.)*. Pearson.
- Manyara, G., & Jones, E. (2007). *Community-based tourism enterprises development in Kenya: An exploration of their potential as avenues of poverty reduction*. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 15(6), 628–644.
- Mathieson, A., & Wall, G. (1982). *Tourism: Economic, physical, and social impacts*. Longman.
- Tosun, C. (2006). *Expected nature of community participation in tourism development*. *Tourism Management*, 27(3), 493–504.
- Weaver, D. (2006). *Sustainable tourism: Theory and practice*. Butterworth-Heinemann.
- UNESCO. (2012). *Managing cultural heritage sites for sustainable tourism*. UNESCO Publishing.
- McCarthy, E. J. (1960). *Basic marketing: A managerial approach*. Richard D. Irwin.







## Institute of Hotel Management Catering Technology & Applied Nutrition, Chennai

An Autonomous Body under Ministry of Tourism, Government of India  
 (Affiliated to National Council for Hotel Management, Noida)  
 IV Cross Street, CIT Campus, TTTI-Taramani Post, Chennai 600113, India  
 Phone: 044-22542029, Fax: 044-22541615  
 Email: ihmtaramani@gmail.com | Website: www.ihmchennai.org

ISBN: 978-81-995678-8-7



Rs. 1400